

Ingalls Families  
of  
Grand Manan  
and  
Some of their Cousins

by

Arnold E. Krause  
and

All those who have Contributed.

Printed

4 May 2020

Final Version



This book is dedicated to

All those who descend from the Ingalls line and are deceased.

A special Thanks to those who have contributed information to me to be included in this eBook. They are:

Leonard & Debbie Ingalls,

Bob & Muriel Ingalls,

Anne Stewart,

Sonya Morse,

Jeanne Ingalls,

Maxine Green,

Yvonne Park, and

many others who have databases at [Ancestry.com](http://Ancestry.com)

## Preface

This book is an attempt to give those searching the descendants of the surname Ingalls some assistance.

Since this is a work in progress, there is much missing data (mainly full dates of birth, marriage, and death and the location of these events and also additional descendants.) and some may even be incorrect. If anyone has additional information or corrections, they are asked to send them to the following snail-mail or email address shown below.

The update information required is to keep the information growing on the Ingalls Descendants, their spouses, and parents of spouses. Many people seem to think that they know their cousins and why should they give their information to keep this tree growing. Just think back to the late 1700's, people thought the same thing and kept very few or on no records and now we spend many countless hours searching for the information. If you had to pay someone to do this it would cost plenty and most could not afford the expense. Here is your chance to record your family line information for future generations. One of the major reasons for doing a document like this is to help our children in their school assignments on finding information on their ancestry. I received phone calls from my grandchildren requesting info on their ancestry. What I would do, is send them the information which was way in excess of what they required. It was their responsibility to reduce the info to what they required for their assignment. We can only get people interested in their history if we make it available to them. Here is your chance.

The present version of the eBook shows different reports for the three sons of Edmund Ingalls who was a son of Robert Ingalls the earliest Ingalls name included in this document.

When sending corrections or update information, please do not refer the page i any PDF document or to the numbers shown with the names of the people as they keep changing as new information is found. Only use the names of parents when giving update or correction information. Thank you.

As a point of information to those who may be wondering why I am involved with this project I give you the following: About 15 years ago Bill Garcelon, from St. Stephen, NB, and myself started working on the genealogies of all of the families of Charlotte Co., NB. My wife is from St. Stephen and seemed to be related to many of the people from the area. Bill and I continued on this work until his death in 2011 and now I still continue it. One of the major problems is when entering info from death notices is that children and in some cases, grandchildren are shown and the names of spouses given and with little to no information available it is difficult to connect the family units together. By knowing the descendants of a line and knowing the names of spouses and children this becomes much easier.

I receive no financial gain or other gain from doing this. This eBook is YOUR book and I am only the editor.

Arnie Krause  
1611 Arlington Ave.,  
Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, CANADA  
S7H 2Y6  
email: arnie-krause@shaw.ca

## *Table of Contents*

Introduction .....	1
NGS Quarterly Report of Robert Ingalls(1563-1617) .....	2
NGS Quarterly Report of Robert Ingalls(1620-1698) .....	3
Next 8 Chapters are on the children of John Ingalls, Sr.....	11
NGS Quarterly Report of Phillip Newton Ingalls .....	12
NGS Quarterly Report of Sarah Elizabeth 'Sally' Ingalls.....	16
NGS Quarterly Report of John Ingalls, Jr.....	26
NGS Quarterly Report of Rebecca Belcher Ingalls .....	38
NGS Quarterly Report of Samuel Ingalls .....	61
NGS Quarterly Report of Charles Ingalls .....	65
NGS Quarterly Report of William Ingalls .....	79
NGS Quarterly Report of David Preble Ingalls .....	181
End of Chapters on Children of John Ingalls, Sr. ....	207
NGS Quarterly Report of Henry Ingalls .....	208
NGS Quarterly Report of Samuel Ingalls .....	222
NGS Quarterly Report of Charles Ingalls.....	224
Strays in the Database.....	238
NGS Quarterly Report of Br-02 Ingalls.....	239
NGS Quarterly Report of Br-03 Ingalls.....	240
NGS Quarterly Report of Br-04 Ingalls.....	242
NGS Quarterly Report of Br-05 Ingalls.....	243
NGS Quarterly Report of Br-06 Ingalls.....	244
NGS Quarterly Report of Br-07 Ingalls.....	245
Index .....	247

## Introduction

This section is an attempt to give the reader some hints as to how to go about finding their way through this eBook. First of all find the name of the person that you are looking for in the Index. There may be 1 or 2 different pages where the name appears. The first time is where the person is a child in their parents family, the second time is for their own family unit.

When a person is shown as a child in a family, the number shown to the left of the name gives the numbers of descendants from the primary person. This number is in normal font. If a "+" sign precedes the number this indicates that the person has descendants and their number will be found again. When this same number appears for the second time it is in a larger and bold font indicating the person is the parent of other children. A good example for this is the next chapter that only shows three generations of the earliest Robert Ingalls(1563-1617) .

If you go to the end of the chapter for any major line then the number shown for the last person is the total number of known descendants for the primary person.

This is a final version of the eBooks that have been available from my website as the genealogy program that I have used to produce these books has reached a limit and can no longer be extended or corrected. However, I still keep doing genealogy but have to use a different version of the software but it does not have the capability to produce eBooks. In the future, I may have to change to a different genealogy program that can produce eBooks but I cannot depend on that happening.

## *Descendants of Robert Ingalls*

### *Generation No. 1*

**1. Robert<sup>1</sup> Ingalls** (?-01<sup>A</sup>, Br-01<sup>B</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>C</sup>) was born 1563 in Skirbeck, Lincolnshire, England, and died 12 July 1617 in Skirbeck, Lincolnshire, England. He married **Elizabeth Barret** 12 July 1579. She was born 1567 in Wyberton, Lincolnshire, England, and died 22 April 1631 in St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex Co., England.

More About Robert Ingalls and Elizabeth Barret:  
Marriage: 12 July 1579

Child of Robert Ingalls and Elizabeth Barret is:

- + 2      i. Edmund<sup>2</sup> Ingalls, born 26 June 1586 in Skirbeck, Lincolnshire, England; died 16 September 1648 in Lynn, Essex Co., MA.

### *Generation No. 2*

**2. Edmund<sup>2</sup> Ingalls** (Robert<sup>1</sup>, ?-01<sup>A</sup>, Br-01<sup>B</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>C</sup>) was born 26 June 1586 in Skirbeck, Lincolnshire, England, and died 16 September 1648 in Lynn, Essex Co., MA. He married **Ann Tripp** 07 June 1618 in Lincolnshire, England. She was born 17 August 1599 in Skirbeck, Lincolnshire, England, and died 16 September 1648 in Newport, Newport Co., RI.

More About Edmund Ingalls and Ann Tripp:  
Marriage: 07 June 1618, Lincolnshire, England

Children of Edmund Ingalls and Ann Tripp are:

- 3      i. Robert<sup>3</sup> Ingalls, born 13 July 1620 in Skirbeck, Lincolnshire, England; died 03 January 1697/98 in Lynn, Essex Co., MA. He married Sarah Harker; born 1623 in Skirbeck, Lincolnshire, England; died 08 April 1696.
- 4      ii. Henry Ingalls, born 02 January 1626/27 in Skirbeck, Lincolnshire, England; died 08 February 1718/19 in Andover, Essex Co., MA. He married Mary Osgood 06 July 1653 in Andover, Essex Co., MA; born 06 July 1633 in Wherwell, Hampshire, England; died 16 December 1686 in Andover, Essex Co., MA.

More About Henry Ingalls and Mary Osgood:  
Marriage: 06 July 1653, Andover, Essex Co., MA

- 5      iii. Lieutenant Samuel Ingalls, born 22 April 1632 in Lynn, Essex Co., MA; died 22 January 1716/17 in Ipswich, Essex Co., MA. He married Ruth Eaton; died Unknown.

## *Descendants of Robert Ingalls*

### *Generation No. 1*

**1. Robert<sup>1</sup> Ingalls** (Edmund<sup>A</sup>, Robert<sup>B</sup>, ?-01<sup>C</sup>, Br-01<sup>D</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>E</sup>) was born 13 July 1620 in Skirbeck, Lincolnshire, England, and died 03 January 1697/98 in Lynn, Essex Co., MA. He married **Sarah Harker**. She was born 1623 in Skirbeck, Lincolnshire, England, and died 08 April 1696.

Child of Robert Ingalls and Sarah Harker is:

- + 2            i. Nathaniel<sup>2</sup> Ingalls, born 1660 in Lynn, Essex Co., MA; died 09 January 1736/37 in Lynn, Essex Co., MA.

### *Generation No. 2*

**2. Nathaniel<sup>2</sup> Ingalls** (Robert<sup>1</sup>, Edmund<sup>A</sup>, Robert<sup>B</sup>, ?-01<sup>C</sup>, Br-01<sup>D</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>E</sup>) was born 1660 in Lynn, Essex Co., MA, and died 09 January 1736/37 in Lynn, Essex Co., MA. He married **Anne Collins**. She was born 13 February 1672/73 in Lynn, Essex Co., MA, and died 19 June 1754 in Lynn, Essex Co., MA.

Child of Nathaniel Ingalls and Anne Collins is:

- + 3            i. William<sup>3</sup> Ingalls, born 06 September 1699 in Lynn, Essex Co., MA; died 1794.

### *Generation No. 3*

**3. William<sup>3</sup> Ingalls** (Nathaniel<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>, Edmund<sup>A</sup>, Robert<sup>B</sup>, ?-01<sup>C</sup>, Br-01<sup>D</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>E</sup>) was born 06 September 1699 in Lynn, Essex Co., MA, and died 1794. He married **Zeruiah Norwood** 13 November 1729 in Lynn, Essex Co., MA. She was born Abt. 1709 in Lynn, Essex Co., MA, and died Abt. 1798 in Lynn, Essex Co., MA.

More About William Ingalls and Zeruiah Norwood:

Marriage: 13 November 1729, Lynn, Essex Co., MA

Children of William Ingalls and Zeruiah Norwood are:

- + 4            i. William Norwood<sup>4</sup> Ingalls, born Abt. 1730 in Halifax, Halifax Co., NS; died Unknown in Sullivan, Hancock Co., ME.
- 5            ii. Jonathan Norwood Ingalls, born 1734 in Halifax, NS; died Unknown.

### *Generation No. 4*

**4. William Norwood<sup>4</sup> Ingalls** (William<sup>3</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>, Edmund<sup>A</sup>, Robert<sup>B</sup>, ?-01<sup>C</sup>, Br-01<sup>D</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>E</sup>) was born Abt. 1730 in Halifax, Halifax Co., NS, and died Unknown in Sullivan, Hancock Co., ME. He married **Deborah Goss**. She was born 1732 in NH, and died Unknown.

Child of William Ingalls and Deborah Goss is:

- + 6            i. John<sup>5</sup> Ingalls, Sr., born 16 May 1771 in Sullivan, Hancock Co., ME; died 15 September 1831 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB.

### *Generation No. 5*

**6. John<sup>5</sup> Ingalls, Sr.** (William Norwood<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>, Edmund<sup>A</sup>, Robert<sup>B</sup>, ?-01<sup>C</sup>, Br-01<sup>D</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>E</sup>) was born 16 May 1771 in Sullivan, Hancock Co., ME, and died 15 September 1831 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*).



Ingalls Families

He married **(1) Rebecca Belcher Newton** 08 March 1796 in Sullivan, Hancock Co., ME, daughter of Philip Newton. She was born 13 May 1776 in Sullivan, Hancock Co., ME, and died 04 November 1805 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **(2) Sarah Cheney** 26 November 1807 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of William Cheney and Elizabeth Sweet. She was born 16 February 1783 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 17 April 1865 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for John Ingalls, Sr.:

Probate:

Early Probate Records, New Brunswick 1785-1835, p 225

"Ingalls, John (Senior)

Parish of Grand Manan, Charlotte Co. Will dated 9 September 1831, proved 4 October 1831.

Wife Sarah one-third of Lot 34 north side of Grand Harbour and 80 acres Lot 72. Sons Charles and David P. Ingalls two-thirds Lot 34 and Lot 39. Son John Ingalls, daughters Sally and Rebecca Lot 69 north side of Grand Harbour and balance, 100 acres, Lot 72. Son John 25 pounds. Daughters Sally and Rebecca each 20 pounds. Son Samuel and William Ingalls each 10 shillings. Grandchild Newton S. Ingalls 5 pounds. Wife Sarah Ingalls sole executrix. Witnesses: Cochran Craig, William Gatcomb, Josiah Flagg 2nd."

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 4 Number 1616

Date September 28 1831

County York

Place Fredericton

Newspaper The New Brunswick Royal Gazette

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Grand Manan (Charlotte Co.) 15th, John INGALLS, age 61.

More About John Ingalls, Sr.:

Burial: Unknown, Pioneer Cemetery (Old Interments) AKA St. Pauls Anglican Cemetery, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About John Ingalls and Rebecca Newton:

Marriage: 08 March 1796, Sullivan, Hancock Co., ME

Notes for Sarah Cheney:

Ref:

1851 Census, Grand Manan, Charlotte Co., NB, p29, age 67, grandmother, in home of David Ingalls. NOTE:: this is an error and should state Mother and not grandmother!!!

1851 Census, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, p2, age 68, mother of Charles Ingalls.

1861 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p9, age 79, mother, in home of Charles Ingalls

More About Sarah Cheney:

Burial: Unknown, Pioneer Cemetery (Old Interments) AKA St. Pauls Anglican Cemetery, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About John Ingalls and Sarah Cheney:

Marriage: 26 November 1807, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of John Ingalls and Rebecca Newton are:

- 7 i. Phillip 'Newton'<sup>6</sup> Ingalls, born 31 December 1796 in Sullivan, Hancock Co., ME; died 05 October 1827 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*). He married Hannah Amelia Newton 11 January 1825 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB; born 1802; died 1840.

Ingalls Families

Notes for Phillip 'Newton' Ingalls:

Probate:

Early Probate Records, New Brunswick 1785-1835, p 226

"Ingalls, Phillip Newton

Parish of Grand Manan, Charlotte Co., Mariner. Intestate. Administration granted 8 November 1829 to John Ingalls. Fellow bondsmen William Brown and George Burden, all of Grand Manan. Inventory, dated 17 December 1829, valued at 81 pounds by John Ross, Joel Ingersoll, Church Meigs, all of Grand Manan."

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 3 Number 1251

Date October 19 1827

County Saint John

Place Saint John

Newspaper British Colonist

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Thursday 27th ult., Aldren INGOLLS sixth s/o Capt. John INGOLLS of Grand Manan (Charlotte Co.) fell from wharf, drowned. On Friday 5th inst., his son Newton INGOLLS while fishing in the Rippes in the schr. "Industry" was knocked overboard by the boom and drowned, left wife, child.

More About Phillip 'Newton' Ingalls:

Cause of Death: drowned

More About Phillip Ingalls and Hannah Newton:

Marriage: 11 January 1825, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB

- 8 ii. Sarah Elizabeth 'Sally' Ingalls, born 18 December 1799 in Sullivan, Hancock Co., ME; died Bef. 1851. She married Wilford Fisher 10 October 1819 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *GMR: Grand Manan Records-- Marriages, etc.*, "Electronic," 1791-1929.); born 1787 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 06 May 1868 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*).

Notes for Wilford Fisher:

Ref:

1851 Census, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, p20, age 63, occupation: Merchant

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 27 Number 580

Date May 13 1868

County Charlotte

Place Saint Andrews

Newspaper St. Andrews Standard

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Grand Manan, Thursday 6th inst., Wilford FISHER, age 81. '

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 26 Number 315

Date May 12 1868

County Saint John

Place Saint John

Newspaper Morning Telegraph

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

## Ingalls Families

d. Grand Manan (Charlotte Co.) Thursday 8th inst., Wilford FISHER, age 81 years.

More About Wilford Fisher and Sarah Ingalls:

Marriage: 10 October 1819, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *GMR: Grand Manan Records-- Marriages, etc.*, "Electronic," 1791-1929.)

- 9      iii. John Ingalls, Jr., born 14 July 1801 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB; died 26 February 1870 in Machiasport, Washington Co., ME. He married Margaret Lord Gatcomb 17 April 1825 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB; born 26 September 1805 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died 25 January 1894 in Machiasport, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for John Ingalls, Jr.:

Ref:

1850 Census, Machiasport, Washington Co., ME, p160/80B, frame 30/31, taken 28 Aug 1850, age 48

1860 Census, Machiasport, Washington Co., ME, p78/426, frame 22/38, taken 20 July 1860, age 59

More About John Ingalls, Jr.:

Burial: Unknown, Eastside Cemetery, Machiasport, Washington Co., ME

Notes for Margaret Lord Gatcomb:

Ref:

1850 Census, Machiasport, Washington Co., ME, p160/80B, frame 30/31, taken 28 Aug 1850, age 44

1860 Census, Machiasport, Washington Co., ME, p78/426, frame 22/38, taken 20 July 1860, age 56

More About John Ingalls and Margaret Gatcomb:

Marriage: 17 April 1825, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB

- 10      iv. Rebecca Belcher Ingalls, born 20 July 1803 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. She married (1) Samuel Kent 15 August 1822 in ?; born Unknown in ?; died Unknown. She married (2) Major Joel Ingersoll I 04 July 1836 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; born 1784 in NB; died 14 September 1861 in Grand Manan, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Rebecca Belcher Ingalls:

Ref:

1851 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p16, age 48

More About Samuel Kent and Rebecca Ingalls:

Marriage: 15 August 1822, ?

Notes for Major Joel Ingersoll I:

Ref:

1851 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p16, age 67

The following is from WG database:

In the 1804 survey Joel Ingersoll was granted 80 acres and also Lot# 12- 80 acres, which he had purchased from a former settler. In addition, he was granted Lot #29. He had "three in family, brought up on island, about two years settled on the Lot - 2 or 3 acres cleared, concerned in building a vessel of about 200 tons now on the stocks here."

This lot was 100 acres in size and was situated in the center of the present village of Woodward's Cove. In 1807 under Charlotte County Land petition # 367 Joel and Samuel Ingersoll each applied for 300 acres. Moses Gerrish wrote "I do hereby certify that ... Joel and Samuel Ingersoll are the sons of Jonathon Ingersoll, deceased, who above 20 years ago came on this island with his family and was a loyal worthy subject, therefore, it is my opinion that the said...Joel Ingersoll and Samuel Ingersoll are much more deserving of 500 acres each of land from government than many others."

In 1817 under Charlotte County land petition #514, Joel applied for Lot #8, containing 90 acres, which had formerly belonged to his father, Jonathon.

Joel had a large shipyard in Woodward's Cove and built the greatest volume of tonnage of any of the earlier Grand Manan shipbuilders. His first vessel to appear on any register was the 52 ton "ANNIS", registered in 1817. The largest ship he built was a 169 ton schooner in 1831.

## Ingalls Families

Joel built a large home in Woodward's Cove which, in 1939, shortly before it burned, was the oldest home on the island. He also owned Long Island, where he carried on an extensive fish and shipping business.

According to his grandson, Turner Ingersoll, interviewed in the 1930s, Joel trained the militia on Grand Manan in the days of its early history. He also said that, in addition to his many duties as leading citizen of Woodward's Cove, he found time to farm by working the land with ox teams. He also raised a great number of sheep.

The first horse on Grand Manan was owned by Joel Ingersoll and was named Windsor.

More About Joel Ingersoll and Rebecca Ingalls:

Marriage: 04 July 1836, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of John Ingalls and Sarah Cheney are:

- 11 i. Samuel<sup>6</sup> Ingalls, born 27 November 1808 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Find A Grave.); died 30 August 1889 in Machiasport, Washington Co., ME (Source: Find A Grave.). He married Jane Randall 28 April 1831 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *GMR: Grand Manan Records-- Marriages, etc.*, "Electronic," Grand Manan: 1791-1929.); born 1812 in East Machias, Washington Co., ME; died 02 February 1889 in Machiasport, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Samuel Ingalls:

Ref:

1850 Census, Machiasport, Washington Co., ME, p159-160/80A-B, frame 29-30/31, taken 28 Aug. 1850, age 40, Ship Carpenter

More About Samuel Ingalls:

Burial: Unknown, Eastside Cemetery, Machiasport, Washington Co., ME

Notes for Jane Randall:

Ref:

1850 Census, Machiasport, Washington Co., ME, p159-160/80A-B, frame 29-30/31, taken 28 Aug. 1850, age 38

More About Jane Randall:

Burial: Unknown, Eastside Cemetery, Machiasport, Washington Co., ME

More About Samuel Ingalls and Jane Randall:

Marriage: 28 April 1831, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *GMR: Grand Manan Records-- Marriages, etc.*, "Electronic," Grand Manan: 1791-1929.)

- 12 ii. William Ingalls, born 14 August 1810 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB; died 24 January 1890 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) *CCDR: Charlotte Co. Death Register*, "Electronic," Film #13391, p8, #19., (2) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married (1) Sarah J. Shepherd 16 November 1831 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *GMR: Grand Manan Records-- Marriages, etc.*, "Electronic," Grand Manan: 1791-1929.); born Bet. 1812 - 1813 in Grand Manan, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. He married (2) Lourinda Frye 14 February 1866 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *GMR: Grand Manan Records-- Marriages, etc.*, "Electronic," Grand Manan: 1791-1929.); born Bet. 1810 - 1811 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1879 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB. He married (3) Charlotte Richardson 08 December 1880 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *GMR: Grand Manan Records-- Marriages, etc.*, "Electronic," Grand Manan: 1791-1929.); born Bet. 1807 - 1808 in NB; died Aft. 1891 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for William Ingalls:

Ref:

1851 Census, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, p18, age 41

1861 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p7, age 51

1871 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175M, p9, family#32, frame 5/49, age 60

1881 Census, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26R, p67, family#334, age 71

## Ingalls Families

Notes for Sarah J. Shepherd:

Ref:

1851 Census, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, p18, age 38

1861 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p7, age 48

More About William Ingalls and Sarah Shepherd:

Marriage: 16 November 1831, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *GMR: Grand Manan Records-- Marriages, etc.*, "Electronic," Grand Manan: 1791-1929.)

Notes for Lourinda Frye:

Ref:

1851 Census, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, p10, age 40, name: Clarinda

1861 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p9, age 50

1871 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175M, p9, family#32, frame 5/49, age 58

More About William Ingalls and Lourinda Frye:

Marriage: 14 February 1866, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *GMR: Grand Manan Records-- Marriages, etc.*, "Electronic," Grand Manan: 1791-1929.)

Notes for Charlotte Richardson:

Ref:

1851 Census, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, p25, age 44, name: Sharlot

1861 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p32, age 53

1881 Census, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26R, p67, family#334, age 73

1891 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13L, Div 2, p20. family#110, frame 33/50, taken 17 Apr 1891, age 83, Widow, name: Charlotte Ingalls

More About William Ingalls and Charlotte Richardson:

Marriage: 08 December 1880, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *GMR: Grand Manan Records-- Marriages, etc.*, "Electronic," Grand Manan: 1791-1929.)

- 13      iii. Charles Ingalls, born 27 May 1813 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1906. He married Mary Elizabeth Cheney 17 September 1850 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *GMR: Grand Manan Records-- Marriages, etc.*, "Electronic," Grand Manan: 1791-1929.); born 06 May 1834 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB; died 18 June 1892 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*).

Notes for Charles Ingalls:

Ref:

1851 Census, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, p2, age 37

1861 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p9, age 48

1871 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175M, p1, family#2, age 57

1881 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26Q, p57, family#284, frame 29/53, age 68

1891 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13L, Div 2, p12. family#66, frame 29/50, taken 13 Apr 1891, age 78

1901 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15E, p8, family#96, frame 58/66, taken 5 Apr 1901, age 87(27 May ??)

Notes for Mary Elizabeth Cheney:

Ref:

1851 Census, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, p2, age 17

1861 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p9, age 28

1871 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175M, p1, family#2, age 36

1881 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26Q, p57, family#284, frame 29/53, age 47

1891 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13L, Div 2, p12. family#66, frame 29/50, taken 13 Apr 1891, age 57

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 82 Number 2201

Date June 23 1892

County Charlotte

Place Saint Andrews

Newspaper St. Andrews Beacon

## Ingalls Families

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Grand Harbor, Grand Manan (Charlotte Co.) Saturday 18th inst., Mary INGALLS w/o Charles INGALLS, age 58.

More About Mary Elizabeth Cheney:

Burial: Unknown, Pioneer Cemetery (Old Interments) AKA St. Pauls Anglican Cemetery, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Charles Ingalls and Mary Cheney:

Marriage: 17 September 1850, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *GMR: Grand Manan Records-- Marriages, etc.*, "Electronic," Grand Manan: 1791-1929.)

- 14 iv. Aldren Ingalls, born Abt. 1817 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB; died 27 September 1827 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*).

Notes for Aldren Ingalls:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 3 Number 1251

Date October 19 1827

County Saint John

Place Saint John

Newspaper British Colonist

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Thursday 27th ult., Aldren INGOLLS sixth s/o Capt. John INGOLLS of Grand Manan (Charlotte Co.) fell from wharf, drowned. On Friday 5th inst., his son Newton INGOLLS while fishing in the Ripps in the schr. "Industry" was knocked overboard by the boom and drowned, left wife, child.

More About Aldren Ingalls:

Cause of Death: drowned

- 15 v. David Preble Ingalls, born 22 September 1820 in Grand Manan, Charlotte Co., NB; died 17 August 1888 in Hay Island, Grand Manan, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married (1) Mary Jane Benson 23 November 1845 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB; born Bet. 1826 - 1827 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 25 November 1859 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB. He married (2) Permelia 'Amelia' Wilcox 26 June 1862 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *GMR: Grand Manan Records-- Marriages, etc.*, "Electronic," Grand Manan: 1791-1929.); born 09 June 1823 in Burlington, NS; died 07 January 1913 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for David Preble Ingalls:

Ref:

1851 Census, Grand Manan, Charlotte Co., NB, p29, age 30

1861 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p16, age 41

1871 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175M, p93, family#351, frame 47/49, age 50

1881 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26Q, p100, family#490, frame 51/53, age 60

Notes for Mary Jane Benson:

Ref:

1851 Census, Grand Manan, Charlotte Co., NB, p29, age 24

More About Mary Jane Benson:

Burial: Unknown, Pioneer Cemetery (Old Interments) AKA St. Pauls Anglican Cemetery, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

## Ingalls Families

More About David Ingalls and Mary Benson:

Marriage: 23 November 1845, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Permelia 'Amelia' Wilcox:

Ref:

1871 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175M, p93, family#351, frame 47/49, age 48, name: Amelia

1881 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26Q, p100, family#490, frame 51/53, age 58, name: Amelia

1891 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13L, Div 2, p30. family#156, frame 38/50, taken 4 May 1891, age 67, Step-mother, in home of Henry Ingalls

1901 Census, Seal Cove, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15E, Div 3, p11, family#106, frame 46/66, taken 14-15 Apr 1901, age 77(9 June 1823), step-mother, in home of Henry Ingalls

More About David Ingalls and Permelia Wilcox:

Marriage: 26 June 1862, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *GMR: Grand Manan Records - Marriages, etc*, "Electronic," Grand Manan: 1791-1929.)

## Descendants of John Ingalls, Sr.

The following chapters are on the children of John Ingalls, Sr. who was the first Ingalls family to settle on Grand Manan Island. By having a chapter for each of his descendants then it is possible for those who want a hardcopy of their line to print just that chapter and the Index instead of the complete book.

Since this is a work in progress and shows info on descendants then it will be continuously changing as children are born, marry, and have their own families.

The following is a link to John Ingalls, Sr. at my database on WorldConnect. Double click on the bold text to go to that page. NOTE:: This works with Adobe Reader but does not work with either MS Internet Explorer, Mozilla Firefox, or Google Browsers!!!!

[John Ingalls, Sr.](http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=ak740a&id=I163011)



## *Descendants of Phillip 'Newton' Ingalls*

### *Generation No. 1*

**1. Phillip 'Newton'<sup>1</sup> Ingalls** (John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 31 December 1796 in Sullivan, Hancock Co., ME, and died 05 October 1827 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*). He married **Hannah Amelia Newton** 11 January 1825 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Isaac Newton and Susannah Cheney. She was born 1802, and died 1840.

Notes for Phillip 'Newton' Ingalls:

Probate:

Early Probate Records, New Brunswick 1785-1835, p 226

"Ingalls, Phillip Newton

Parish of Grand Manan, Charlotte Co., Mariner. Intestate. Administration granted 8 November 1829 to John Ingalls. Fellow bondsmen William Brown and George Burden, all of Grand Manan. Inventory, dtd 17 December 1829, valued at 81 pounds by John Ross, Joel Ingersoll, Church Meigs, all of Grand Manan."

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 3 Number 1251

Date October 19 1827

County Saint John

Place Saint John

Newspaper British Colonist

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Thursday 27th ult., Aldren INGOLLS sixth s/o Capt. John INGOLLS of Grand Manan (Charlotte Co.) fell from wharf, drowned. On Friday 5th inst., his son Newton INGOLLS while fishing in the Rippes in the schr. "Industry" was knocked overboard by the boom and drowned, left wife, child.

More About Phillip 'Newton' Ingalls:

Cause of Death: drowned

More About Phillip Ingalls and Hannah Newton:

Marriage: 11 January 1825, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of Phillip Ingalls and Hannah Newton is:

+ 2            i. Newton Shepard<sup>2</sup> Ingalls, born 01 October 1826 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB; died 07 June 1900 in Newton, Middlesex Co., MA.

### *Generation No. 2*

**2. Newton Shepard<sup>2</sup> Ingalls** (Phillip 'Newton'<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 01 October 1826 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Find A Grave.), and died 07 June 1900 in Newton, Middlesex Co., MA (Source: Find A Grave.). He married **Emily Ann Wood** 1848, daughter of Asa Woods and Eliza Myrick. She was born 26 December 1826 in New Bedford, Bristol Co., MA (Source: Find A Grave.), and died Unknown.

More About Newton Shepard Ingalls:

Burial: Unknown, Rural Cemetery, New Bedford, Bristol Co., MA

Ingalls Families

More About Emily Ann Wood:

Burial: Unknown, Rural Cemetery, New Bedford, Bristol Co., MA

More About Newton Ingalls and Emily Wood:

Marriage: 1848

Children of Newton Ingalls and Emily Wood are:

- 3      i. Isabella Isadora<sup>3</sup> Ingalls, born 05 June 1849 in New Bedford, Bristol Co., MA (Source: Find A Grave.); died 20 December 1916 (Source: Find A Grave.). She married Valentine Jones 10 May 1882 in Cambridge, Middlesex Co., MA (Source: Marriage Index, MA: 1840-1915.); born April 1834 in OH; died Unknown.

Notes for Isabella Isadora Ingalls:

Ref:

1900 Census, Rensselaer(Ward#5), Rensselaer Co., NY, ED#53, p27A/183A, family#504, frame 52/62, taken 13 June 1900, age 50(June 1849), marr 18 yrs, 0 children, 0 living

More About Isabella Isadora Ingalls:

Burial: Unknown, Rural Cemetery, New Bedford, Bristol Co., MA

Notes for Valentine Jones:

Ref:

1900 Census, Rensselaer(Ward#5), Rensselaer Co., NY, ED#53, p27A/183A, family#504, frame 52/62, taken 13 June 1900, age 66(Apr 1834), marr 18 yrs

More About Valentine Jones and Isabella Ingalls:

Marriage: 10 May 1882, Cambridge, Middlesex Co., MA (Source: Marriage Index, MA: 1840-1915.)

- + 4      ii. Alice Sampson Ingalls, born 26 June 1855 in New Bedford, Bristol Co., MA; died 04 August 1902 in Newton, Middlesex Co., MA.
- 5      iii. Amelia Shephard Ingalls, born 26 June 1855 in New Bedford, Bristol Co., MA; died 14 August 1855 in New Bedford, Bristol Co., MA.

*Generation No. 3*

**4. Alice Sampson<sup>3</sup> Ingalls** (Newton Shepard<sup>2</sup>, Phillip 'Newton'<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 26 June 1855 in New Bedford, Bristol Co., MA, and died 04 August 1902 in Newton, Middlesex Co., MA. She married **Charles Augustus Twitchell** 21 August 1888 in Cambridge, Middlesex Co., MA. He was born 04 July 1843 in Newtonville, Middlesex Co., MA, and died 26 September 1911 in Orting, Pierce Co., WA.

More About Charles Twitchell and Alice Ingalls:

Marriage: 21 August 1888, Cambridge, Middlesex Co., MA

Children of Alice Ingalls and Charles Twitchell are:

- + 6      i. Florence Newton 'Fannie'<sup>4</sup> Twitchell, born 24 July 1890 in Newton, Middlesex Co., MA; died 15 January 1966 in Seattle, King Co., WA.
- 7      ii. Joseph Henry Twitchell, born 04 July 1892 in Newtonville, Middlesex Co., MA (Source: Birth Index, MA: 1840-1915.); died 27 December 1895 in Newton, Middlesex Co., MA (Source: *Death Index*, MA: 1841-1915.).

*Generation No. 4*

**6. Florence Newton 'Fannie'<sup>4</sup> Twitchell** (Alice Sampson<sup>3</sup> Ingalls, Newton Shepard<sup>2</sup>, Phillip 'Newton'<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 24 July 1890 in Newton, Middlesex Co., MA, and died 15 January 1966 in Seattle, King Co., WA. She married **John Henry Stewart, Sr.** 16 April 1913 in Seattle, King Co., WA (Source: *Certificate of Marriage*). He was born 14 July 1878 in Tucson, Pima Co., AZ, and died 13 August 1954 in Seattle, King Co., WA.

## Ingalls Families

More About John Stewart and Florence Twitchell:

Marriage: 16 April 1913, Seattle, King Co., WA (Source: *Certificate of Marriage*.)

Children of Florence Twitchell and John Stewart are:

- + 8 i. John Henry<sup>5</sup> Stewart, Jr., born 21 January 1914 in Seattle, King Co., WA; died 03 April 1993 in Oxnard, Ventura Co., CA.
- + 9 ii. Charles Richard Stewart, born 07 November 1915 in Seattle, King Co., WA; died 09 May 2009 in Renton, King Co., WA.

### Generation No. 5

**8. John Henry<sup>5</sup> Stewart, Jr.** (Florence Newton 'Fannie'<sup>4</sup> Twitchell, Alice Sampson<sup>3</sup> Ingalls, Newton Shepard<sup>2</sup>, Phillip 'Newton'<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 21 January 1914 in Seattle, King Co., WA, and died 03 April 1993 in Oxnard, Ventura Co., CA. He married **Florence Deloris Ranum** 22 September 1939 in Seattle, King Co., WA. She was born 09 February 1914 in Seattle, King Co., WA, and died 22 July 1991 in Seattle, King Co., WA.

More About John Stewart and Florence Ranum:

Marriage: 22 September 1939, Seattle, King Co., WA

Children of John Stewart and Florence Ranum are:

- + 10 i. John Henry<sup>6</sup> Stewart III, born 13 August 1941 in Honolulu, Hawaii; died 08 May 2006 in Seattle, King Co., WA.
- 11 ii. Judith Evelyn Stewart, born Private.

**9. Charles Richard<sup>5</sup> Stewart** (Florence Newton 'Fannie'<sup>4</sup> Twitchell, Alice Sampson<sup>3</sup> Ingalls, Newton Shepard<sup>2</sup>, Phillip 'Newton'<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 07 November 1915 in Seattle, King Co., WA (Source: (1) *USPRI: U.S. Public Record Index*, "Electronic," Vol 2., (2) *SSDI*, "Electronic."), and died 09 May 2009 in Renton, King Co., WA (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."). He married **Margaret F. Courtland** 03 December 1937 in Seattle, King Co., WA, daughter of Harold Courtland and Anna Glud. She was born 25 September 1920 in Seattle, King Co., WA (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."), and died 25 July 2005 in Renton, King Co., WA (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Charles Richard Stewart:

Ref:

1940 Census, Seattle, King Co., WA, ED#40-314, p10A/4800A, family#241, frame 19/34, taken 11 Apr 1940, age 24

Notes for Margaret F. Courtland:

Ref:

1940 Census, Seattle, King Co., WA, ED#40-314, p10A/4800A, family#241, frame 19/34, taken 11 Apr 1940, age 19

More About Charles Stewart and Margaret Courtland:

Marriage: 03 December 1937, Seattle, King Co., WA

Children of Charles Stewart and Margaret Courtland are:

- 12 i. Sylvia<sup>6</sup> Stewart, born Private.
- 13 ii. Son Stewart, born Private.

### Generation No. 6

**10. John Henry<sup>6</sup> Stewart III** (John Henry<sup>5</sup>, Florence Newton 'Fannie'<sup>4</sup> Twitchell, Alice Sampson<sup>3</sup> Ingalls, Newton Shepard<sup>2</sup>, Phillip 'Newton'<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>,

Ingalls Families

Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 13 August 1941 in Honolulu, Hawaii (Source: *USPRI: U.S. Public Record Index*, "Electronic," Vol 1.), and died 08 May 2006 in Seattle, King Co., WA. He married **Anne M. Maloney** Private, daughter of Michael Maloney and Margaret Mareck. She was born Private.

More About John Stewart and Anne Maloney:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of John Stewart and Anne Maloney are:

- + 14 i. John Henry<sup>7</sup> Stewart IV, born Private.
- + 15 ii. Elizabeth Anne Stewart, born Private.
- 16 iii. Catherine Theresa Stewart, born Private.

*Generation No. 7*

**14. John Henry<sup>7</sup> Stewart IV** (John Henry<sup>6</sup>, John Henry<sup>5</sup>, Florence Newton 'Fannie'<sup>4</sup> Twitchell, Alice Sampson<sup>3</sup> Ingalls, Newton Shepard<sup>2</sup>, Phillip 'Newton'<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born Private. He married **Jennifer Rae Prybutok** Private, daughter of Robert Prybutok and Suzanne Joseph. She was born Private.

More About John Stewart and Jennifer Prybutok:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of John Stewart and Jennifer Prybutok are:

- 17 i. Matthew Brian<sup>8</sup> Stewart, born Private.
- 18 ii. Jacqueline Sierra Stewart, born Private.

**15. Elizabeth Anne<sup>7</sup> Stewart** (John Henry<sup>6</sup>, John Henry<sup>5</sup>, Florence Newton 'Fannie'<sup>4</sup> Twitchell, Alice Sampson<sup>3</sup> Ingalls, Newton Shepard<sup>2</sup>, Phillip 'Newton'<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born Private. She married **Jorge Eduardo Norguera** Private, son of Eduardo Norguera and Melanie ????. He was born Private.

More About Jorge Norguera and Elizabeth Stewart:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Elizabeth Stewart and Jorge Norguera are:

- 19 i. Gabriel James<sup>8</sup> Norguera, born Private.
- 20 ii. Margaret Anne Norguera, born Private.

## *Descendants of Sarah Elizabeth 'Sally' Ingalls*

### *Generation No. 1*

**1. Sarah Elizabeth 'Sally'<sup>1</sup> Ingalls** (John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 18 December 1799 in Sullivan, Hancock Co., ME, and died Bef. 1851. She married **Wilford Fisher** 10 October 1819 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *GMR: Grand Manan Records-- Marriages, etc*, "Electronic," 1791-1929.). He was born 1787 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 06 May 1868 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*).

Notes for Wilford Fisher:

Ref:

1851 Census, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, p20, age 63, occupation: Merchant

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 27 Number 580

Date May 13 1868

County Charlotte

Place Saint Andrews

Newspaper St. Andrews Standard

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Grand Manan, Thursday 6th inst., Wilford FISHER, age 81. '

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 26 Number 315

Date May 12 1868

County Saint John

Place Saint John

Newspaper Morning Telegraph

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Grand Manan (Charlotte Co.) Thursday 8th inst., Wilford FISHER, age 81 years.

More About Wilford Fisher and Sarah Ingalls:

Marriage: 10 October 1819, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *GMR: Grand Manan Records-- Marriages, etc*, "Electronic," 1791-1929.)

Children of Sarah Ingalls and Wilford Fisher are:

- + 2 i. Mary Ann<sup>2</sup> Fisher, born Bet. 1820 - 1821 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 3 ii. Wilford J. Fisher, born April 1827 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 25 April 1907 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME. He married Emily S. ???; born February 1835; died Unknown.

Notes for Wilford J. Fisher:

Ref:

1851 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p20, age 63, merchant

### *Generation No. 2*

**2. Mary Ann<sup>2</sup> Fisher** (Sarah Elizabeth 'Sally'<sup>1</sup> Ingalls, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born Bet. 1820 - 1821 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **John J. Alexander** 11 June 1840 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*). He was born 1815 in Glasgow, Lanarkshire, Scotland, and died Bef. 1860.

Marriage Notes for Mary Fisher and John Alexander:  
Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 8 Number 1321

Date June 13 1840  
County Saint John  
Place Saint John  
Newspaper New Brunswick Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. Campobello (Charlotte Co.) 11th inst., John ALEXANDER, merchant (St. John) city / Mary Ann FISHER only d/o Wilford FISHER, Esq., Grand Manan.

More About John Alexander and Mary Fisher:  
Marriage: 11 June 1840, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

Children of Mary Fisher and John Alexander are:

- 4      i. Wilford Fisher<sup>3</sup> Alexander, born 05 May 1842 in Saint John, saint John Co., NB; died 14 January 1910 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME. He married Nellie Swett 05 February 1874; born 05 June 1854 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME; died 17 August 1950 in Portland, cumberland Co., ME.  
  
More About Wilford Alexander and Nellie Swett:  
Marriage: 05 February 1874
- 5      ii. Alison R. Alexander, born Abt. 1843 in Saint John, saint John Co., NB; died 30 May 1906 in Arlington, MA. She married Edward C. Pike; died Unknown.
- 6      iii. Margaret K. Alexander, born July 1850; died Unknown.
- + 7      iv. John James Alexander, born 13 November 1853 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 08 April 1926 in Welshpool, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

### Generation No. 3

**7. John James<sup>3</sup> Alexander** (Mary Ann<sup>2</sup> Fisher, Sarah Elizabeth 'Sally'<sup>1</sup> Ingalls, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 13 November 1853 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 08 April 1926 in Welshpool, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Louisa Vincent Reese** 20 December 1882 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Alfred Reese and Sarah Bryant. She was born 23 November 1862 in England (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 20 April 1933 in Welshpool, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for John James Alexander:

Ref:

1901 Census, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15A, Div 2, p8, family#74, age 47

More About John James Alexander:

Burial: Unknown, Saint Anne's Church Cemtery, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Immigration: 1880, as per 1901 census

Ingalls Families

Notes for Louisa Vincent Reese:

Ref:

1901 Census, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15A, Div 2, p8, family#74, age 39

More About Louisa Vincent Reese:

Burial: Unknown, Saint Anne's Church Cemtery, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Immigration: 1876, as per 1901 census

More About John Alexander and Louisa Reese:

Marriage: 20 December 1882, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of John Alexander and Louisa Reese are:

- 8 i. John Byron<sup>4</sup> Alexander, born Abt. 1883; died 18 March 1886.
- 9 ii. Alfred Vincent Alexander, born 31 August 1884 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1912 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Alfred Vincent Alexander:

Ref:

1901 Census, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15A, Div 2, p8, family#74, age 16

More About Alfred Vincent Alexander:

Burial: Unknown, Saint Anne's Church Cemtery, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 10 iii. Gannett Wells Alexander, born 15 September 1885 in Welshpool, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 17 November 1967 in Welshpool, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 11 iv. Mary Elizabeth Alexander, born 02 April 1886 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1971.
- 12 v. Percy Alexander, born 08 October 1888 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1915.

Notes for Percy Alexander:

Ref:

1901 Census, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15A, Div 2, p8, family#74, age 12

More About Percy Alexander:

Burial: Unknown, Saint Anne's Church Cemtery, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 13 vi. Ernest Sherlock Alexander, born 19 June 1889 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 30 July 1930 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 14 vii. Blanche Alexander, born 24 January 1890 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Blanche Alexander:

Ref:

1901 Census, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15A, Div 2, p8, family#74, age 10

- 15 viii. Allison Marguerite Alexander, born 26 December 1892 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Bef. 2003. She married Dr. Edwin 'Stanley' Bridges 16 September 1920 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Allison Marguerite Alexander:

Ref:

1901 Census, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15A, Div 2, p8, family#74, age 8

More About Edwin Bridges and Allison Alexander:

Marriage: 16 September 1920, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 16 ix. Dorothy Louise Alexander, born 20 March 1893 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Bef. 2003.

Notes for Dorothy Louise Alexander:

Ref:

1901 Census, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15A, Div 2, p8, family#74, age 7

Ingalls Families

- 17      x. James Alexander, born 11 June 1896 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- Notes for James Alexander:  
Ref:  
1901 Census, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15A, Div 2, p8, family#74, age 5
- 18      xi. Wilford A. Alexander, born 19 April 1897 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 27 August 1943 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married Minnie Florence Cline 29 October 1925 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 22 June 1906 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- Notes for Wilford A. Alexander:  
Ref:  
1901 Census, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15A, Div 2, p8, family#74, age 3
- More About Wilford A. Alexander:  
Burial: Unknown, Saint Anne's Church Cemtery, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB
- More About Wilford Alexander and Minnie Cline:  
Marriage: 29 October 1925, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")
- + 19      xii. Muriel Frances Alexander, born 21 August 1900 in Welshpool, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 19 January 2003 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 20      xiii. Anna Winifred Alexander, born 11 January 1905; died 06 May 1984 in MA.
- 21      xiv. Jean Byron Alexander, born 03 August 1906; died 28 May 1953.

*Generation No. 4*

**10. Gannett Wells<sup>4</sup> Alexander** (John James<sup>3</sup>, Mary Ann<sup>2</sup> Fisher, Sarah Elizabeth 'Sally'<sup>1</sup> Ingalls, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 15 September 1885 in Welshpool, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 17 November 1967 in Welshpool, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Dolly Roselyn Newman** 23 September 1931 in Wilsons Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Clarendon Newman and Josephine Henderson. She was born 15 June 1899 in Wilsons Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 07 February 1993 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Gannett Wells Alexander:

Ref:

1901 Census, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15A, Div 2, p8, family#74, age 15

More About Gannett Wells Alexander:

Burial: Unknown, Saint Anne's Church Cemtery, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Gannett Alexander and Dolly Newman:

Marriage: 23 September 1931, Wilsons Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Gannett Alexander and Dolly Newman are:

- 22      i. Mary Kathleen 'Gay'<sup>5</sup> Alexander, born 30 August 1932 in Welshpool, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 May 2000 in Lowell, Essex Co., MA. She married Irving Carroll Batson 01 June 1949 in Welchpool, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 14 May 1911 in Welchpool, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 10 October in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA.

More About Mary Kathleen 'Gay' Alexander:

Burial: Unknown, Saint Anne's Church Cemtery, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB



## Ingalls Families

More About Irving Batson and Mary Alexander:

Marriage: 01 June 1949, Welchpool, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- 23 ii. David Wayne Alexander, born 07 May 1940 in Welchpool, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 19 February 2015 in Machias, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for David Wayne Alexander:

David Wayne Alexander  
1940-2015

David Wayne Alexander passed away suddenly at Machias Regional Hospital on February 19, 2015. He was born at Welchpool, Campobello Island on May 7, 1940, to Dolly Roselyn (Newman) and Gannett Wells Alexander.

Wayne was a great believer in learning and was self taught in many fields. His interests included physics and engineering and he taught himself much of what he knew. He had exceptional talent and creativity.

Wayne worked for H.W. Welch Ltd. (later Connors Bros.) for many years, working his way up to manager of the Campobello factory. After the factory closed he worked at Steve Adams' Fabrication shop as a machinist, welder, and fabricator. He also worked on multiple salmon farms, and lastly at Steven Newman's boat building shop. His main hobby was Amateur (Ham) radio and he had friends and contacts from around the globe. His original call sign was VE1ANJ, which he later changed to VE9ST. He mentored several radio operators on Campobello during the years. Over the years, he won several Ham Radio contests, including the First Place Achievement Award in the Wisconsin QSO Party, and First Place for New Brunswick in the American Radio Relay League International Contest for which he still holds the record.

In his younger years he loved hunting, waterskiing, riding his motorcycle, camping at Pleasant Lake and, of course, singing and playing his guitar. He loved to laugh and have fun with his many friends. He had great pride in his four beloved children and when they all got together there was lots of laughter.

He leaves behind his partner of many years Beverly Savage and his children, Patti Alexander-Denne (Morley) of Riverview, NB; Barbara Alexander (Michael Balsor) of Centreville, NS; David Wayne Alexander of Campobello, NB; and Deane Alexander (Nathen MacDonald) of Riverview, NB. He also leaves behind his grandchildren, Claybourne Denne, Katrina Denne, Alexander Denne, Kelsey Denne, Taylor Matthews, Madison Matthews, Justine Alexander, Jackson Alexander, Brooke Alexander, and Eshan MacDonald, as well as his two great-grandsons Dylan Verge and Logan Denne.

He is also survived by his brothers Daryl Alexander (Barbara) of Naples, FL; S.R. "Bobby" Alexander (Carole) of Sarnia, ON, and Glenn Alexander (Marianne) of Campobello, NB, as well as many nieces, nephews and cousins.

Besides his parents he was pre-deceased by his sister Alison Hilton (Lester), his brother, J. J. "Jack" Alexander (Dot), and his beloved sister Gay Batson (Irving).

There will be a celebration of his life in the spring.

Donations may be made to the Wilson's Beach Cemetery Committee or to the charity of ones choice.

Final arrangements are in the care of Humphreys' Funeral Home of St. Stephen, NB.

**11. Mary Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Alexander** (John James<sup>3</sup>, Mary Ann<sup>2</sup> Fisher, Sarah Elizabeth 'Sally'<sup>1</sup> Ingalls, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 02 April 1886 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1971. She married **Angus Franklin Newman** 25 January 1921 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Charles Newman and Elizabeth Gallagher. He was born 22 June 1893 in Welchpool, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown.

Notes for Mary Elizabeth Alexander:

Ref:

1901 Census, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15A, Div 2, p8, family#74, age 14

More About Mary Elizabeth Alexander:

Burial: Unknown, Saint Anne's Church Cemtery, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Angus Newman and Mary Alexander:

Marriage: 25 January 1921, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Mary Alexander and Angus Newman are:

- 24      i. John W.<sup>5</sup> Newman, born 01 October 1922 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 09 December 2000 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for John W. Newman:

Obituary - John W. Newman

Jon W. Newman, 78, died December 9, 200 at his in Welshpool, NB.

He was born on Campobello Island October 1, 1922 the son of Angus and Mary (Alexander) Newman. He lived all his life on Campobello only leaving to serve in the Canadian Armed Forces. He came back to the Island and worked as a Customs Officer. He owned and operated the only garage on the Island, Pool Auto Service form 1949 to 1978. After retirement in 1978, he worked as a guard at the Roosevelt International Park. He was an active member of St. Anne's Anglican Church serving as treasurer, vestry member or warden all his adult life. He was an active life member of the Royal Canadian Legion receiving the Meritorious Service Award in 1992 and the Canadian Friendship Award in 1994. He served for many years on the board at the Campobello Lodge Nursing Home.

He is survived by his wife, Bertha (Lingley) Newman; one daughter, Stephanie and her husband, Brent Kinney, granddaughter, Jenna, three brothers, Wilford, Lee and Wells Newman all of Campobello; one aunt, Muriel Porter; several nieces and nephews.

The funeral was held at 2 p.m. on Monday December 11, 2000 at St. Anne's Anglican Church, Campobello with the rev. Charles Smart officiating. Organist was Anne Gerrish. Pallbearers were Omar Burnett, Sydney Mitchell, Patrick Burnett, Raymond Brown, Ralph Brown and Leo Baldwin.

Interment took Place in the church cemetery. Members of the Royal Canadian Legion Branch #83 gathered at the cemetery and held a Legion Tribute.

MacDonald Funeral Home was in care of arrangements.

- 25      ii. Wilford Franklin Newman, born Abt. 1921; died 01 December 2001. He married Mary 'May' Murray; born 1925 in Scotland; died 04 June 2017 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Mary 'May' Murray:

Mary "May" Newman

1925-2017

Mary "May" Newman Mary "May" Newman NEWMAN MAY - At the Charlotte County Hospital, on Sunday, June 4th, 2017; Mary "May" Scott (Andrews) Newman; wife of the late Wilford Franklin Newman of Campobello, NB. Born in Scotland she is the daughter of the late Thomas & Elizabeth (Andrews) Murray.

May was the last surviving WW 2 veteran as a resident of the island. She served with the Scottish Land Army (Womens' Land Army). She came to Canada as a war bride, very proud of her heritage and to become a Canadian. She worked for over 40 years at the Campobello Gift Store and May was a longtime member of St. Anne's Anglican Church in Campobello.

May is survived by her 3 sons Wilford (Karin) of Toronto, ON, Alvin (Mary) and Robert (Eleanor) all of Campobello, NB, sister Margaret and brother Thomas both of Scotland 6 grandchildren, Treena Garrison (Brian), Nicholas (Betti - Jo), Eric (Lori), Thomas (Kim), Kyle and Brett (Chelsea), sisters in law and brother in law, nieces, nephews and cousins.

May was predeceased by 1 brother William.

Resting at St. Anne's Anglican Church, Campobello from where the funeral service in celebration of Mays' life will be held on Thursday, June 8th, 2017 at 2:00 pm. Janice Watters officiating. The interment will follow in the adjoining cemetery followed by a reception in the church hall.

## Ingalls Families

The family will receive friends during a time of visitation at the church on Wednesday evening only from 7 – 9 pm.

In lieu of flowers donations to the church memorial fund, cemetery fund or charity of your choice would be appreciated by the family. Online condolences to the family or donations can be made at [www.humphreysfh.com](http://www.humphreysfh.com)

Arrangements have been entrusted to the care & direction of Humphreys Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St Stephen, NB E3L 2B2

- 26       iii. Leo 'Lee' Vincent Newman, born 1926; died 07 November 2010 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 27       iv. Wells Newman, born Private.

**13. Ernest Sherlock<sup>4</sup> Alexander** (John James<sup>3</sup>, Mary Ann<sup>2</sup> Fisher, Sarah Elizabeth 'Sally'<sup>1</sup> Ingalls, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 19 June 1889 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 30 July 1930 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Dolly Roselyn Newman 12** September 1923, daughter of Clarendon Newman and Josephine Henderson. She was born 15 June 1899 in Wilsons Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 07 February 1993 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Ernest Sherlock Alexander:

Ref:

1901 Census, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15A, Div 2, p8, family#74, age 1

More About Ernest Sherlock Alexander:

Burial: Unknown, Saint Anne's Church Cemtery, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Ernest Alexander and Dolly Newman:

Marriage: 12 September 1923

Child of Ernest Alexander and Dolly Newman is:

- + 28       i. Alison Louise<sup>5</sup> Alexander, born 28 February 1925 in Welshpool, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 22 September 2012 in Portsmouth, NH.

**19. Muriel Frances<sup>4</sup> Alexander** (John James<sup>3</sup>, Mary Ann<sup>2</sup> Fisher, Sarah Elizabeth 'Sally'<sup>1</sup> Ingalls, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 21 August 1900 in Welshpool, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 19 January 2003 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Albert Victor Porter** 02 June 1919 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Robert Porter and Mary Anthony. He was born 26 April 1893 in Wilsons Beach, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1991.

Notes for Muriel Frances Alexander:

Ref:

1901 Census, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15A, Div 2, p8, family#74, age 8/12

Muriel Frances (Alexander) Porter, 102, a resident of Campobello Lodge, died unexpectedly January 19, 2003. She was born at Welshpool, Campobello on July 16 1900. The daughter of John J. and Louise (Reese) Alexander of Welshpool. Muriel was the last surviving member of a family of 15 children.

She attended Teachers College, Fredericton and taught school at Wilson's Beach prior to her marriage to Albert V. Porter in 1919.

After their marriage the couple moved to Massachusetts where they raised their family. Their retirement years were spent at their Welshpool home where they enjoyed their family and friends. A devoted wife, mother and grand mother, muriel was an avid reader and enjoyed playing the piano. She continued a life-long habit of corresponding with her large family well into her nineties. Her lively letters are treasured mementos of her long

life.

She was predeceased by her husband, Albert in 1991 and son-in-law, Donald E. Niles in 1984.

She is survived by three daughters, Dorothy L. Niles of West Newbury, Mass., Winnifred Elaine (Alvin) Johanson of Lacey, Washington and Beverly A. (Ivan) Corey of Calais, Maine and Campobello; five grandchildren, Juith Niles, David Niles and Ronald Johanson of Massachusetts, Carolyn Hart of Olympia, Washington and Scott Corey of Dennysville, Maine; twelve great grandchildren, Sarah VonLier, Caitlin Murphy, Suzanne DeSousa, Bradley Johanson, Mary Elizabeth Upsom, Joshua Niles, Alexander Niles, Jesse Hart, Joel Hart, Joslyn Corey, Ivan Corey and Brianne Corey; two great great grandchildren, Shy VonLier and Will DeSousa; several nieces and nephews.

Muriel was the recipient of wonderful care at Campobello Lodge Nursing Home whose staff she dearly loved and who have been a great solace to her family.

A Memorial service will be held at St. Anne's Church Welshpool on February 1, 2003 at 2 pm. In lieu of flowers, friends may make a donation to Campobello Lodge or to a charity of their choice. MacDonald Select Community Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St. Stephen in care of arrangements.

More About Muriel Frances Alexander:

Burial: Unknown, Saint Anne's Church Cemtery, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Albert Porter and Muriel Alexander:

Marriage: 02 June 1919, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Muriel Alexander and Albert Porter are:

- 29 i. Dorothy<sup>5</sup> Porter, born Private. She married Donald Niles Private; died 1984.

More About Donald Niles and Dorothy Porter:  
Private-Begin: Private

- 30 ii. Winnifred Elaine Porter, born Private. She married Alvin Johanson Private; born Private.

More About Alvin Johanson and Winnifred Porter:  
Private-Begin: Private

- 31 iii. Beverley A. Porter, born Private. She married Ivan Alfred Corey Private; born 06 July 1936 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 30 October 2014 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Ivan Alfred Corey:

Ivan A. Corey  
1936-2014  
Ivan Alfred Corey July 6th 1936-Oct 30th 2014

Ivan Corey passed quietly away on October 30th with his wife Beverly and his son Scott by his side. He had been dealing with his steadily declining health for the past year with patience and fortitude, and the last 3 weeks was spent under the caring and professional staff at the Campobello Nursing Home. Ivan was born on Campobello to Ivan Grant Corey and Elsie Marie Daggett, the youngest of four children. He was predeceased by his brother Mel and sister Mina and is survived by a sister Laila of Fredricton, and brother Charles(Lillian)of North Road,Campobello. He was one half of a devoted couple, having married Beverly Anne Porter on November 11th, 1961. They had one son, Scott Corey, of Dennysville Maine, and 3 grandchildren, Joslyn Anne Corey, Ivan Henry Corey, and Brianne Lee Corey, all 3 of whom had provided much joy over the last 20 years.

He attended schools on Campobello and graduated from High School in 1956. He taught at St. George and Campobello before going back to school for his BA from UMM Machais. He started teaching in Calais while advancing his education, eventually earning a masters in Administration and Certificate of Advanced of Studies. He became superintendent of Union 107 for a few years before moving on to take the job of superintendent for SAD 77 which he stayed at until his retirement. He had a knack for numbers, dates and people. As well as a love of literature (favorites were Ogden Nash, Robert Service, and Edna St. Vincent Millay. He loved old cars, boxing, politics (following not arguing) and baseball, eventually making the pilgrimage to Cooperstown. After retirement he moved back to Campobello and entered into the salmon farming business. He also volunteered to be the treasurer for the Campobello Library and the Light House committee, as well as helping out tutoring some students at Campobello

## Ingalls Families

consolidated school.

He was a quiet, thoughtful man with an amazing memory, blessed with good friends and loving family. Those friends and family would say the same, blessed. He is deeply loved, and will be sorely missed. Cremation has taken place. A graveside service will take place at a later date at St. Anne's Cemetery , Welshpool, NB with time & date to be announced.

More About Ivan Corey and Beverley Porter:  
Private-Begin: Private

### *Generation No. 5*

**27. Wells<sup>5</sup> Newman** (Mary Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Alexander, John James<sup>3</sup>, Mary Ann<sup>2</sup> Fisher, Sarah Elizabeth 'Sally'<sup>1</sup> Ingalls, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born Private. He married **Betty Woods** Private, daughter of Clarence Woods and Irene ????. She was born 06 March 1932, and died 18 January 1994 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Notes for Betty Woods:

NEWMAN, MICHAEL ALEXANDER - 39, Beloved son, brother, uncle and friend, died suddenly on March 28th at his home in Welshpool, NB. He was born in Halifax, NS on November 19, 1962, the son of Wells A. and Betty E. (Woods) Newman. Michael attended schools in Lahr, Germany, St. Johns Newfoundland and Wilson's Beach, Campobello. He enjoyed being with his family and friends. He loved to fish the waters off Campobello and deer hunt in the fall with his dad. Survived by his father, Wells A. Newman and his Step Mother Carolyn L. Newman of Welshpool NB, his sister Deborah A. Newman and her husband Ronald Chenevert of Welshpool, his brothers Charles W. and his wife Brenda of Saint John NB, James A. and his wife Cindy of Wilson's Beach NB. Brother-in-law Richard Bridges of Lubec Me. A very special friend and caregiver Cyndi Greenier of Welshpool NB. Several nieces, nephews, aunts, uncles, cousins, and friends. Michael was predeceased by his mother, Betty in 1994. Visitation was held at The S.O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd. 23 Main St., St. Stephen NB on Saturday March 30, 2002 from 2 PM to 6 PM. A graveside service will be held Wednesday April 4, 2002 at Saint Annes Cemetery, Welshpool, NB at 2 PM with Rev. Charles Smart officiating. Memorials to the NB Heart and Stroke Foundation or charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family.

More About Wells Newman and Betty Woods:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Wells Newman and Betty Woods are:

- 32      i. Michael Alexander<sup>6</sup> Newman, born 19 November 1962 in Halifax, Halifax Co., NS; died 28 March 2002 in Welshpool, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married Dau Bridges Private; born Private.

Notes for Michael Alexander Newman:

NEWMAN, MICHAEL ALEXANDER - 39, Beloved son, brother, uncle and friend, died suddenly on March 28th at his home in Welshpool, NB. He was born in Halifax, NS on November 19, 1962, the son of Wells A. and Betty E. (Woods) Newman. Michael attended schools in Lahr, Germany, St. Johns Newfoundland and Wilson's Beach, Campobello. He enjoyed being with his family and friends. He loved to fish the waters off Campobello and deer hunt in the fall with his dad. Survived by his father, Wells A. Newman and his Step Mother Carolyn L. Newman of Welshpool NB, his sister Deborah A. Newman and her husband Ronald Chenevert of Welshpool, his brothers Charles W. and his wife Brenda of Saint John NB, James A. and his wife Cindy of Wilson's Beach NB. Brother-in-law Richard Bridges of Lubec Me. A very special friend and caregiver Cyndi Greenier of Welshpool NB. Several nieces, nephews, aunts, uncles, cousins, and friends. Michael was predeceased by his mother, Betty in 1994. Visitation was held at The S.O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd. 23 Main St., St. Stephen NB on Saturday March 30, 2002 from 2 PM to 6 PM. A graveside service will be held Wednesday April 4, 2002 at Saint Annes Cemetery, Welshpool, NB at 2 PM with Rev. Charles Smart officiating. Memorials to the NB Heart and Stroke Foundation or charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family.

More About Michael Newman and Dau Bridges:  
Private-Begin: Private

- 33      ii. Deborah Newman, born Private. She married ? Bridges Private; born Private.

Ingalls Families

More About ? Bridges and Deborah Newman:  
Private-Begin: Private

- 34 iii. Charles Newman, born Private.
- 35 iv. James Newman, born Private.

**28. Alison Louise<sup>5</sup> Alexander** (Ernest Sherlock<sup>4</sup>, John James<sup>3</sup>, Mary Ann<sup>2</sup> Fisher, Sarah Elizabeth 'Sally'<sup>1</sup> Ingalls, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 28 February 1925 in Welshpool, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 22 September 2012 in Portsmouth, NH. She married **Lester E. Hilton** 14 September 1946 in Seabrook, Rockingham Co., NH. He was born 08 May 1924 in Westbrook, ME, and died 21 June 2004 in Portsmouth, NH.

Notes for Alison Louise Alexander:

PORTSMOUTH — Alison L. (Alexander) Hilton, 87, of Portsmouth, died Saturday, September 22, 2012 at Clipper Harbor of Portsmouth. She was born in Campobello Island, New Brunswick, Canada, on February 28, 1925, as the daughter of the late John and Roselyn (Newman) Alexander. Alison attended and graduated from Campobello schools. During World War II, she served in the Royal Canadian Navy. Prior to her retirement, she was employed at Data General, formerly of Portsmouth. Alison enjoyed spending time with her family and dedicated much of her time taking care of her disabled daughter, Joann. Survivors include four children, Lester G. Hilton and wife Debbie of Lancaster, Joann G. Hilton of Portsmouth, Judy A. Seger and husband Larry of Lebanon, Maien, Dennis R. Hilton and wife Margaret of Somersworth; 14 grandchildren; 16 great-grandchildren; special daughter-in-law, Linda Hilton of Gulfport, Fla.; three brothers, Dick Alexander of Old Orchard Beach, Maine and Naples, Fla., Glen and Wayne Alexander both of New Brunswick, Canada and Robert Alexander of Ontario, Canada; numerous nieces and nephews. Alison was predeceased by her husband, Lester E. Hilton, and son, Stephen Hilton. Services: Visiting hours will be held from 4 to 6 p.m. on Friday, September 28, 2012 at the J. Verne Wood Funeral Home-Buckminster Chapel, 84 Broad Street, Portsmouth. Funeral services will be held at 10 a.m. on Saturday, September 29, 2012 at the funeral home. Family flowers only. Memorial contributions may be made to Great Bay Services, 2061 Woodbury Avenue, Newington, N.H. 03801. Please visit [www.jvwoodfuneralhome.com](http://www.jvwoodfuneralhome.com) to sign the online guest book, send a private condolence, gift or sympathy card.

More About Lester Hilton and Alison Alexander:

Marriage: 14 September 1946, Seabrook, Rockingham Co., NH

Children of Alison Alexander and Lester Hilton are:

- 36 i. Stephen<sup>6</sup> Hilton, died Bef. 2004.
- 37 ii. Joann G. Hilton, born Private.
- 38 iii. Lester G. Hilton, born Private. He married Debbie ??? Private; born Private.

More About Lester Hilton and Debbie ???:  
Private-Begin: Private

- 39 iv. Judy A. Hilton, born Private. She married Larry Senger Private; born Private.

More About Larry Senger and Judy Hilton:  
Private-Begin: Private

- 40 v. Dennis R. Hilton, born Private. He married Margaret ??? Private; born Private.

More About Dennis Hilton and Margaret ???:  
Private-Begin: Private

## *Descendants of John Ingalls, Jr.*

### *Generation No. 1*

**1. John<sup>1</sup> Ingalls, Jr.** (John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 14 July 1801 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 26 February 1870 in Machiasport, Washington Co., ME. He married **Margaret Lord Gatcomb** 17 April 1825 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of William Gatcomb and Ruth Lord. She was born 26 September 1805 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), and died 25 January 1894 in Machiasport, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for John Ingalls, Jr.:

Ref:

1850 Census, Machiasport, Washington Co., ME, p160/80B, frame 30/31, taken 28 Aug 1850, age 48  
1860 Census, Machiasport, Washington Co., ME, p78/426, frame 22/38, taken 20 July 1860, age 59

More About John Ingalls, Jr.:

Burial: Unknown, Eastside Cemetery, Machiasport, Washington Co., ME

Notes for Margaret Lord Gatcomb:

Ref:

1850 Census, Machiasport, Washington Co., ME, p160/80B, frame 30/31, taken 28 Aug 1850, age 44  
1860 Census, Machiasport, Washington Co., ME, p78/426, frame 22/38, taken 20 July 1860, age 56

More About John Ingalls and Margaret Gatcomb:

Marriage: 17 April 1825, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of John Ingalls and Margaret Gatcomb are:

- + 2 i. Dau<sup>2</sup> Ingalls, born Abt. 1826; died Unknown.
- 3 ii. Sarah Elizabeth Ingalls, born 10 September 1828 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died 05 April 1911 in Machiasport, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). She married Francis 'Frank' W. Hull 06 November 1858 in Machiasport, Washington Co., ME; born Bet. 1822 - 1823 in NB; died 1882 in Machiasport, Washington Co., ME (Source: Find A Grave.).

Notes for Sarah Elizabeth Ingalls:

Ref:

1850 Census, Machiasport, Washington Co., ME, p160/80B, frame 30/31, taken 28 Aug 1850, age 22  
1860 Census, Machiasport, Washington Co., ME, p88/435B, family#620, frame 32/38, taken 24 July 1860, age 32  
1870 Census, Machiasport, Washington Co., ME, p26/388B, family# 196, frame 26/39, taken 5 July 1870, age 40(should be 42)  
1880 Census, Machiasport, Washington Co., ME, Ed#185, p15/327D, family#130, frame 15/33, taken 8 June 1880, age 52, b NB, father b NB, mother b NS. NOTE:: In the same home is a Sarah McLean, age 12, b NS, niece, both parents b NS  
NOTE:: This person(Hannah) is incorrectly shown as a daughter:1880 Census, Machiasport, Washington Co., ME, Ed#185, p15/327D, family#130, frame 15/33, taken 8 June 1880, age 10(not in 1870 census), b NS, father b NS, mother b NB  
1900 Census, Machiasport, Washington Co., ED#212, p2A/282A, family#24, frame 3/25, taken 1 June 1900, age 71(Sept 1828), Widow, 0 children, 0 living, Aunt, in home of John C. Olsen h/w Hannah(Feb 1871) This looks like the same Hannah that was in the 1880 census but shown as a daughter of Sarah!!!!  
Name: Sarah b. Hull, imm 1847  
1910 Census, Machiasport, Washington Co., ME, ED#295, p12B/185B, family#281, frame 24/26, taken 3 Mar 1910, age 81, widow, 0 children, 0 living, aunt-in-law, in home of Hohn C. Olsen(same family as 1900 census), name: Sarah Hull, imm 1850

## Ingalls Families

Some researchers show databases where the following children are shown for this family. None have been found in any census which indicates either the incorrect family or fictitious data.

Names of children are: John Newton Hale, Arthur James Hale, Carrie Emma Hale, and Oscar Hale. No info on dates or locations of birth.

Death Record shows the following:

Name: Sarah E. Hull,  
Place of Death: Machiasport,  
Date of death: 5 Apr 1911  
Age: 82 yrs, 6 months, 26 days  
Place of Birth: Machiasport??  
Name of Father: John Ingalls b Grand Manan, NB  
Name of Mother: Kendrick b Grand Manan, NB,  
Deceased was wife of ? Hull,  
Person reporting said death: W. E. Floyd, East Machias.

More About Sarah Elizabeth Ingalls:

Alternate DOB: 07 February 1828, This is the date that others have, no sources shown

Burial: Unknown, Eastside Cemetery, Machiasport, Washington Co., ME

Notes for Francis 'Frank' W. Hull:

Ref:

1860 Census, Machiasport, Washington Co., ME, p88/435B, family#620, frame 32/38, taken 24 July

1860, age 37, name: Francis Hull, Ship Carpenter, b NB

1870 Census, Machiasport, Washington Co., ME, p26/388B, family# 196, frame 26/39, taken 5 July

1870, age 50, name: Frank Hall, Ship Carpenter, b ME

1880 Census, Machiasport, Washington Co., ME, Ed#185, p15/327D, family#130, frame 15/33, taken 8

June 1880, age 58, name: F. W. Hull, b NS, both parents b NS, sick with Rheumatism

NOTE:: Inscription on Tombstone shows that Frank Hull, died at age 60. This would make his year of death as 1882 and not 1862 as shown on the Find a Grave website.

More About Francis 'Frank' W. Hull:

Burial: Unknown, Eastside Cemetery, Machiasport, Washington Co., ME

More About Francis Hull and Sarah Ingalls:

Marriage: 06 November 1858, Machiasport, Washington Co., ME

- + 4    iii. Rebecca Newton Ingalls, born 22 January 1830 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB; died 20 December 1919 in Seattle, King Co., WA.
- 5    iv. John Newton Ingalls, born 27 December 1834 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB; died 30 January 1894 in Ingalls Island, Machiasport, Washington Co., ME. He married Barbara C. Kendrick 03 April 1864 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *GMR: Grand Manan Records--Marriages, etc.*, "Electronic."); born Bet. 1845 - 1846 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for John Newton Ingalls:

Ref:

1850 Census, Machiasport, Washington Co., ME, p160/80B, frame 30/31, taken 28 Aug 1850, age 17

1871 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175M, p53, family#207, frame 27/49, age 33

Notes for Barbara C. Kendrick:

Ref:

1851 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p4, age 5

1961 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p29, age 16

1871 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175M, p53, family#207, frame 27/49, age 25

More About John Ingalls and Barbara Kendrick:

Marriage: 03 April 1864, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *GMR: Grand Manan Records--Marriages, etc.*, "Electronic.")

- + 6    v. Capt. James Wesley Ingalls, born 31 January 1841 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB; died 28 September 1906 in Machiasport, Washington Co., ME.



Ingalls Families

- 7 vi. Emily Margaret Ingalls, born 31 March 1844 in Machiasport, Washington Co., ME; died 24 July 1928 in Machiasport, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Emily Margaret Ingalls:

Ref:

1850 Census, Machiasport, Washington Co., ME, p160/80B, frame 30/31, taken 28 Aug 1850, age 5, name: Emily M.

1860 Census, Machiasport, Washington Co., ME, p78/426, frame 22/38, taken 20 July 1860, age 16, name: Margaret E.

More About Emily Margaret Ingalls:

Burial: Unknown, Eastside Cemetery, Machiasport, Washington Co., ME

- + 8 vii. Capt. Daniel Melville Ingalls, born 24 March 1852 in Machiasport, Washington Co., ME; died 24 September 1912 in Machiasport, Washington Co., ME.

*Generation No. 2*

**2. Dau<sup>2</sup> Ingalls** (John<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>I</sup>) was born Abt. 1826, and died Unknown. She married ? **McLean**. He died Unknown.

Notes for Dau Ingalls:

This pseudo person is being added as the one of the parents of the Hannah B. ??? who married John C. Olsen. Sarah Elizabeth (Ingalls) Hull was in the home of John C Olsen for the 1900 and 1910 census and Hannah was in the home of Francis Hull in the 1880 census. Sarah was called an Aunt in the 1900 and 1910 census.

Descendants of John C. Olsen

1 John C. Olsen b: January 1859 in Norway d: 1932 Sex: Male  
.. +Hannah B. ??? b: February 1870 in MA src: Find A Grave d: 1941 src: Find A Grave Sex: Female Father: Child Ingalls  
.... 2 Pearl M. Olsen b: August 1893 in ME Sex: Female  
.... 2 Arthur Leonard Olsen b: 29 September 1895 in Machiasport, Washington Co., ME src: WWI Draft Registration Card d: 12 June 1981 in East Machias, Washington Co., ME Sex: Male  
..... +Marcella B. Kilton b: 07 September 1905 in Machiasport, Washington Co., ME m: 17 December 1931 in Machiasport, Washington Co., ME src: MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB Sex: Female Father: Herbert Ripley Kilton Mother: Edith Florence Robinson  
.....3 Priscilla E. Olsen b: 31 December 1931 in Machiasport, Washington Co., ME d: 05 March 1991 in Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME Sex: Female  
..... +David Drew Longfellow b: 09 November 1930 in Washington Co., ME d: 05 September 1991 in Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME m: 29 July 1951 Sex: Male  
..... 4 Paul David Longfellow b: 13 August 1952 in Machias, Washington Co., ME d: 12 October 1993 in Hermon, Penobscot Co., ME Sex: Male  
..... +? ??? m: 11 June 1977 Sex: Female  
..... \*2nd Wife of Paul David Longfellow:  
..... +? ??? m: 07 April 1984 in Hermon, Penobscot Co., ME Sex: Female  
.... 2 Irving Dwight Olsen b: 1902 in Machiasport, Washington Co., ME d: 1958 Sex: Male  
..... +Gladys B. Guptill m: 01 November 1941 in Machiasport, Washington Co., ME src: MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB Sex: Female

Children of Dau Ingalls and ? McLean are:

- 9 i. Sarah<sup>3</sup> McLean, born Bet. 1867 - 1868 in NS; died Unknown.

Notes for Sarah McLean:

Ref:

1880 Census, Machiasport, Washington Co., ME, Ed#185, p15/327D, family#130, frame 15/33, taken 8

## Ingalls Families

June 1880, age 12, b NS, both parents b NS, niece, in home of Sarah Hull.

- + 10 ii. Hannah B. McLean, born February 1870 in Canada/ME/MA????; died 1941.

**4. Rebecca Newton<sup>2</sup> Ingalls** (John<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 22 January 1830 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 20 December 1919 in Seattle, King Co., WA. She married **James Fernald Hall** 08 September 1858 in Rockland, ME, son of James Hall and Mary ???. He was born 12 October 1831 in Camden, Knox Co., ME, and died 21 February 1913 in Seattle, King Co., WA.

Notes for Rebecca Newton Ingalls:

Ref:

1850 Census, Machiasport, Washington Co., ME, p160/80B, frame 30/31, taken 28 Aug 1850, age 20

More About James Hall and Rebecca Ingalls:

Marriage: 08 September 1858, Rockland, ME

Children of Rebecca Ingalls and James Hall are:

- 11 i. John Melville<sup>3</sup> Hall, born 07 March 1860 in Rockland, Knox Co., ME; died 13 November 1939 in Seattle, King Co., WA.
- 12 ii. James Arthur Hall, born 30 June 1862 in Rockland, Knox Co., ME; died 10 January 1944.
- 13 iii. Carrie Emma Hall, born 08 February 1865 in East Machias, Washington Co., ME; died 01 July 1934.
- + 14 iv. Oscar Ingalls Hall, Sr., born 03 December 1870 in East Machias, Washington Co., ME; died 17 December 1950 in Seattle, King Co., WA.

**6. Capt. James Wesley<sup>2</sup> Ingalls** (John<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 31 January 1841 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 28 September 1906 in Machiasport, Washington Co., ME. He married **Ruth Amanda Frye** 25 December 1866, daughter of John Frye and Urania Gatcomb. She was born 28 May 1847 in Cutler, Washington Co., ME, and died 20 November 1928 in Machiasport, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Capt. James Wesley Ingalls:

Ref:

1850 Census, Machiasport, Washington Co., ME, p160/80B, frame 30/31, taken 28 Aug 1850, age 8, name: Wesley

1860 Census, Machiasport, Washington Co., ME, p78/426, frame 22/38, taken 20 July 1860, age 18, name: James W.

More About Capt. James Wesley Ingalls:

Burial: Unknown, Eastside Cemetery, Machiasport, Washington Co., ME

More About Ruth Amanda Frye:

Burial: Unknown, Eastside Cemetery, Machiasport, Washington Co., ME

More About James Ingalls and Ruth Frye:

Marriage: 25 December 1866

Children of James Ingalls and Ruth Frye are:

- 15 i. Minnie Helen<sup>3</sup> Ingalls, born 24 January 1868 in Machiasport, Washington Co., ME; died 27 October 1892 in Machiasport, Washington Co., ME.
- + 16 ii. Charles Wesley Ingalls, born 22 November 1871 in Machiasport, Washington Co., ME; died 13 February 1955 in Machiasport, Washington Co., ME.

**8. Capt. Daniel Melville<sup>2</sup> Ingalls** (John<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 24 March 1852 in Machiasport, Washington Co.,

Ingalls Families

ME, and died 24 September 1912 in Machiasport, Washington Co., ME. He married **Abby Ann Thompson** 13 November 1870. She was born 02 April 1850 in Machiasport, Washington Co., ME, and died 31 December 1927 in Starboard, ME.

Notes for Capt. Daniel Melville Ingalls:

Ref:

1850 Census -- nobody by the name or age is shown on the census

1860 Census, Machiasport, Washington Co., ME, p78/426, frame 22/38, taken 20 July 1860, age 8, name: Daniel M.

1880 Census, East Machias, Washington Co., ME, ED#184, p20-21/310D-311A, frame 20-21/38, taken 8 June 1880, age 30, name: Melville D., Sea Captain

Notes for Abby Ann Thompson:

Ref:

1860 Census, Machiasport, Washington Co., ME, p78/426, frame 22/38, taken 20 July 1860, age 10, name: Abby A.

1880 Census, East Machias, Washington Co., ME, ED#184, p20-21/310D-311A, frame 20-21/38, taken 8 June 1880, age 30

More About Daniel Ingalls and Abby Thompson:

Marriage: 13 November 1870

Children of Daniel Ingalls and Abby Thompson are:

- 17      i.    Attie Maude<sup>3</sup> Ingalls, born 22 November 1872 in East Machias, Washington Co., ME; died 16 December 1960 in Sullivan, Hancock Co., ME. She married Hanford Jabez Miller 31 January 1892 in Machias, Washington Co., ME; born 22 February 1872 in Machiasport, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Attie Maude Ingalls:

Ref:

1880 Census, East Machias, Washington Co., ME, ED#184, p20-21/310D-311A, frame 20-21/38, taken 8 June 1880, age 8, name: Abbie/Attie/????

More About Hanford Miller and Attie Ingalls:

Marriage: 31 January 1892, Machias, Washington Co., ME

- 18      ii.    Herman Melville Ingalls, born 09 July 1875 in East Machias, Washington Co., ME; died 01 April 1965 in Machiasport, Washington Co., ME. He married Maria Louise Sterling 22 December 1906 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME; born 02 November 1887 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME; died 02 August 1976 in Machiasport, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Herman Melville Ingalls:

Ref:

1880 Census, East Machias, Washington Co., ME, ED#184, p20-21/310D-311A, frame 20-21/38, taken 8 June 1880, age 5

1901 Census, Machiasport, Washington Co., ME, ED#212, p12B/292B, frame 24/25, taken 25 June 1900, age 24

More About Herman Ingalls and Maria Sterling:

Marriage: 22 December 1906, Portland, Cumberland Co., ME

- 19      iii.    Frank B. Ingalls, born 22 September 1878 in East Machias, Washington Co., ME; died 11 September 1959 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. He married Jenny Lane Kinghorn 03 December 1903 in Machiasport, Washington Co., ME; born 01 February 1880 in Bristol, ME; died 14 December 1959 in Machiasport, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Frank B. Ingalls:

Ref:

1880 Census, East Machias, Washington Co., ME, ED#184, p20-21/310D-311A, frame 20-21/38, taken 8 June 1880, age 1

1901 Census, Machiasport, Washington Co., ME, ED#212, p12B/292B, frame 24/25, taken 25 June 1900, age 21

Ingalls Families

More About Frank Ingalls and Jenny Kinghorn:  
Marriage: 03 December 1903, Machiasport, Washington Co., ME

- + 20 iv. Eugene Clarence Ingalls, born 22 September 1880 in East Machias, Washington Co., ME; died 29 December 1916 in at sea.
- 21 v. Grace Burleigh Ingalls, born 22 September 1885 in East Machias, Washington Co., ME; died 03 May 1976 in Machias, Washington Co., ME. She married Aaron LeRoy Kenney 01 August 1906 in Machiasport, Washington Co., ME; born 08 November 1879 in Bucks Harbor, ME; died 31 March 1966 in Machias, Washington Co., ME.

More About Aaron Kenney and Grace Ingalls:  
Marriage: 01 August 1906, Machiasport, Washington Co., ME

*Generation No. 3*

**10. Hannah B.<sup>3</sup> McLean** (Dau<sup>2</sup> Ingalls, John<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born February 1870 in Canada/ME/MA???? (Source: Find A Grave.), and died 1941 (Source: Find A Grave.). She married **John C. Olsen** Bet. 1891 - 1892. He was born January 1858 in Norway (Source: Find A Grave.), and died 1932 (Source: Find A Grave.).

Notes for Hannah B. McLean:

NOTE:: this person is the same one who is shown as a daughter of Sarah Elizabeth Ingalls and Francis W. Hull in the 1880 census. she should have been shown as a niece and not daughter. Surname might possibly be McLean as another niece, age 12, was in the same home in 1880

Ref:

1880 Census, Machiasport, Washington Co., ME, Ed#185, p15/327D, family#130, frame 15/33, taken 8 June 1880, age 10(not in 1870 census), b NS, father b NS, mother b NB. NOTE:: Shown as a daughter of Sarah Elizabeth Ingalls(this is an error as shown in subsequent census)  
1900 Census, Machiasport, Washington Co., ED#212, p2A/282A, family#24, frame 3/25, taken 1 June 1900, age 29(Feb 1871), marr 8 yrs, 2 children, 2 living, B MA, both parents b Canada  
1910 Census, Machiasport, Washington Co., ME, ED#295, p12B/185B, family#281, frame 24/26, taken 3 Mar 1910, age 40, marr 18 yrs, 3 children, 3 living, b Canada, both parents b Canada, imm 1870  
1920 Census, Machiasport, Washington Co., ME, EDE#179, p11A/57A, family#241, frame 21/23, taken 28-29 Jan 1920, age 49  
1930 Census, Machiasport, Washington Co., ME, ED#45, p2B/269B, family# 45, frame 4/19, taken 12 Apr 1930, age 60, first marr age 21, b ME, both parents b Canada

More About Hannah B. McLean:

Alternate DOB: February 1871, as per 1900 census  
Burial: Unknown, Eastside Cemetery, Machiasport, Washington Co., ME

Notes for John C. Olsen:

Ref:

1900 Census, Machiasport, Washington Co., ED#212, p2A/282A, family#24, frame 3/25, taken 1 June 1900, age 41(Jan 1859), marr 8 yrs, imm 1877, fisherman  
1910 Census, Machiasport, Washington Co., ME, ED#295, p12B/185B, family#281, frame 24/26, taken 3 Mar 1910, age 52, marr 18 yrs, imm 1863  
1920 Census, Machiasport, Washington Co., ME, EDE#179, p11A/57A, family#241, frame 21/23, taken 28-29 Jan 1920, age 62, b Denmar, both parents b Denmark, imm 1874  
1930 Census, Machiasport, Washington Co., ME, ED#45, p2B/269B, family# 45, frame 4/19, taken 12 Apr 1930, age 72, first marr age 33, imm 1890, fisherman, name: John C. Ollson, b Sweden, both parents b Sweden

More About John C. Olsen:

Burial: Unknown, Eastside Cemetery, Machiasport, Washington Co., ME

More About John Olsen and Hannah McLean:

Ingalls Families

Marriage: Bet. 1891 - 1892

Children of Hannah McLean and John Olsen are:

- 22 i. Pearl M.<sup>4</sup> Olsen, born August 1893 in ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Pearl M. Olsen:

Ref:

1900 Census, Machiasport, Washington Co., ED#212, p2A/282A, family#24, frame 3/25, taken 1 June

1900, age 6(Aug 1893)

1910 Census, Machiasport, Washington Co., ME, ED#295, p12B/185B, family#281, frame 24/26, taken

3 Mar 1910, age 16

1920 Census, Machiasport, Washington Co., ME, EDE#179, p11A/57A, family#241, frame 21/23, taken

28-29 Jan 1920, age 26

1930 Census, Machiasport, Washington Co., ME, ED#45, p2B/269B, family# 45, frame 4/19, taken 12

Apr 1930, age 36

1940 Census, Chelsea(Ward#5), Suffolk Co., MA, ED#13-49, p3B/552B, family#61, frame 6/30, taken 5

Apr 1940, age 46, single, Public School Teacher.

- + 23 ii. Arthur Leonard Olsen, born 29 September 1895 in Machiasport, Washington Co., ME; died 12 June  
1981 in East Machias, Washington Co., ME.
- + 24 iii. Irving Dwight Olsen, born 1902 in Machiasport, Washington Co., ME; died 1958.

**14. Oscar Ingalls<sup>3</sup> Hall, Sr.** (Rebecca Newton<sup>2</sup> Ingalls, John<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 03 December 1870 in East Machias, Washington Co., ME, and died 17 December 1950 in Seattle, King Co., WA. He married **Lulu Maude Dupee**. She was born Bet. 1879 - 1880 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for Oscar Ingalls Hall, Sr.:

Ref:

1930 Census, Seattle, King Co., WA, ED#191, p12A/195A, family#97, frame 14/94, taken 5 Apr 1930, age 60,

first marr age 30

Notes for Lulu Maude Dupee:

Ref:

1930 Census, Seattle, King Co., WA, ED#191, p12A/195A, family#97, frame 14/94, taken 5 Apr 1930, age 50,

first marr age 21

Children of Oscar Hall and Lulu Dupee are:

- 25 i. Oscar Ingalls<sup>4</sup> Hall, Jr., born 16 July 1901 in King Co., WA; died Unknown.
- 26 ii. Margaret O. Hall, born Bet. 1906 - 1907 in WA; died Unknown.

Notes for Margaret O. Hall:

Ref:

1930 Census, Seattle, King Co., WA, ED#191, p12A/195A, family#97, frame 14/94, taken 5 Apr 1930,

age 23

- 27 iii. Esther M. Hall, born Bet. 1908 - 1909 in WA; died Unknown.

Notes for Esther M. Hall:

Ref:

1930 Census, Seattle, King Co., WA, ED#191, p12A/195A, family#97, frame 14/94, taken 5 Apr 1930,

age 21

**16. Charles Wesley<sup>3</sup> Ingalls** (James Wesley<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 22 November 1871 in Machiasport, Washington Co., ME, and died 13 February 1955 in Machiasport, Washington Co., ME. He married **Angie Bridgeham Thompson** 01 February 1896 in Machias, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Augustus Thompson and Emma Colbeth. She was born 29 August 1876 in Machiasport, Washington Co., ME, and died 03 November 1960 in Machiasport, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Charles Wesley Ingalls:

Ref:

1940 Census, Machiasport, Washington Co., ME, ED#15-57, p 7B/431B, family#156, frame 14/22, taken 17 Apr 1940, age 68

Notes for Angie Bridgeham Thompson:

Ref:

1940 Census, Machiasport, Washington Co., ME, ED#15-57, p 7B/431B, family#156, frame 14/22, taken 17 Apr 1940, age 63, name: Annie T.

More About Charles Ingalls and Angie Thompson:

Marriage: 01 February 1896, Machias, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Charles Ingalls and Angie Thompson are:

- 28      i. Raleigh Lester<sup>4</sup> Ingalls, born 19 December 1897 in Machiasport, Washington Co., ME; died 04 October 1987 in Ellsworth, Hancock Co., ME. He married (1) Hilda M. Johnson 30 December 1917 in ?; born 29 November 1899 in Machiasport, Washington Co., ME; died 06 October 1980 in Ellsworth, Hancock Co., ME. He married (2) Amy Noreen Proctor 12 July 1981 in ? (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); born 26 March 1911 in Machiasport, Washington Co., ME (Source: Find A Grave.); died 09 March 2011 in Machias, Washington Co., ME (Source: Find A Grave.).

More About Raleigh Ingalls and Hilda Johnson:

Marriage: 30 December 1917, ?

Notes for Amy Noreen Proctor:

Amy Noreen (Proctor) Ingalls

BUCKS HARBOR - Amy Noreen (Proctor) Ingalls, 99, wife of the late Arden Ingalls, died March 9, 2011, at a Machias hospital. She was born March 26, 1911, in Larrabee, the daughter of James and Mary (Robinson) Proctor. At an early age she worked at a smoked herring stand in Indian Cove. In her later years she worked in the sardine factory in Machiasport and Lubec and a clam shop in Bucks Harbor. She was a lifelong devoted wife, mother and grandmother. She was a member of Bucks Harbor Baptist Church and a Sunday School teacher for many years. She was also a member of the PTA, Grange, Heart and Hand, and Machiasport Historical Society. She was a loving mother of three children, Lois Sprague and her husband, Vernon, of Starboard, Eleanor Fochesato and her husband, George, of Scotchs Plains, N.J., and Bobby Ingalls and his wife, Lana, of Bucks Harbor; 13 grand children, Janet, David, Douglas, Paul, Donna, Debbie, Lisa, Richard, Eric, Heather, Mark, Charles and Adam; and many great-grandchildren. She is also survived by one sister, Cora Quimby of Bucks Harbor; many nieces, nephews and cousins. In addition to her husband and her parents, she was predeceased by nine sisters; and her second husband, Raleigh Ingalls. A celebration of her life will be held 2 p.m. Saturday, March 12, at Bucks Harbor Baptist Church. A graveside service at Hillside Cemetery, Bucks Harbor, will be announced later in the spring. Gifts in her memory may be sent to Bucks Harbor Baptist Church. A service of Bragdon-Kelley Funeral Home, 220 Court St., Machias. Condolences may be sent at [www.bragdonkelley.com](http://www.bragdonkelley.com).

Published in Bangor Daily News on March 11, 2011

More About Amy Noreen Proctor:

Burial: Unknown, Hillside Cemetery, Machiasport, Washington Co., ME

More About Raleigh Ingalls and Amy Proctor:

Marriage: 12 July 1981, ? (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

- 29      ii. Avis M. Ingalls, born 04 April 1899 in Machiasport, Washington Co., ME; died 23 September 1992 in Ellsworth, Hancock Co., ME. She married Austin Pettegrow 21 December 1929 in Machiasport, Washington Co., ME; born 16 November 1889 in Machiasport, Washington Co., ME; died 1959.

## Ingalls Families

More About Austin Pettegrow and Avis Ingalls:

Marriage: 21 December 1929, Machiasport, Washington Co., ME

- 30     iii. Newton Charles Ingalls, born 20 May 1900 in Machiasport, Washington Co., ME; died 13 June 1992 in Hooksett, Merrimack Co., NH. He married Laura A. Clark; born 02 May 1902 in Machiasport, Washington Co., ME; died 06 November 1992.
- 31     iv. Howard W. Ingalls, born 02 September 1902 in Machiasport, Washington Co., ME; died 02 May 1992 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME. He married Mattie Florence Colbeth 18 March 1929 in Machiasport, Washington Co., ME; born 23 October 1910 in Machiasport, Washington Co., ME; died 20 September 2010 in Machias, Washington Co., ME.

More About Howard Ingalls and Mattie Colbeth:

Marriage: 18 March 1929, Machiasport, Washington Co., ME

- + 32     v. Arden Augustus Ingalls, born 02 July 1904 in Machiasport, Washington Co., ME; died 25 August 1963 in East Machias, Washington Co., ME.
- + 33     vi. Kenneth Lawrence Ingalls, born 12 December 1915 in Machiasport, Washington Co., ME; died 14 December 2009 in Bucks Harbor, ME.

**20. Eugene Clarence<sup>3</sup> Ingalls** (Daniel Melville<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 22 September 1880 in East Machias, Washington Co., ME, and died 29 December 1916 in at sea. He married **Inez Beatrice Robinson** 27 July 1904 in Lubec, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Herbert Robinson and Mary Myers. She was born 20 September 1882 in North Head, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 17 October 1946 in Portsmouth, NH.

Notes for Eugene Clarence Ingalls:

Ref:

1901 Census, Machiasport, Washington Co., ME, ED#212, p12B/292B, frame 24/25, taken 25 June 1900, age 19

More About Eugene Ingalls and Inez Robinson:

Marriage: 27 July 1904, Lubec, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Eugene Ingalls and Inez Robinson are:

- 34     i. Son<sup>4</sup> Ingalls, born 02 October 1909 in Lubec, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 35     ii. Allison Jean Ingalls, born 28 March 1912 in Lubec, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 36     iii. Frances Marion Ingalls, born 07 October 1915 in Millbridge, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

## Generation No. 4

**23. Arthur Leonard<sup>4</sup> Olsen** (Hannah B.<sup>3</sup> McLean, Dau<sup>2</sup> Ingalls, John<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 29 September 1895 in Machiasport, Washington Co., ME (Source: *WWI Draft Registration Card*, "Electronic."), and died 12 June 1981 in East Machias, Washington Co., ME. He married **Marcella B. Kilton** 17 December 1931 in Machiasport, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Herbert Kilton and Edith Robinson. She was born 07 September 1905 in Machiasport, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for Arthur Leonard Olsen:

Ref:

1900 Census, Machiasport, Washington Co., ED#212, p2A/282A, family#24, frame 3/25, taken 1 June 1900, age 4(Sept 1895)

1910 Census, Machiasport, Washington Co., ME, ED#295, p12B/185B, family#281, frame 24/26, taken 3 Mar 1910, age 14

1920 Census, Machiasport, Washington Co., ME, EDE#179, p11A/57A, family#241, frame 21/23, taken 28-29

Ingalls Families

Jan 1920, age 24

1930 Census, Machiasport, Washington Co., ME, ED#45, p2B/269B, family# 45, frame 4/19, taken 12 Apr 1930, age 34

More About Arthur Olsen and Marcella Kilton:

Marriage: 17 December 1931, Machiasport, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Arthur Olsen and Marcella Kilton is:

+ 37 i. Priscilla E.<sup>5</sup> Olsen, born 31 December 1931 in Machiasport, Washington Co., ME; died 05 March 1991 in Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME.

**24. Irving Dwight<sup>4</sup> Olsen** (Hannah B.<sup>3</sup> McLean, Dau<sup>2</sup> Ingalls, John<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 1902 in Machiasport, Washington Co., ME (Source: Find A Grave.), and died 1958 (Source: Find A Grave.). He married **Gladys Bernice Guptill** 01 November 1941 in Machiasport, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Maurice Guptill and Vivian Sprague. She was born 28 October 1924 in Machiasport, Washington Co., ME (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."), and died 15 February 1997 in East Machias, Washington Co., ME (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Irving Dwight Olsen:

Ref:

1910 Census, Machiasport, Washington Co., ME, ED#295, p12B/185B, family#281, frame 24/26, taken 3 Mar 1910, age 8

1920 Census, Machiasport, Washington Co., ME, EDE#179, p11A/57A, family#241, frame 21/23, taken 28-29

Jan 1920, age 17

1930 Census, Machiasport, Washington Co., ME, ED#45, p2B/269B, family# 45, frame 4/19, taken 12 Apr 1930, age 28

More About Irving Dwight Olsen:

Burial: Unknown, Eastside Cemetery, Machiasport, Washington Co., ME

More About Irving Olsen and Gladys Guptill:

Marriage: 01 November 1941, Machiasport, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Irving Olsen and Gladys Guptill is:

38 i. Maurice Leroy<sup>5</sup> Olsen, born 1942; died 1952.

More About Maurice Leroy Olsen:

Burial: Unknown, Eastside Cemetery, Machiasport, Washington Co., ME

**32. Arden Augustus<sup>4</sup> Ingalls** (Charles Wesley<sup>3</sup>, James Wesley<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 02 July 1904 in Machiasport, Washington Co., ME (Source: (1) *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.", (2) *SSDI*, "Electronic."), and died 25 August 1963 in East Machias, Washington Co., ME (Source: (1) Find A Grave., (2) *SSDI*, "Electronic."). He married **Amy Noreen Proctor** 21 May 1930 in Machiasport, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), daughter of James Proctor and Mary Robinson. She was born 26 March 1911 in Machiasport, Washington Co., ME (Source: Find A Grave.), and died 09 March 2011 in Machias, Washington Co., ME (Source: Find A Grave.).

More About Arden Augustus Ingalls:

Burial: Unknown, Hillside Cemetery, Machiasport, Washington Co., ME

Notes for Amy Noreen Proctor:

Amy Noreen (Proctor) Ingalls



BUCKS HARBOR - Amy Noreen (Proctor) Ingalls, 99, wife of the late Arden Ingalls, died March 9, 2011, at a Machias hospital. She was born March 26, 1911, in Larrabee, the daughter of James and Mary (Robinson) Proctor. At an early age she worked at a smoked herring stand in Indian Cove. In her later years she worked in the sardine factory in Machiasport and Lubec and a clam shop in Bucks Harbor. She was a lifelong devoted wife, mother and grandmother. She was a member of Bucks Harbor Baptist Church and a Sunday School teacher for many years. She was also a member of the PTA, Grange, Heart and Hand, and Machiasport Historical Society. She was a loving mother of three children, Lois Sprague and her husband, Vernon, of Starboard, Eleanor Fochesato and her husband, George, of Scotchs Plains, N.J., and Bobby Ingalls and his wife, Lana, of Bucks Harbor; 13 grand children, Janet, David, Douglas, Paul, Donna, Debbie, Lisa, Richard, Eric, Heather, Mark, Charles and Adam; and many great-grandchildren. She is also survived by one sister, Cora Quimby of Bucks Harbor; many nieces, nephews and cousins. In addition to her husband and her parents, she was predeceased by nine sisters; and her second husband, Raleigh Ingalls. A celebration of her life will be held 2 p.m. Saturday, March 12, at Bucks Harbor Baptist Church. A graveside service at Hillside Cemetery, Bucks Harbor, will be announced later in the spring. Gifts in her memory may be sent to Bucks Harbor Baptist Church. A service of Bragdon-Kelley Funeral Home, 220 Court St., Machias. Condolences may be sent at [www.bragdonkelley.com](http://www.bragdonkelley.com).

Published in Bangor Daily News on March 11, 2011

More About Amy Noreen Proctor:

Burial: Unknown, Hillside Cemetery, Machiasport, Washington Co., ME

More About Arden Ingalls and Amy Proctor:

Marriage: 21 May 1930, Machiasport, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Arden Ingalls and Amy Proctor are:

- 39 i. Lois M.<sup>5</sup> Ingalls, born Private. She married Vernon L. Sprague Private; born Private.

More About Vernon Sprague and Lois Ingalls:  
Private-Begin: Private

- 40 ii. Eleanor Ingalls, born Private. She married George Fochesato Private; born Private.

More About George Fochesato and Eleanor Ingalls:  
Private-Begin: Private

- 41 iii. Robert 'Bobby' Ingalls, born Private. He married Lena ??? Private; born Private.

More About Robert Ingalls and Lena ???:  
Private-Begin: Private

**33. Kenneth Lawrence<sup>4</sup> Ingalls** (Charles Wesley<sup>3</sup>, James Wesley<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 12 December 1915 in Machiasport, Washington Co., ME, and died 14 December 2009 in Bucks Harbor, ME. He married **Doris M. Clark** 24 March 1939 in Machiasport, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), daughter of ? Clark and ? ???. She was born Bet. 1918 - 1919 in ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for Kenneth Lawrence Ingalls:

Ref:

1940 Census, Machiasport, Washington Co., ME, ED#15-57, p 8B/432B, family#180, frame 16/22, taken 20 Apr 1940, age 24

Notes for Doris M. Clark:

Ref:

Ingalls Families

1940 Census, Machiasport, Washington Co., ME, ED#15-57, p 8B/432B, family#180, frame 16/22, taken 20 Apr 1940, age 21

More About Kenneth Ingalls and Doris Clark:

Marriage: 24 March 1939, Machiasport, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Kenneth Ingalls and Doris Clark is:

- 42            i. Norma G.<sup>5</sup> Ingalls, born Private.

*Generation No. 5*

**37. Priscilla E.<sup>5</sup> Olsen** (Arthur Leonard<sup>4</sup>, Hannah B.<sup>3</sup> McLean, Dau<sup>2</sup> Ingalls, John<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 31 December 1931 in Machiasport, Washington Co., ME, and died 05 March 1991 in Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME. She married **David Drew Longfellow** 29 July 1951. He was born 09 November 1930 in Washington Co., ME, and died 05 September 1991 in Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME.

More About David Longfellow and Priscilla Olsen:

Marriage: 29 July 1951

Child of Priscilla Olsen and David Longfellow is:

- 43            i. Paul David<sup>6</sup> Longfellow, born 13 August 1952 in Machias, Washington Co., ME; died 12 October 1993 in Hermon, Penobscot Co., ME. He married (1) ? ??? Private; born Private. He married (2) ? ??? Private; born Private.

More About Paul Longfellow and ? ???:  
Private-Begin: Private

More About Paul Longfellow and ? ???:  
Private-Begin: Private

## *Descendants of Rebecca Belcher Ingalls*

### *Generation No. 1*

**1. Rebecca Belcher<sup>1</sup> Ingalls** (John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 20 July 1803 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **(1) Samuel Kent** 15 August 1822 in ?. He was born Unknown in ?, and died Unknown. She married **(2) Major Joel Ingersoll I** 04 July 1836 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Jonathon Ingersoll and ?-1 ????. He was born 1784 in NB, and died 14 September 1861 in Grand Manan, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Rebecca Belcher Ingalls:

Ref:

1851 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p16, age 48

More About Samuel Kent and Rebecca Ingalls:

Marriage: 15 August 1822, ?

Notes for Major Joel Ingersoll I:

Ref:

1851 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p16, age 67

The following is from WG database:

In the 1804 survey Joel Ingersoll was granted 80 acres and also Lot# 12- 80 acres, which he had purchased from a former settler. In addition, he was granted Lot #29. He had "three in family, brought up on island, about two years settled on the Lot - 2 or 3 acres cleared, concerned in building a vessel of about 200 tons now on the stocks here."

This lot was 100 acres in size and was situated in the center of the present village of Woodward's Cove. In 1807 under Charlotte County Land petition # 367 Joel and Samuel Ingersoll each applied for 300 acres. Moses Gerrish wrote "I do hereby certify that ... Joel and Samuel Ingersoll are the sons of Jonathon Ingersoll, deceased, who above 20 years ago came on this island with his family and was a loyal worthy subject, therefore, it is my opinion that the said...Joel Ingersoll and Samuel Ingersoll are much more deserving of 500 acres each of land from government than many others."

In 1817 under Charlotte County land petition #514, Joel applied for Lot #8, containing 90 acres, which had formerly belonged to his father, Jonathon.

Joel had a large shipyard in Woodward's Cove and built the greatest volume of tonnage of any of the earlier Grand Manan shipbuilders. His first vessel to appear on any register was the 52 ton "ANNIS", registered in 1817. The largest ship he built was a 169 ton schooner in 1831.

Joel built a large home in Woodward's Cove which, in 1939, shortly before it burned, was the oldest home on the island. He also owned Long Island, where he carried on an extensive fish and shipping business.

According to his grandson, Turner Ingersoll, interviewed in the 1930s, Joel trained the militia on Grand Manan in the days of its early history. He also said that, in addition to his many duties as leading citizen of Woodward's Cove, he found time to farm by working the land with ox teams. he also raised a great number of sheep.

The first horse on Grand Manan was owned by Joel Ingersoll and was named Windsor.

More About Joel Ingersoll and Rebecca Ingalls:

Marriage: 04 July 1836, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Rebecca Ingalls and Joel Ingersoll are:

- + 2 i. John L.<sup>2</sup> Ingersoll, born 1837 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1879 in at sea on Georges Banks, MA.
- + 3 ii. Cordelia Ingersoll, born 14 August 1842 in Grand Manan, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1894.
- + 4 iii. Cynthia Ann Ingersoll, born 08 April 1839 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 09 September 1923 in Nashua, NH.

*Generation No. 2*

**2. John L.<sup>2</sup> Ingersoll** (Rebecca Belcher<sup>1</sup> Ingalls, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 1837 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1879 in at sea on Georges Banks, MA. He married **(1) Mary Caroline Cheney** 20 October 1859 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *GMR: Grand Manan Records-- Marriages, etc*, "Electronic," Grand Manan: 1791-1929.), daughter of William Cheney and Susan Kent. She was born December 1840 in Cheney Island, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 11 June 1864 in Cheney Island, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **(2) Annie Medler** 15 June 1872 in Gloucester, MA. She was born 01 March 1854 in MA, and died 17 April 1895.

Notes for John L. Ingersoll:

Ref:

1851 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p16, age 14

Ref:

1861 Census, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, p20, age 24

Notes for Mary Caroline Cheney:

Ref:

1851 Census, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, p7, age 10

1861 Census, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, p20, age 21

More About John Ingersoll and Mary Cheney:

Marriage: 20 October 1859, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *GMR: Grand Manan Records-- Marriages, etc*, "Electronic," Grand Manan: 1791-1929.)

More About John Ingersoll and Annie Medler:

Marriage: 15 June 1872, Gloucester, MA

Child of John Ingersoll and Annie Medler is:

- 5 i. Charles Loring<sup>3</sup> Ingersoll, born 28 November 1873 in Gloucester, MA; died 1955 in Gloucester, MA. He married Nettie M. Stearns 24 September 1898; born 08 February 1878 in MA; died Unknown.

More About Charles Ingersoll and Nettie Stearns:

Marriage: 24 September 1898

**3. Cordelia<sup>2</sup> Ingersoll** (Rebecca Belcher<sup>1</sup> Ingalls, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 14 August 1842 in Grand Manan, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1894. She married **Robert Turner Russell** 23 August 1857 in Grand Manan, Charlotte Co., NB, son of William Russell and Eunice Harned. He was born 09 February 1828 in Fredericton, York Co., NB, and died 06 January 1906 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Cordelia Ingersoll:

Ref:

1851 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p16, age 10

1861 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p20, age 20

Notes for Robert Turner Russell:

Ref:

1851 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p10, age 23

1861 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p20, age 32

More About Robert Russell and Cordelia Ingersoll:

Marriage: 23 August 1857, Grand Manan, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Cordelia Ingersoll and Robert Russell are:

- + 6 i. Rebecca<sup>3</sup> Russell, born 12 November 1860 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 16 July 1925 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 7 ii. Willard Russell, born 17 September 1864 in Woodward's Cove, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 18 March 1926 in Woodward's Cove, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 8 iii. Howard E. Russell, born 06 August 1869 in Woodward's Cove, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1932.
- 9 iv. Judson Russell, born 1871; died Unknown.

Notes for Judson Russell:

Judson lived Santa Barbara, California, owned a prune ranch.

- + 10 v. Frank Leslie Russell, born 21 June 1873 in Woodward's Cove, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1932.
- 11 vi. Robert Russell, born 1875 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1878 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 12 vii. Edgar Russell, born Unknown; died Unknown.

**4. Cynthia Ann<sup>2</sup> Ingersoll** (Rebecca Belcher<sup>1</sup> Ingalls, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 08 April 1839 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 09 September 1923 in Nashua, NH. She married **Daniel Webster Lakeman**, son of Joseph Lakeman and Sarah Phelps. He was born 29 March 1836 in Lubec, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), and died 14 April 1915 in Jonesport, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Cynthia Ann Ingersoll:

Ref:

1851 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p16, age 12

Notes for Daniel Webster Lakeman:

Ref:

1861 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p21, age 26

Child of Cynthia Ingersoll and Daniel Lakeman is:

- 13 i. Daniel F.<sup>3</sup> Lakeman, born Bet. 1859 - 1860 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Daniel F. Lakeman:

Ref:

1861 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p21, age 1

### Generation No. 3

**6. Rebecca<sup>3</sup> Russell** (Cordelia<sup>2</sup> Ingersoll, Rebecca Belcher<sup>1</sup> Ingalls, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 12 November 1860 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 16 July 1925 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Sanford Summers Brown**, son of John Brown and Olive Benson. He was born 03 September 1856 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 01 March 1949 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Rebecca Russell:

Ref:

1861 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p20, age 2Ref:

1901 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15E, Div 4, p4, family#36, taken 3 Apr 1901, age 40(12 Nov 1860)

Notes for Sanford Summers Brown:

Ref:

1861 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p3, age 5, name: Sanford S.

1871 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175M, p11, family#39, frame 6/49, age 15

1881 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26Q, p64-65, family#323, frame 33/53, age 24

1901 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15E, Div 4, p4, family#36, taken 3 Apr 1901, age 44(4 Sept 1856)

Children of Rebecca Russell and Sanford Brown are:

- 14 i. Clyde<sup>4</sup> Brown, born 07 September 1882; died Unknown.

Notes for Clyde Brown:

Ref:

1901 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15E, Div 4, p4, family#36, taken 3 Apr 1901, age 18(7 Sept 1882)

- 15 ii. Levett Brown, born 12 May 1885; died Unknown.

Notes for Levett Brown:

Ref:

1901 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15E, Div 4, p4, family#36, taken 3 Apr 1901, age 15(12 May 1885)

**7. Willard<sup>3</sup> Russell** (Cordelia<sup>2</sup> Ingersoll, Rebecca Belcher<sup>1</sup> Ingalls, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 17 September 1864 in Woodward's Cove, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 18 March 1926 in Woodward's Cove, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Ada P. Randall** 06 December 1884. She was born 27 October 1862 in USA, and died Unknown.

More About Willard Russell and Ada Randall:

Marriage: 06 December 1884

Children of Willard Russell and Ada Randall are:

- + 16 i. Lucy Valena Ann<sup>4</sup> Russell, born 21 March 1885 in Woodward's Cove, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 06 December 1988.
- + 17 ii. Eula Muriel Russell, born 13 August 1890 in Woodward's Cove, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 18 iii. Gerald Garfield Russell, born 12 July 1904 in Woodward's Cove, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

**8. Howard E.<sup>3</sup> Russell** (Cordelia<sup>2</sup> Ingersoll, Rebecca Belcher<sup>1</sup> Ingalls, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 06 August 1869 in Woodward's Cove, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1932. He married **Ida Ellen Ingersoll** 10 September 1892 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Robert Ingersoll and Jane Wormell. She was born 18 April 1873 in Woodward's Cove, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 31 March 1953 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Ingalls Families

More About Howard Russell and Ida Ingersoll:

Marriage: 10 September 1892, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Howard Russell and Ida Ingersoll are:

- 19 i. Lelia Evelyn<sup>4</sup> Russell, born 20 August 1894 in Woodward's Cove, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown. She married (1) William Johnson Bef. 1933; died Unknown. She married (2) Garnett Wolsley Ward 28 June 1933 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 11 July 1885 in Oromocto, Sunbury Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 26 April 1946 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

More About William Johnson and Lelia Russell:

Marriage: Bef. 1933

More About Garnett Ward and Lelia Russell:

Marriage: 28 June 1933, Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- 20 ii. Margaret Gretha Russell, born 28 July 1912 in Woodward's Cove, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown. She married Russell Patterson; died Unknown.
- 21 iii. Ronald Russell, died Unknown in Died young.

**10. Frank Leslie<sup>3</sup> Russell** (Cordelia<sup>2</sup> Ingersoll, Rebecca Belcher<sup>1</sup> Ingalls, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 21 June 1873 in Woodward's Cove, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1932. He married (1) **Eva Lorne Ingersoll** 27 November 1897 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Turner Ingersoll and Alma Lakeman. She was born 14 May 1880 in Woodward's Cove, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married (2) **Noreen W. Guptill** 03 December 1913 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Horace Guptill and Henrietta Wormell. She was born Bet. 1887 - 1888 in Woodward's Cove, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

More About Frank Russell and Eva Ingersoll:

Marriage: 27 November 1897, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

More About Frank Russell and Noreen Guptill:

Marriage: 03 December 1913, Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Frank Russell and Eva Ingersoll is:

- 22 i. Mildred<sup>4</sup> Russell, born 31 May 1898 in Woodward's Cove, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Children of Frank Russell and Noreen Guptill are:

- 23 i. Norman Rorace<sup>4</sup> Russell, born 17 April 1914 in Woodward's Cove, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Bef. 2003.
- + 24 ii. Hovey Dickinson Russell, born 06 February 1917 in Woodward's Cove, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 11 August 2003 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 25 iii. Craswell Russell, born 23 February 1920; died Bef. 2003.

Generation No. 4

**16. Lucy Valena Ann<sup>4</sup> Russell** (Willard<sup>3</sup>, Cordelia<sup>2</sup> Ingersoll, Rebecca Belcher<sup>1</sup> Ingalls, John<sup>A</sup>, William

Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 21 March 1885 in Woodward's Cove, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 06 December 1988. She married **Fulton Earl Ingalls** 05 December 1904 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *GMR: Grand Manan Records-- Marriages, etc*, "Electronic," Grand Manan: 1791-1929.), son of Turner Ingalls and Anne Guptill. He was born 10 December 1881 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 11 March 1963 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Fulton Earl Ingalls:

Ref:

1891 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13L, Div 2, p20. family#110, frame 33/50, taken 17 Apr 1891, age 10

1901 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15E, Div 4, p3, family#24, frame 53/66, taken 2 Apr 1901, age 20(10 Dec 1880)

More About Fulton Ingalls and Lucy Russell:

Marriage: 05 December 1904, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *GMR: Grand Manan Records-- Marriages, etc*, "Electronic," Grand Manan: 1791-1929.)

Children of Lucy Russell and Fulton Ingalls are:

- + 26 i. Leola Muriel<sup>5</sup> Ingalls, born 23 July 1905 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 05 July 1997 in St. Andrews, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 27 ii. Irma Valena Ingalls, born 17 May 1909 in Woodward's Cove, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 28 iii. Alton Ingalls, born Unknown; died Unknown.

**17. Eula Muriel<sup>4</sup> Russell** (Willard<sup>3</sup>, Cordelia<sup>2</sup> Ingersoll, Rebecca Belcher<sup>1</sup> Ingalls, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 13 August 1890 in Woodward's Cove, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. She married **Chester Lee Guptill** 14 August 1907 in Grand Manan, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Judson Guptill and Caroline Foster. He was born 03 January 1883 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 17 December 1942 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

More About Chester Guptill and Eula Russell:

Marriage: 14 August 1907, Grand Manan, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Eula Russell and Chester Guptill are:

- + 29 i. Winston Churchill<sup>5</sup> Guptill, born 27 July 1908 in Woodward's Cove, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 13 July 1971 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 30 ii. Frances Guptill, born 14 April 1910 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 31 iii. Lois Muriel Guptill, born 14 April 1910 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB; died 16 February 2011 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 32 iv. Bion Lee 'Jack' Guptill, born Bet. 1912 - 1913 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1987.
- + 33 v. Emery Judson Guptill, born 14 April 1913 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 34 vi. Douglas Chester Guptill, born 04 May 1914 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 35 vii. Isabel Winona Guptill, born 11 September 1923; died 05 March 2012 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

**24. Hovey Dickinson<sup>4</sup> Russell** (Frank Leslie<sup>3</sup>, Cordelia<sup>2</sup> Ingersoll, Rebecca Belcher<sup>1</sup> Ingalls, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was



## Ingalls Families

born 06 February 1917 in Woodward's Cove, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 11 August 2003 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Mildred Leona Morse** 04 April 1936 in White Head, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of James Morse and Geneva Outhouse. She was born 1920 in White Head, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 14 April 2007 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Hovey Russell and Mildred Morse:

Marriage: 04 April 1936, White Head, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Hovey Russell and Mildred Morse are:

- + 36 i. Bernard Frank<sup>5</sup> Russell, born 07 March 1937 in White Head, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 17 April 2018 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 37 ii. Dale Russell, born Private.
- 38 iii. Frank Russell, born Private.
- + 39 iv. Scott Boyd 'Scottie' Russell, born Bet. 1945 - 1946 in North Head, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB; died 18 April 2005 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

## Generation No. 5

**26. Leola Muriel<sup>5</sup> Ingalls** (Lucy Valena Ann<sup>4</sup> Russell, Willard<sup>3</sup>, Cordelia<sup>2</sup> Ingersoll, Rebecca Belcher<sup>1</sup> Ingalls, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 23 July 1905 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 05 July 1997 in St. Andrews, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Laurie 'Bud' Vincent Ingersoll** 11 March 1925 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Clyde Ingersoll and Minnie Greene. He was born 29 November 1904 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown.

More About Laurie Ingersoll and Leola Ingalls:

Marriage: 11 March 1925, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Leola Ingalls and Laurie Ingersoll are:

- + 40 i. Charlotte Marie<sup>6</sup> Ingersoll, born 16 August 1925 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 17 June 2007 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 41 ii. Arlene Mabel Ingersoll, born Private.

**27. Irma Valena<sup>5</sup> Ingalls** (Lucy Valena Ann<sup>4</sup> Russell, Willard<sup>3</sup>, Cordelia<sup>2</sup> Ingersoll, Rebecca Belcher<sup>1</sup> Ingalls, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 17 May 1909 in Woodward's Cove, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. She married **Ora Wilbur Thompson** 18 May 1929 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Sidney Thompson and Caroline Perry. He was born 25 August 1907 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 05 May 1973 in Medfield, MA.

More About Ora Thompson and Irma Ingalls:

Marriage: 18 May 1929, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Irma Ingalls and Ora Thompson are:

- + 42 i. Ruth Barbara<sup>6</sup> Thompson, born Private.
- + 43 ii. Russell Ingalls Thompson, born Private.
- 44 iii. Patricia Alice Thompson, born Private.
- + 45 iv. Frederick Vance Thompson, born Private.

**29. Winston Churchill<sup>5</sup> Guptill** (Eula Muriel<sup>4</sup> Russell, Willard<sup>3</sup>, Cordelia<sup>2</sup> Ingersoll, Rebecca Belcher<sup>1</sup> Ingalls, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 27 July 1908 in Woodward's Cove, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 13 July 1971 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Marjorie Eva Ingersoll** 27 July 1937 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of George Ingersoll and Harriet Willigar. She was born 19 February 1918 in Woodward's Cove, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 31 October 2003 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

More About Winston Churchill Guptill:

Burial: Unknown, MAPLE GROVE CEMETERY, GRAND MANAN Island, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Marjorie Eva Ingersoll:

Obit:

GUPTILL, MARJORIE EVA - The death of Mrs. Marjorie (Ingersoll) Guptill, wife of the late Mr. Winston Churchill Guptill, of Stillview Court, Saint John, NB formerly of Grand Manan, NB occurred at the Saint John Regional Hospital while surrounded by her loving family on October 31, 2003. Born in Woodward's Cove, Grand Manan, NB, Marjorie was the daughter of the late George and Hattie (Williger) Ingersoll. She worked many jobs in her lifetime including raising five children, the Catholic School Board in Ottawa and as a professional cook at the Grand Manan Nursing Home. Everyone touched by Marjorie instantly loved her. Her many passions and talents in life included but were not limited to cooking, quilting, and knitting. She was a member of St. Paul's Anglican Church in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan and the Anglican Church Women of St. Paul's. Her new church family at New Hope Foursquare Church made her feel equally at home since moving to Saint John. Besides her husband Winston, Marjorie was predeceased by a son Michael Guptill and daughter Susan Delaney, two sisters; Irma and Lois, five brothers; Maurice, Richard, Sherwood, Kerman and Weldon. Marjorie will be missed by her sons; George (Rose), St. George, NB, Lauris (Paula), Wolfville, Kings Co., NS, daughter, Sherrill (Gilbert) Perry, Saint John, NB, three sisters; Twila Leonard, Florida, Hazel and Viola Lahey, Grand Manan, grandchildren; Scott (Janet) Perry, Tanya (John) Cyr, Michelle (Kevin) Atkinson, Rochelle (Brian) Guptill-Ward, James (Corinne) Guptill, Tara (Romiel) Wilfred, Christa (Kenny) Holmes, daughter-in-law Cindy and son-in-law Jack, as well as several great-grandchildren, nieces and nephews. Resting at Brenans Select Community Funeral Home, 111 Paradise Row, Saint John, NB (506-634-7424) with visitation in Saint John on Tuesday, November 4, 2003 from 10:00 a.m. to 12:00 noon with a funeral to follow in Saint John at Brenan's Chapel at 1:00 p.m. A funeral on Grand Manan Island will follow on Wednesday at 1:00 p.m. at St. Paul's Anglican Church with visitation from 11:00 a.m.- 12:30 p.m. at the church that day. Interment in Maple Grove Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, remembrances may be made to the Heart and Stroke Foundation of N.B. or a charity of the donor's choice. [www.brenansfh.com](http://www.brenansfh.com)

More About Winston Guptill and Marjorie Ingersoll:

Marriage: 27 July 1937, Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Winston Guptill and Marjorie Ingersoll are:

- + 46 i. George Chester<sup>6</sup> Guptill, born Private.
- 47 ii. Lauris Guptill, born Private.
- 48 iii. Michael Guptill, born Private.
- 49 iv. Sherrill Guptill, born Private. She married Gilbert Perry Private; born Private.

More About Gilbert Perry and Sherrill Guptill:  
Private-Begin: Private

- 50 v. Susan Guptill, born Private. She married Jack Delaney Private; born Private.

More About Jack Delaney and Susan Guptill:  
Private-Begin: Private

**31. Lois Muriel<sup>5</sup> Guptill** (Eula Muriel<sup>4</sup> Russell, Willard<sup>3</sup>, Cordelia<sup>2</sup> Ingersoll, Rebecca Belcher<sup>1</sup> Ingalls, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 14 April 1910 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 16 February 2011 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **(1) Wesley Stewart McKay** 28 December 1931 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Wesley McKay and Bessie Stewart. He was born 21 November 1911 in Hartland, CT, and died 22 October 1979 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **(2) Ronald Jackson Dakin** Aft. 1979, son of Lloyd Dakin and Minnie Ganong. He was born 16 December 1907 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Bef. 2011.

Notes for Lois Muriel Guptill:

Lois Muriel Dakin

April 14, 1910 - February 16, 2011

DAKIN - At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB, Lois McKay-Dakin of St. Stephen, NB, in her 101st year passed away at 8:05 am on February 16, 2011. Survived by 4 sons: Rodney (Ruth) MacKay, Lunenburg, NS; Art (Marg) MacKay, Bocabec, NB; Richard (Patricia) MacKay, St. Stephen, NB; Curtis (Gail) MacKay, Deer Island, NB; grandchildren Allison Nelson, Cathryn MacKay/Kilby, David MacKay, Donald MacKay, Kimberly Pendleton, Karen MacKay, Bobbi Jo MacKay, Erika MacKay, Serena Bradford, and Curtis MacKay Jr; great grandchildren; sister Isobel Bosien, St. Stephen, NB; several nieces and nephews. Predeceased by her parents, four brothers, her husband Stewart, her second husband Ronald Dakin, and 2 sons.

Lois was born April 14, 1910 to Eula and Chester Guptill of Grand Harbour, Grand Manan where she grew up and went to school. At the age of 16 she boarded the Grand Manan Ferry, disembarked to St. Stephen and walked to the Chipman Memorial Hospital where she was trained as a Registered Nurse and stayed in the Nurses' Residence. It was at this time that she met W. Stewart McKay. They were married on Dec. 28, 1931 and began raising a family in St. Stephen. She practised her profession at the St. Stephen hospital, the Calais Hospital, and underwent further training at Biddeford, Maine and elsewhere. Subsequently the family moved to Fredericton where she continued to work as an RN. Lois and Stewart moved to Deer Island in the late 1970's where she worked in the medical clinic there. She was active in the Order of the Eastern Star, Girl Guides, and other local organizations.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB, 506-466-1844 from where the funeral service will be held on Saturday, February 19, 2011 at 11:00 am with Rev. Dr. Garth Williams of Union Street Atlantic Baptist Church officiating. Interment will follow at Mount Hope Cemetery, 2:30 pm, Richardson, Deer Island, NB.

Visitation is from 2-4 and 7-9 pm on Friday, February 18, 2011 at the funeral home.

The family of Lois McKay-Dakin wishes to extend their sincere thanks to Dr. Lesley Pinder, Dr. Kaye, the nursing staff on Floor 1 at the Charlotte County Hospital, the staff at McLay's Oak Bay Haven, and also the staff at McNay's White House for the kindness they showed to Lois during her many visits there.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Charlotte County Cancer Society would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at [www.mehanfuneralhome.ca](http://www.mehanfuneralhome.ca)

More About Wesley Stewart McKay:

Burial: Unknown, ?? Cemetery, Deer Island, Charlotte Co., NB

Marriage Notes for Lois Guptill and Wesley McKay:

NOTE::

Information on the Artist, Rodney C. MacKay/McKay, will appear here when it is received.

This text is being shown in the marriage notes area as it pertains to his parents and/or the two people named in the painting.

More About Wesley McKay and Lois Guptill:

Marriage: 28 December 1931, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New

Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

More About Ronald Dakin and Lois Guptill:  
Marriage: Aft. 1979

Children of Lois Guptill and Wesley McKay are:

- 51 i. Donald Chester<sup>6</sup> McKay, born 06 November 1932 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 07 November 1932 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

More About Donald Chester McKay:  
Cause of Death: Premature birth (6 1/2 Mos.)

- 52 ii. Ronald Leeman McKay, born 06 November 1932 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 06 November 1932 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

More About Ronald Leeman McKay:  
Cause of Death: Premature birth (6 1/2 Mos.)

- 53 iii. Arthur McKay, born Private. He married Margaret Getchell Private; born Private.

More About Arthur McKay and Margaret Getchell:  
Private-Begin: Private

- 54 iv. Curtis Wayne McKay, born 1949; died 14 June 2016. He married Gail ??? Private; born Private.

Notes for Curtis Wayne McKay:  
Curtis Wayne MacKay  
1949-2016

Curtis Wayne MacKay It is with great sadness that the family of Curtis Wayne MacKay Sr. passed away suddenly at his home on the 14th of June 2016 at the age of 67. Prior to retirement, Curtis worked various jobs including captaining the ferries to Deer Island. He had a love of nature and enjoyed fishing, hunting and photography. He found great pride and enjoyment in all the precious moments spend with family and friends.

Curtis will be lovingly remembered by his wife of 48 years, Gail and his children, Curtis Jr., and Serena (Derek). Curtis will also be fondly remembered by his four grandchildren, Elizabeth (Isaac), Emma, Jake, and Ben, by his brothers, Rodney (Ruth), Arthur (Marg), and Richard (Pat). Curtis was predeceased by his father Wesley Stewart McKay and mother Lois Muriel McKay-Dakin, twin brothers, Ronald and Donald McKay.

Arrangements are in the care of the St. George Funeral Home (755-3533), 26 Portage Street, St. George NB. A Funeral Service in memory of Curtis will be held on Saturday at 2:00 pm at the Leonardville Church of Christ. In Curtis' memory, donations to Stan Cassidy Foundation (800 Priestman Street, Fredericton, NB E3B 0C7) or to a charity of the donor's choice would be greatly appreciated by the family.

More About Curtis McKay and Gail ???:  
Private-Begin: Private

- + 55 v. Richard McKay, born Private.  
+ 56 vi. Rodney C. McKay, born Private.

**32. Bion Lee 'Jack'<sup>5</sup> Guptill** (Eula Muriel<sup>4</sup> Russell, Willard<sup>3</sup>, Cordelia<sup>2</sup> Ingersoll, Rebecca Belcher<sup>1</sup> Ingalls, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born Bet. 1912 - 1913 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1987. He married **Blanche Gertrude Ossinger** 08 January 1938 in North Head, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of John Ossinger and Vivian Morse. She was born 1918 in Triverton, Digby Co., NS, and died 23 January 2009 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Blanche Gertrude Ossinger:

GUPTILL, BLANCHE GERTRUDE - Blanche Gertrude Guptill, 91, of Grand Harbour, Grand Manan, passed away at the Grand Manan Hospital on Friday Jan. 23, 2009, morning peacefully with her family by her beside. Born in Tiverton, N.S, she was the daughter of the late Capen and Vivian (Morse) Ossinger of Tiverton and White Head Island, N.B. Mrs. Guptill was a very loving mother and grand mother to her family and extended family. She was a devoted member of the Grand Harbour Baptist Church and also the United Baptist Ladies Missionary Society. Prior to her sickness she was an active member of the Happy Hour Seniors Club. She was predeceased by her husband, Bion Lee (Jack) in 1987. She is survived by her two daughters, Lorraine Greene (Dennis) and Patricia (Patsy) Lyon (Tony); one son, Gary Guptill (Carole) all of Grand Harbour, seven grandchildren; twelve great grandchildren, as well as several nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by her husband Jack; two sisters, Laleah Brown, Helen Morehouse; one brother, Mabury Ossinger and one grand son, Norman Wade. The family will receive friends and relatives at Ells Funeral Home, Grand Harbour on Saturday, 2-4 pm and 7-9 pm. The funeral service will be held from the Grand Harbour Baptist Church on Sunday, January 25th at 1:00 pm with Rev. Ron Ford officiating, interment to follow in the family plot Maple Grove Cemetery, Castalia. Donations can be made to the Charity of your choice. Funeral arrangements are in the care of ELLS FUNERAL HOME INC. 1199 Route #776, Grand Manan, N.B. Condolences, donations and messages of sympathy also may be sent to [www.ells.ca](http://www.ells.ca).

More About Bion Guptill and Blanche Ossinger:

Marriage: 08 January 1938, North Head, Grand Manan Island. Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Bion Guptill and Blanche Ossinger are:

- 57 i. Lorraine Isabella<sup>6</sup> Guptill, born Private. She married Dennis Clifton Greene Private; born Private.

More About Dennis Greene and Lorraine Guptill:  
Private-Begin: Private

- 58 ii. Patricia Guptill, born Private. She married Tony Lyon Private; born Private.

More About Tony Lyon and Patricia Guptill:  
Private-Begin: Private

- 59 iii. Gary Guptill, born Private.

**33. Emery Judson<sup>5</sup> Guptill** (Eula Muriel<sup>4</sup> Russell, Willard<sup>3</sup>, Cordelia<sup>2</sup> Ingersoll, Rebecca Belcher<sup>1</sup> Ingalls, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 14 April 1913 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. He married **Helene Gertrude Benson** 29 October 1932 in Seal Cove, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Stuart Benson and Sarah McLaughlin. She was born 19 March 1914 in Seal Cove, Grand Manan, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown.

More About Emery Guptill and Helene Benson:

Marriage: 29 October 1932, Seal Cove, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Emery Guptill and Helene Benson is:

- + 60 i. Rosalie Renee<sup>6</sup> Guptill, born Private.

**34. Douglas Chester<sup>5</sup> Guptill** (Eula Muriel<sup>4</sup> Russell, Willard<sup>3</sup>, Cordelia<sup>2</sup> Ingersoll, Rebecca Belcher<sup>1</sup> Ingalls, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 04 May 1914 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. He married **Myrtle Irene Laffoly** 08 October 1931 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New

Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Edward Laffoley and Janette Bryant. She was born Bet. 1913 - 1914 in Seal Cove, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

More About Douglas Guptill and Myrtle Laffoly:

Marriage: 08 October 1931, Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Douglas Guptill and Myrtle Laffoly is:

- 61 i. Maynard Victor<sup>6</sup> Guptill, born Private. He married Alice Evangeline Green Private; born 1940 in Seal Cove, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 27 December 2018 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Alice Evangeline Green:

Alice Evangeline Guptill

1940-2018

Alice Evangeline Guptill

Mrs. Alice Evangeline (Green) Guptill of North Head, Grand Manan, NB, died peacefully, with her family by her side, on December 27, 2018, at the Grand Manan Hospital, after a lengthy illness.

Alice is survived by her husband, Maynard Guptill, North Head, son Scott (Deborah) Guptill of Woodward's Cove, daughters Jonelle (James) Hepditch of Castalia, and Deborah (Ward) Fleet of Fall River, NS, seven grandchildren, six great-grandchildren, her sister Ruth (Albert) Kelly of Hammond's Plains, NS and five nieces and nephews.

Alice was predeceased by her parents: Robert Henry Green and Frances Kathleen (Wilson) Green of Seal Cove, sisters Laura (Llewellyn) Joyce of Swans Island, ME, and Agnes (Merrill) Griffin of North Head.

Alice began her working career at Surfside Motel, and ended it at M.G. Fisheries. She assisted her husband Maynard, in their businesses as well.

Alice and her family enjoyed spending time at Miller's Pond, at their camp. She and Maynard were active charter members of the Grand Manan Curling Club. They also enjoyed travelling with friends.

Alice's family will receive friends at Ells Funeral Home, on Saturday, December 29, 2018, from 2-4 and 6-8 PM.

Funeral Service will be from St. Paul's Church, Grand Harbour, on Sunday, December 30, 2018 at 1:00 PM.

In addition to flowers, donations may be made to Charlotte County Cancer Society or to the donor's choice.

Funeral arrangements are in the care of Ells Funeral Home Inc., 1199 Route 776, Grand Manan, NB E5G 1G2. Condolences, messages of sympathy may also be sent to [www.ells.ca](http://www.ells.ca) or (506)662-3116.

More About Maynard Guptill and Alice Green:

Private-Begin: Private

**35. Isabel Winona<sup>5</sup> Guptill** (Eula Muriel<sup>4</sup> Russell, Willard<sup>3</sup>, Cordelia<sup>2</sup> Ingersoll, Rebecca Belcher<sup>1</sup> Ingalls, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 11 September 1923, and died 05 March 2012 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Kenneth Dow Bosien**, son of Edward Bosien and Gertrude Dow. He was born Unknown, and died 01 November 2001 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Isabel Winona Guptill:

Obit:

Isabel Winona Bosien

September 11, 1923 - March 05, 2012

BOSIEN- at the Charlotte County Hospital, St Stephen, NB, March 5, 2012, Isabel Winona Bosien. Widow of Kenneth D. Bosien and daughter of the late Chester and Eula (Russell) Guptill.

Survived by her son, Robert Bosien (Linda) of Deer Island, NB, her daughters, Karen Sabattus of Calais, Me., Patricia Pike (John) of St. Stephen, NB, 8 grandchildren, 12 great grandchildren, several nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by her daughter, Carol Higgins.

Funeral service will be held at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB on Tuesday, March 13, 2012 at 2 PM. There will be no visitation by request.

Interment at St. Stephen, Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, NB.

For those who wish, remembrances to charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at [www.mehanfuneralhome.ca](http://www.mehanfuneralhome.ca)

Notes for Kenneth Dow Bosien:

Pte. Kenneth Bosien Back Home After five and a half Years Overseas.

Enlisted with Carleton & Yorks in September 1939, And served in United Kingdom and France

Pte. Kenneth Bosien, son of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Bosien, Marks Street, returned home on Thursday, April 12, for the first time in more than five years.

One of the many local boys who enlisted with the Carleton & York Regiment in September 1939, he proceeded overseas with the first contingent in December of that year and stayed with his regiment until they left for Sicily, when he was transferred to the Royal Canadian Army Service Corps. In this branch he served as a truck driver in southern England, until June of last year when he proceeded to France, from which country he received his 30-day rotation leave.

Prior to his enlistment he was an employee of Ganong Bros. he will report to the District Depot on completion of his leave for further orders.

BOSIEN - At Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB, November 1, 2001, Kenneth Dow Bosien of Veazey Street, St. Stephen, NB. Son of the late Edward and Gertrude (Dow) Bosien. Survived by his wife Isabel W. (Guptill) Bosien, one son, Robert Bosien (Linda), Deer Island, NB. Two daughters, Karen Sabattus (Gerry), Calais, Maine and Patricia Pike (John), St. Stephen, NB, eight grandchildren, 2 great grandchildren and one niece. Predeceased by one daughter, Carol Higgins, one brother and three sisters. Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB (506-466-1844) from where funeral service will be held on Saturday November 3, 2001 at 1 PM with Rev. Garth Williams officiating. Interment at St. Stephen Rural Cemetery. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Friday November 2, 2001 from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9PM. St. Stephen Branch No. 9 Royal Canadian Legion will conduct a tribute service at the funeral home on Friday evening at 7PM. In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family.

| Times Globe | Telegraph Journal |

Children of Isabel Guptill and Kenneth Bosien are:

- + 62 i. Karen<sup>6</sup> Bosien, born Private.
- 63 ii. Patricia Bosien, born Private. She married John Pike Private; born Private.

More About John Pike and Patricia Bosien:  
Private-Begin: Private

- 64 iii. Carol Bosien, died Bef. 2001. She married Daniel Robert Higgins Private; born Private.

More About Daniel Higgins and Carol Bosien:  
Private-Begin: Private

- + 65 iv. Robert Bosien, born Private.

**36. Bernard Frank<sup>5</sup> Russell** (Hovey Dickinson<sup>4</sup>, Frank Leslie<sup>3</sup>, Cordelia<sup>2</sup> Ingersoll, Rebecca Belcher<sup>1</sup> Ingalls, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 07 March 1937 in White Head, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 17 April 2018 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Deanna Nellie Brown** 17 December 1955 in Grand Manan, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of John Brown and Lois Ingersoll. She was born 18 March 1939 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 30 August 2009 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Bernard Frank Russell:

Bernard Frank Russell  
1937-2018  
Bernard Frank Russell

## Ingalls Families

Mr. Bernard F. Russell of Grand Manan, NB passed away at the Grand Manan Nursing Home, after a lengthy illness on Wednesday, April 17, 2018 surrounded by his loving family.

Born in White Head Island, NB on March 7th, 1937 he was the son of the late Hovey and Mildred (Morse) Russell.

Bernard married his wife Deanna Brown on December 17, 1955. Together for 53 years, they enjoyed loving and raising their large family. They were close knit. There was always a house full, and everyone was always welcome in their home. They took great care and pride in their family, spending many hours chasing their children to various games cheering them on.

Bernard attended Immanuel Pentecostal Assembly, enjoyed hunting, clamming, and fishing. In his early years, Bernard worked on Great Duck Island Lighthouse. He worked with his father at Hovey Russell & Sons, smoked Herring, purse seining, he owned weirs and salmon site; he was a lobster fisherman for over 35 years. Bernard was a true example of a wonderful husband, father, grandfather, great grandfather and a friend to all. He will be missed by all of us left behind.

Bernard is survived by his three daughters, Rhonda Hettrick (Chris) of Deep Cove, Holly Ritchie (John) of North Head, Jennifer Linton (Grant) of Castalia, three sons Phillip Russell (Rosemary) of Castalia, Blaine Russell (Julie) of Woodward's Cove, Troy Russell (Julie) of Ingalls Head, 23 grandchildren, 30 great grandchildren, two brothers, Dale Russell (Betty), of Castalia, Frank Russell (Crystal), of Woodward's Cove and many nieces and nephews.

Bernard is predeceased by his parents Hovey 2003 and Mildred 2007, his wife Deanna 2009, one granddaughter Bridgette Russell 1986, and one brother, Scotty Russell 2005.

Visiting will take place at the Immanuel Family Church, on Friday, April 20, 2018 from 2-4 and 6-8 PM. The Funeral service will be held from the church on Saturday, April 21, 2018 at 1:00 PM.

Bernard's family has requested donations be made in his memory to The Charlotte County Cancer Society, Grand Manan Nursing Home Foundation, Grand Manan Hospital Foundation, or the charity of the donor's choice.

Arrangements are in care of Ells Funeral Home Inc., 1199 Route 776, Grand Manan, NB E5G 1G2. Condolences, messages of sympathy may also be sent to [www.ells.ca](http://www.ells.ca) or (506) 662-3116.

Notes for Deanna Nellie Brown:

Deanna Nellie Russell

1939-2009

RUSSELL: Mrs. Deanna Nellie Russell passed away at her home in Woodward's Cove Grand Manan Island after a courageous battle with cancer Sunday August 30, 2009. Born of the late John and Lois Brown on March 18, 1939 in Seal Cove Grand Manan Island. Deanna married her husband Bernard on December 17, 1955. Together for fifty-three years they enjoyed loving and raising their family that was very close knit. Their home always had seven or eight cars parked in the driveway, and they always had a houseful and room for more. On Saturdays everyone enjoyed Deanna's bean surprise. They took great care and pride with all of their family and spent many hours chasing the children all over to various ball games. She worked for Hovey Russell & Sons boning smoked herring. Deanna attended the Immanuel Pentecostal Assembly and served the Lord as a devoted Christian who lived by her faith every day. A true example of a wife, mother, grandmother, and friend. She will be missed by all of us left behind.

She is survived by her husband Bernard; three daughters Rhonda (Chris) Hettrick, Holly (John) Ritchie, and Jennifer (Grant) Linton; three sons Phillip (Rosemary), Blaine (Julie), and Troy (Julie) all of Grand Manan. Three sisters Edith Brown, Marilyn (Bill) Cary, both of Grand Manan, and Selinda (Murray) Ryder of Riverview, NB. Four brothers George (Betty), Johnny (Charmaine), both of Grand Manan, Sherwin (Jean) of Kingsville, ON., and Robert (Barbara) of St. Stephen, NB. Twenty-three grandchildren, eleven great grandchildren and many nieces, nephews and friends. Besides her parents she was predeceased by one sister Leola Monroe and one granddaughter Bridgette Bailey Russell.



Visiting will take place on Tuesday from the Immanuel Pentecostal Assembly from 2 -4 and 7 - 9 pm. The funeral service will take place from the church on Wednesday September 2, 2009 at 1:00 pm with Rev. David Williston officiating, and Rev. George Clark assisting. The burial will take place at the Maple Grove Cemetery. Deanna's family has requested that memorial donations may be made to the Charlotte County Cancer, or to Action Ministries. Funeral arrangements are in the care of Ells Funeral Home Inc. 1199 Route 776, Grand Manan, NB. (506-662-3116) Condolences and messages of sympathy may also be sent to: [www.ells.ca](http://www.ells.ca)

When she spoke, her family listened  
Published Tuesday September 1st, 2009  
Derwin Gowan  
Telegraph-Journal

GRAND MANAN - Deanna Nellie Russell, bedridden with cancer, caused a bit of a dilemma just a month ago.

"I got a phone call saying that Mom was going to the fireworks," her daughter, Rhonda Hettrick, said in a telephone interview Monday. The Extra-Mural nurse and family members advised against it.

"That would be up to God if she ended up in the hospital, but she was going to the fireworks," Hettrick recalled. "She was a very determined woman. When she spoke, we listened."

So, of course, they took her to the fireworks. She did not go to the hospital, but died in her home on Sunday at 70, with Bernard, her husband of 53 years, at her side.

"I think she was like an open book with the pages well read, and a book that you could read and love," Hettrick said.

She grew up in a family of nine children on Grand Manan. She and Bernard raised their six children on Grand Manan, "plus all the neighbourhood kids," Ketrick said.

"A lot of people on the island called her Mom and called her Nan," she said. "We had a lot of brothers and sisters who weren't our brothers and sisters."

She worked for Hovey Russell & Sons, owned by her father-in-law, and also for Don Ingersoll, boning smoked herring. When the children were young, Bernard brought home smoked herring that she boned in the basement of their Woodward's Cove home.

She grew up in the Wesleyan Church, but attended the Immanuel Pentecostal Assembly for the past 30 years.

"She had a great spiritual faith, which grounded her," her daughter said.

Hettrick once had a job working with an autistic boy.

"I would take him to Mom's and he would sit on Mom's lap. Mom would just rock him, and he liked that."

Many people came to the Russell residence, especially on Saturdays for Deanna's bean surprise.

"She would make beans, but every Saturday her beans would be different," Hettrick explained. Her mother never used a recipe.

"You would never know how many people would be there for supper," Hettrick said. "It wasn't about the beans, it was about Mom."

"We would just love to be there "i she just loved having her family and friends there."

Her children and grandchildren counted her as the number one fan of their sporting exploits, especially on the baseball diamond and basketball court.

"We've got a lot of sports in the Russell family," her oldest son, Phillip, said Monday. Two years ago she made it to a basketball tournament at the Aitken Centre in Fredericton after losing a leg to cancer. She would show up for big games in Saint John or Toronto, too.

Today, eight of this family play on the Twins baseball team including two sons, five grandsons and the one grandson on an in-law. The team is in the final, and her mother would have loved to be there, Hettrick said.

"A lot of people gave to her (during) her sickness, just returned her love," Hettrick said. She noted especially the care that her father gave her mother over the past five years of sickness.

"The last five years were hard years, but they were good," she said. "It was a chance to give back to Mom everything she gave to us."

Russell, the daughter of the late John and Lois Brown of Seal Cove, survived a bout of cancer 36 years ago. "

She prayed that she would see her children grow up and God answered her," her daughter said.

Besides her husband, children, brothers and sisters, nieces and nephews, the survivors include 23 grandchildren and 11 great-grandchildren. One sister and one granddaughter died earlier.

The family will receive visitors at the Immanuel Pentecostal Assembly from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m.

today. The funeral will be at the church at 1 p.m. Wednesday.

More About Bernard Russell and Deanna Brown:

Marriage: 17 December 1955, Grand Manan, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Bernard Russell and Deanna Brown are:

- 66 i. Rhonda<sup>6</sup> Russell, born Private. She married Chris Hettrick Private; born Private.

More About Chris Hettrick and Rhonda Russell:  
Private-Begin: Private

- 67 ii. Holly Noreen Russell, born 1959; died 15 October 2019 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married John Richie Private; born Private.

Notes for Holly Noreen Russell:

Holly Noreen Ritchie  
1959-2019

Holly Noreen Ritchie

Mrs. Holly Noreen (Russell) Ritchie, 59, of North Head, Grand Manan, NB, passed away, on Tuesday, October 15, 2019 at the Grand Manan Hospital, with her loving family by her side.

Holly grew up in Woodward's Cove, in large and loving family. Holly was the daughter of the late Bernard and Deanna (Brown) Russell. In her younger years, Holly worked at the Marathon Inn. In 1985 she married John, and soon after they started their family. Holly was a proud stay at home mom, and she was a very busy wife, sister, aunt, and mother. She looked after John's bookwork for his fishing business, and she always had time for a coffee and a visit. She will be missed by all who know her.

Holly is survived by her husband John Ritchie, of North Head, three daughters; Tamara Martin (Jonah) of Charlottetown, PE, Breanna Ritchie (Calvin Power) of Grand- Bay -Westfield, NB, Marena Ritchie (Jason Guptill) of Saint John, NB, one granddaughter Aubree Guptill; two sisters, Rhonda Hettrick (Chris) of Deep Cove, Jennifer Russell of Castalia; three brothers, Phillip Russell (Rosemary) of Castalia, Troy Russell (Julie) of Ingalls Head, and Blaine Russell (Julie) of Woodward's Cove; two brother-in-law, Donald Ritchie of North Head and Gerald Ritchie of Vancouver, BC, many Aunts, Uncles, cousins and friends.

There will be visitation on Thursday, October 17, 2019 at The Lighthouse Church from 2 – 4 and 6 - 8 PM. A funeral service will be held on Friday, October 18, 2019 from The Lighthouse Church at 1:00 PM. Interment to follow in the Maple Grove Cemetery.

For those who wish, a donation in Holly's memory can be made to The Charlotte County Cancer Society, The Grand Manan Hospital Foundation or to the charity of the donor's choice. Funeral arrangements are in the care of Ells Funeral Home Inc., 1199 Route 776, Grand Manan, NB E5G 1G2. Condolences, messages of sympathy may also be sent to [www.ells.ca](http://www.ells.ca) or (506)662-3116.

More About John Richie and Holly Russell:  
Private-Begin: Private

- 68 iii. Jennifer Russell, born Private. She married Grant Linton Private; born Private.

More About Grant Linton and Jennifer Russell:  
Private-Begin: Private

- 69 iv. Phillip Russell, born Private. He married Rosemary ??? Private; born Private.

More About Phillip Russell and Rosemary ???:  
Private-Begin: Private

- 70 v. Blaine Russell, born Private. He married Julie Gaskill Private; born Private.

More About Blaine Russell and Julie Gaskill:  
Private-Begin: Private

- 71 vi. Troy Russell, born Private. He married Julie Green Private; born Private.

More About Troy Russell and Julie Green:  
Private-Begin: Private

**37. Dale<sup>5</sup> Russell** (Hovey Dickinson<sup>4</sup>, Frank Leslie<sup>3</sup>, Cordelia<sup>2</sup> Ingersoll, Rebecca Belcher<sup>1</sup> Ingalls, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born Private. He married **Elizabeth 'Betty' Avery** Private, daughter of Harry Avery and Stella Parker. She was born Private.

More About Dale Russell and Elizabeth Avery:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Dale Russell and Elizabeth Avery are:

- + 72            i. Norman D.<sup>6</sup> Russell, born 14 October 1967 in North Head, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB; died 10 May 2011 in North Head, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 73            ii. Chad Russell, born Private. He married Natallie ??? Private; born Private.

More About Chad Russell and Natallie ???:  
Private-Begin: Private

**39. Scott Boyd 'Scottie'<sup>5</sup> Russell** (Hovey Dickinson<sup>4</sup>, Frank Leslie<sup>3</sup>, Cordelia<sup>2</sup> Ingersoll, Rebecca Belcher<sup>1</sup> Ingalls, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born Bet. 1945 - 1946 in North Head, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 18 April 2005 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married **Janice Sheila Greene** 07 November 1963 in Woodward's Cove, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Walter Green and Roberta Smith. She was born 1946 in North Head, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 06 January 2014 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Notes for Scott Boyd 'Scottie' Russell:

RUSSELL, SCOTT BOYD (SCOTTIE) - At the Saint John Regional Hospital Monday April 18, 2005 Mr. Scott Boyd Russell of Castalia, Grand Manan Island passed away. Funeral arrangements are incomplete and will be announced at a later time. Funeral arrangements in care of ELLS FUNERAL HOME. 1199 Route #776, Grand Manan, NB E5G 1G2. (506-662-3116 or www.ells.ca )  
[Telegraph-Journal]

RUSSELL, SCOTT BOYD (SCOTTIE) - At the Saint John Regional Hospital Monday April 18th, 2005 Mr. Scott Boyd Russell of Castalia, Grand Manan Island passed away. Scottie grew up in Woodward's Cove where he later became an active member of the fishing community over the years, he owned and operated two purse seiners the "Miss Jennifer" and later the "Polly B", he then owned and operated a fish plant with his father where they smoked herring, and sold fish to Fulton Fish Market, after his involvement with the fishery he worked at the Anchorage Provincial Park and sold smoked fish locally. He will always be remembered as a caring and loving father and friend with his generosity and kindness. He is survived by his mother Mildred of Ocean View Lodge, two daughters Lanette (Wade) Wilson of North Head, Tina (Wade) Dakin of Grand Harbour. His two sons Darcy (Cathy) Russell of Castalia, Derek Russell of Woodward's Cove, also three brothers Bernard (Dianna) Russell of Woodward's Cove, Dale (Betty) Russell of Castalia, and Mr. Frank (Crystal) Russell of Woodward's Cove. Ten Grand Children and many nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by his father Hovey and two Grand Children Raeanne and Joshua. Visiting hours were held from the Emmanuel Pentecostal Assembly on Wednesday from 2-4 and 7-9 PM. Funeral Services will be held from the church on Thursday April 21st, 2005 at 1:00 PM with Pastor George Clark officiating and Pastor Ted Scott assisting, internment to follow at Maple Grove Cemetery. Funeral arrangements in care of ELLS FUNERAL HOME, 1199 Route #776, Grand Manan, N.B. E5G 1G2. (506-662-3116 or www.ells.ca )  
[Telegraph-Journal]

Notes for Janice Sheila Greene:  
Janice Sheila Russell  
1946-2014

Mrs. Janice S. Russell of North Head, Grand Manan Island, NB passed away at the Saint John Regional Hospital Monday January 6, 2014 with her family by her side. Janice loved her Lord and her family. She worked at the Grand Manan Nursing Home for almost eighteen years which where the happiest times in her life. She will be

missed dearly by her family and close friends. Janice is survived by her mother Mrs. Roberta (Smith) Green, her children Lanette (Wade) Wilson, Tina (Wade) Dakin, Darcy Russell and Derek (Angela) Russell all of Grand Manan. Ten grandchildren, four great grandchildren, her companion Mr. Gerald Duguay. She is also survived by two brothers, Dana Green and Tracy (Julanna) Green also of Grand Manan. Two aunts Florence Griffin and Mabel Smith-Bonnar. Janice was predeceased by her father, Mr. Walter Green, one brother Gary Green and three grandchildren, Raeanne, Joshua and Riley Russell.

Visiting will take place at the Immanuel Family Church, Woodward's Cove on Wednesday from 2-4 and 7-9 pm. The funeral service will take place from the Church on Thursday January 9, 2014 at 1:00pm with Rev. George Clark officiating and Rev. Mark Munn assisting. Janice had requested donations to be made to the Emmanuel Family Church to support their work in faith, or the IWK Children's Hospital. Funeral arrangements are in the care of Ells Funeral Home Inc., 1199 Route 776, Grand Manan, NB E5G 1G2. Condolences, messages of sympathy also may be sent to [www.ells.ca](http://www.ells.ca) or (506)662-3116

More About Scott Russell and Janice Greene:

Marriage: 07 November 1963, Woodward's Cove, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Scott Russell and Janice Greene are:

- |      |      |   |
|------|------|---|
| 74   | i.   | Lanette <sup>6</sup> Russell, born Private. |
| + 75 | ii.  | Tina Russell, born Private.                 |
| 76   | iii. | Darcy Russell, born Private.                |
| 77   | iv.  | Derek Russell, born Private.                |

#### *Generation No. 6*

**40. Charlotte Marie<sup>6</sup> Ingersoll** (Leola Muriel<sup>5</sup> Ingalls, Lucy Valena Ann<sup>4</sup> Russell, Willard<sup>3</sup>, Cordelia<sup>2</sup> Ingersoll, Rebecca Belcher<sup>1</sup> Ingalls, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 16 August 1925 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 17 June 2007 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **William Churchill Benson** 30 May 1950 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Maurice Benson and Annie Kaulbock. He was born Bet. 1917 - 1918 in Bear River, Digby Co., NS, and died Bef. 2007.

Notes for Charlotte Marie Ingersoll:

Charlotte Marie (Ingersoll) Benson

Peacefully at the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen NB on Sunday, June 17, 2007, Charlotte Marie (Ingersoll) Benson, wife of the late William Benson of St. Stephen and formerly of Blacks Harbour. Born on Grand Manan NB on August 16, 1925 she was a daughter of the late Laurie (Bud) and Leola (Ingalls) Ingersoll. A loving mother, grandmother and sister she is survived by two sons; Gary (Linda) Benson of Calgary AB, Maurice (Pricilla) Benson of Thompson Man., one daughter; Brenda (Bill) Guiney of Ottawa On., four grandchildren; Jody, Jason, Laurel and Mellisa, two great grand children; Caylon and Hannah, one sister; Arlene (Craig) Matheson of Pennfield, two nieces, one nephew, sister in law Emma (Bill) Randall of Fredericton and several cousins, as well as special thanks to Mabel Conley, mom's best friend, for all her love and kindness.

Charlotte was a member of Calvary Baptist Church in Blacks Harbour. She enjoyed knitting and was an avid cribbage and card player. She was a former member of the O.E.S when she lived in Bear River NS.

By request there will be no visitation. The service will be held at Calvary Baptist Church in Blacks Harbour on Wednesday at 2:00 PM with Rev. Bruce Alcorn officiating. Interment will be held at a later date in Bear River NS. In Charlotte's memory, donations to the Calvary Baptist Church or the Charlotte County Hospital Palliative Care Unit would be appreciated by the family. Arrangements entrusted to the St. George Funeral Home (755-3533), 26 Portage Street St. George NB.

More About William Benson and Charlotte Ingersoll:

Marriage: 30 May 1950, Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of

New Brunswick, PANB, "Electronic.")

Children of Charlotte Ingersoll and William Benson are:

- 78 i. Gary William<sup>7</sup> Benson, born Private. He married Karen Linda Hooper Private; born Private.

More About Gary Benson and Karen Hooper:  
Private-Begin: Private

- 79 ii. Brenda Lorraine Benson, born Private. She married William Guiney Private; born Private.

More About William Guiney and Brenda Benson:  
Private-Begin: Private

- 80 iii. Maurice Vincent Benson, born Private. He married Percilla ??? Private; born Private.

More About Maurice Benson and Percilla ???:  
Private-Begin: Private

**41. Arlene Mabel<sup>6</sup> Ingersoll** (Leola Muriel<sup>5</sup> Ingalls, Lucy Valena Ann<sup>4</sup> Russell, Willard<sup>3</sup>, Cordelia<sup>2</sup> Ingersoll, Rebecca Belcher<sup>1</sup> Ingalls, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born Private. She married **Stanley Craig Matheson** Private. He was born Private.

More About Stanley Matheson and Arlene Ingersoll:  
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Arlene Ingersoll and Stanley Matheson is:

- 81 i. Emma<sup>7</sup> Matheson, born Private. She married William Randall Private; born Private.

More About William Randall and Emma Matheson:  
Private-Begin: Private

**42. Ruth Barbara<sup>6</sup> Thompson** (Irma Valena<sup>5</sup> Ingalls, Lucy Valena Ann<sup>4</sup> Russell, Willard<sup>3</sup>, Cordelia<sup>2</sup> Ingersoll, Rebecca Belcher<sup>1</sup> Ingalls, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born Private. She married **Donald Prince Hann, Sr.** Private. He was born Private.

More About Donald Hann and Ruth Thompson:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Ruth Thompson and Donald Hann are:

- 82 i. Michael Steven<sup>7</sup> Hann, born Private.  
83 ii. Donald Prince Hann, Jr., born Private.  
84 iii. Susan Marie Hann, born Private.  
85 iv. Deborah Lucille Hann, born Private.  
86 v. Barbara Joan Hann, born Private.

**43. Russell Ingalls<sup>6</sup> Thompson** (Irma Valena<sup>5</sup> Ingalls, Lucy Valena Ann<sup>4</sup> Russell, Willard<sup>3</sup>, Cordelia<sup>2</sup> Ingersoll, Rebecca Belcher<sup>1</sup> Ingalls, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born Private. He married **Sara O'Connell** Private. She was born Private.

More About Russell Thompson and Sara O'Connell:  
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Russell Thompson and Sara O'Connell is:

- 87 i. Shaughn Russell<sup>7</sup> Thompson, born Private.

**45. Frederick Vance<sup>6</sup> Thompson** (Irma Valena<sup>5</sup> Ingalls, Lucy Valena Ann<sup>4</sup> Russell, Willard<sup>3</sup>, Cordelia<sup>2</sup> Ingersoll, Rebecca Belcher<sup>1</sup> Ingalls, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born Private. He married **Mary Edith Clark** Private, daughter of Alexander Clark and Dorothy Barr. She was born Private.

More About Frederick Thompson and Mary Clark:  
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Frederick Thompson and Mary Clark is:  
88 i. Darlene Marie<sup>7</sup> Thompson, born Private.

**46. George Chester<sup>6</sup> Guptill** (Winston Churchill<sup>5</sup>, Eula Muriel<sup>4</sup> Russell, Willard<sup>3</sup>, Cordelia<sup>2</sup> Ingersoll, Rebecca Belcher<sup>1</sup> Ingalls, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born Private. He married **Rosamond 'Rose' Doreen English** Private, daughter of George English and Bernice Greenlaw. She was born Private.

More About George Guptill and Rosamond English:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of George Guptill and Rosamond English are:  
89 i. Michelle<sup>7</sup> Guptill, born Private.  
90 ii. Rochelle Guptill, born Private.  
91 iii. James Guptill, born Private. He married Corinne Dakin Private; born Private.

More About James Guptill and Corinne Dakin:  
Private-Begin: Private

**55. Richard<sup>6</sup> McKay** (Lois Muriel<sup>5</sup> Guptill, Eula Muriel<sup>4</sup> Russell, Willard<sup>3</sup>, Cordelia<sup>2</sup> Ingersoll, Rebecca Belcher<sup>1</sup> Ingalls, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born Private. He married **Patricia Casey** Private, daughter of William Casey. She was born Private.

More About Richard McKay and Patricia Casey:  
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Richard McKay and Patricia Casey is:  
92 i. Erica<sup>7</sup> McKay, born Private.

**56. Rodney C.<sup>6</sup> McKay** (Lois Muriel<sup>5</sup> Guptill, Eula Muriel<sup>4</sup> Russell, Willard<sup>3</sup>, Cordelia<sup>2</sup> Ingersoll, Rebecca Belcher<sup>1</sup> Ingalls, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born Private. He married **Ruth ???** Private. She was born Private.

More About Rodney McKay and Ruth ???:  
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Rodney McKay and Ruth ??? is:  
93 i. Allison<sup>7</sup> McKay, born Private. She married ? Nelson Private; born Private.

More About ? Nelson and Allison McKay:  
Private-Begin: Private

**60. Rosalie Renee<sup>6</sup> Guptill** (Emery Judson<sup>5</sup>, Eula Muriel<sup>4</sup> Russell, Willard<sup>3</sup>, Cordelia<sup>2</sup> Ingersoll, Rebecca Belcher<sup>1</sup> Ingalls, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>,

(00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born Private. She married **Eugene Elliott Campbell** Private, son of Roy Campbell and Audrey Smith. He was born 1931, and died 22 June 2010 in Charlottetown, PEI.

Notes for Eugene Elliott Campbell:

Eugene E. Campbell  
1931-2010

Mr. Eugene Elliott Campbell of Charlottetown PE., passed away on Tuesday June 22, 2010 at the Queen Elizabeth Hospital Charlottetown PE. He is survived by his wife Rosalie, one daughter Shelley (James) Lynn of Charlottetown, PE, three sons Eugene Campbell of Oromocto, NB, Craig Campbell of Montreal, QC, and Brad Campbell of Grand Harbour, NB. Arrangements concerning Mr. Campbell will be announced at a later time. Funeral arrangements are in the care of ELLS FUNERAL HOME INC. 1199 Route #776, Grand Manan, N.B. Condolences, donations, and messages of sympathy also may be sent to: [www.ells.ca](http://www.ells.ca), or 506-662-3116.

More About Eugene Campbell and Rosalie Guptill:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Rosalie Guptill and Eugene Campbell are:

- 94            i.    Shelly<sup>7</sup> Campbell, born Private. She married James Lynn Private; born Private.

More About James Lynn and Shelly Campbell:  
Private-Begin: Private

- 95            ii. Eugene Campbell, born Private.  
96            iii. Craig Campbell, born Private.  
97            iv. Brad Campbell, born Private.

**62. Karen<sup>6</sup> Bosien** (Isabel Winona<sup>5</sup> Guptill, Eula Muriel<sup>4</sup> Russell, Willard<sup>3</sup>, Cordelia<sup>2</sup> Ingersoll, Rebecca Belcher<sup>1</sup> Ingalls, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born Private. She married **Gerry Sabattus** Private. He was born 02 April 1951 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 31 July 2007 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Gerry Sabattus:

Obit:

GERRY L. SABATTUS

Wednesday, August 1, 2007 - Bangor Daily News

CALAIS - Gerry Leonard Sabattus, 56, died Tuesday, July 31, 2007, at his mother's home after a long illness. Gerry was born April 2, 1951, in Calais, son of Paul and Betty (Tracy) Sabattus. In 1978, he married Karen Bosien, in Calais. Gerry was employed for many years as a sales clerk for State of Maine liquor store in Calais. He was a member of the International Knights of Pythias and the Sons of the American Legion, Calais. Gerry enjoyed hunting and fishing. He was predeceased by his father, Paul; a sister, Susan Carson; and a brother, Jeffrey Sabattus. Surviving are his wife, Karen; two children, Jennifer Cassidy and husband, Matthew, of Brunswick, and Paul Sabattus and wife, Meaghan, of Grafton, N.H.; his mother, Betty Moreside of Calais; a brother, Mike Sabattus of Charlotte; four grandchildren, Caleb and Ryland Sabattus, and Samuel and Kelsey Cassidy; three aunts, Doris Castonia of Casco Bay, Barbara Sabattus of Calais, and Caroline Sabattus of Bangor; several nieces and nephews. A graveside service will be held 10 a.m. Friday, Aug. 3, at Calais Cemetery with Father Frank Morin officiating. Arrangements by Mays Funeral Home, Calais. Friends may pay tribute at [www.maysfuneralhome.com](http://www.maysfuneralhome.com)

More About Gerry Sabattus and Karen Bosien:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Karen Bosien and Gerry Sabattus are:

- 98            i.    Jennifer<sup>7</sup> Sabattus, born Private.  
99            ii. Paul Sabattus, born Private.

**65. Robert<sup>6</sup> Bosien** (Isabel Winona<sup>5</sup> Guptill, Eula Muriel<sup>4</sup> Russell, Willard<sup>3</sup>, Cordelia<sup>2</sup> Ingersoll, Rebecca Belcher<sup>1</sup> Ingalls, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born Private. He married **Linda Gayton** Private, daughter of Leo Gayton and Kathleen Burrows. She was born Private.

More About Robert Bosien and Linda Gayton:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Robert Bosien and Linda Gayton are:

- 100 i. Robert 'Robie'<sup>7</sup> Bosien, born Private. He married (1) Carrie ??? Private; born Private. He married (2) Carrie ??? Private; born Private.

More About Robert Bosien and Carrie ???:  
Private-Begin: Private

More About Robert Bosien and Carrie ???:  
Private-Begin: Private

- 101 ii. Bryan Bosien, born Private. He married Jenny Watson Private; born Private.

More About Bryan Bosien and Jenny Watson:  
Private-Begin: Private

**72. Norman D.<sup>6</sup> Russell** (Dale<sup>5</sup>, Hovey Dickinson<sup>4</sup>, Frank Leslie<sup>3</sup>, Cordelia<sup>2</sup> Ingersoll, Rebecca Belcher<sup>1</sup> Ingalls, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 14 October 1967 in North Head, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 10 May 2011 in North Head, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Cindy Russell** Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Norman D. Russell:  
Norman Russell  
1967-2011

– Mr. Norman D. Russell of Castalia, Grand Manan Island, NB passed away at his residence Tuesday May 10, 2011. He was born in North Head Grand Manan on October 14, 1967, the son of Dale and Betty (Avery) Russell. After graduating from High School in 1986, Norman went seine fishing as a crew member until the age of 25 when he became Captain of the purse seiner Ocean Supreme owned by his father. Later he pursued a career in diving and then bought a lobster boat and made his living as a fisherman once more. Norman was a great lover of sports, playing basketball, baseball, and hunting. He spent many hours on his computer talking to all his friends on Facebook and playing games. In 2009, Norman had a life-changing accident that left him paralyzed on one side. He recuperated enough to live in his own home with help from his faithful helpmate Carolyn Green. In 2010 he bought a four-wheeler and learned to ride it using one hand. He enjoyed getting out on rides. He loved watching the deer in his yard, and fed them every day he also watched the birds around the marsh. He is survived by his parents Dale and Betty Russell of Grand Manan, daughter Brooke and son Riley Russell of Calais, Maine, one brother Chad, his wife Natalie ,two nieces Tara and Kennedy Russell, the mother of his children Cindy Russell, several Aunts, Uncles and cousins. Visiting will be held from Ells Funeral home on Thursday May 12, 2011 from 7 to 9 pm. The funeral service will take place from the North Head Wesleyan Church on Friday, May 13, 2011 at 1:00 pm with Rev. Jasper Rideout officiating. The interment will follow at the Maple Grove Cemetery. Donation may be made to the charity of the donor's choice. Funeral arrangements are in the care of ELLS FUNERAL HOME INC. 1199 route 776, Grand Manan NB E5G 1G2. Condolences, messages of sympathy also may be sent to [www.ells.ca](http://www.ells.ca) or (506)662-3116

More About Norman Russell and Cindy Russell:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Norman Russell and Cindy Russell are:



Ingalls Families

- 102      i. Brooke<sup>7</sup> Russell, born Private.
- 103      ii. Riley Russell, born Private.

**75. Tina<sup>6</sup> Russell** (Scott Boyd 'Scottie'<sup>5</sup>, Hovey Dickinson<sup>4</sup>, Frank Leslie<sup>3</sup>, Cordelia<sup>2</sup> Ingersoll, Rebecca Belcher<sup>1</sup> Ingalls, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born Private. She married **Wade Dakin** Private, son of Everett Dakin and Rose Chute. He was born Private.

More About Wade Dakin and Tina Russell:  
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Tina Russell and Wade Dakin is:

- 104      i. Gregory<sup>7</sup> Dakin, born Private.

## *Descendants of Samuel Ingalls*

### *Generation No. 1*

**1. Samuel<sup>1</sup> Ingalls** (John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 27 November 1808 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Find A Grave.), and died 30 August 1889 in Machiasport, Washington Co., ME (Source: Find A Grave.). He married **Jane Randall** 28 April 1831 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *GMR: Grand Manan Records--Marriages, etc.*, "Electronic," Grand Manan: 1791-1929.). She was born 1812 in East Machias, Washington Co., ME, and died 02 February 1889 in Machiasport, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Samuel Ingalls:

Ref:

1850 Census, Machiasport, Washington Co., ME, p159-160/80A-B, frame 29-30/31, taken 28 Aug. 1850, age 40, Ship Carpenter

More About Samuel Ingalls:

Burial: Unknown, Eastside Cemetery, Machiasport, Washington Co., ME

Notes for Jane Randall:

Ref:

1850 Census, Machiasport, Washington Co., ME, p159-160/80A-B, frame 29-30/31, taken 28 Aug. 1850, age 38

More About Jane Randall:

Burial: Unknown, Eastside Cemetery, Machiasport, Washington Co., ME

More About Samuel Ingalls and Jane Randall:

Marriage: 28 April 1831, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *GMR: Grand Manan Records--Marriages, etc.*, "Electronic," Grand Manan: 1791-1929.)

Children of Samuel Ingalls and Jane Randall are:

- 2            i. Priscilla<sup>2</sup> Ingalls, born 09 April 1832 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Priscilla Ingalls:

Ref:

1850 Census, Machiasport, Washington Co., ME, p159-160/80A-B, frame 29-30/31, taken 28 Aug. 1850, age 18

- 3            ii. Margaret Ingalls, born 05 March 1834 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 29 June 1920.

Notes for Margaret Ingalls:

Ref:

1850 Census, Machiasport, Washington Co., ME, p159-160/80A-B, frame 29-30/31, taken 28 Aug. 1850, age 16

- 4            iii. John Ingalls, born 14 May 1836 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for John Ingalls:

Ref:

1850 Census, Machiasport, Washington Co., ME, p159-160/80A-B, frame 29-30/31, taken 28 Aug. 1850, age 14

- + 5            iv. Nelson Ingalls I, born 04 October 1838 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 31 July 1906 in East Machias, Washington Co., ME.
- 6            v. Emeline Ingalls, born Bet. 1840 - 1841 in NB; died Unknown.

## Ingalls Families

Notes for Emeline Ingalls:

Ref:

1850 Census, Machiasport, Washington Co., ME, p159-160/80A-B, frame 29-30/31, taken 28 Aug. 1850, age 9

- 7 vi. Eliza Jane Ingalls, born 24 May 1843 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 23 March 1935 in East Machias, Washington Co., ME. She married Charles Henry Huntley; born November 1830 in Cutler, Washington Co., ME; died 30 May 1914 in East Machias, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Eliza Jane Ingalls:

Ref:

1850 Census, Machiasport, Washington Co., ME, p159-160/80A-B, frame 29-30/31, taken 28 Aug. 1850, age 7, name: Elira

- + 8 vii. James William Ingalls, born 26 September 1849 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 16 June 1926 in East Machias, Washington Co., ME.

## Generation No. 2

**5. Nelson<sup>2</sup> Ingalls I** (Samuel<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 04 October 1838 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Find A Grave.), and died 31 July 1906 in East Machias, Washington Co., ME (Source: Find A Grave.). He married **Abigail Richards**. She was born 1840 in Machiasport, Washington Co., ME, and died 13 September 1923 in Machiasport, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Nelson Ingalls I:

Ref:

1850 Census, Machiasport, Washington Co., ME, p159-160/80A-B, frame 29-30/31, taken 28 Aug. 1850, age 12  
1880 Census, East Machias, Washington Co., ME, ED#184, p1/301A, family#8, frame 1/38, taken 3 June 1880, age 41

More About Nelson Ingalls I:

Burial: Unknown, Eastside Cemetery, Machiasport, Washington Co., ME

Notes for Abigail Richards:

Ref:

1880 Census, East Machias, Washington Co., ME, ED#184, p1/301A, family#8, frame 1/38, taken 3 June 1880, age 40

Children of Nelson Ingalls and Abigail Richards are:

- + 9 i. Nelson<sup>3</sup> Ingalls II, born 23 June 1865 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1937 in Machias, Washington Co., ME.  
10 ii. Nina P. Ingalls, born Bet. 1865 - 1866 in ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Nina P. Ingalls:

Ref:

1880 Census, East Machias, Washington Co., ME, ED#184, p1/301A, family#8, frame 1/38, taken 3 June 1880, age 14

- 11 iii. Florence H. Ingalls, born Bet. 1868 - 1869 in ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Florence H. Ingalls:

Ref:

1880 Census, East Machias, Washington Co., ME, ED#184, p1/301A, family#8, frame 1/38, taken 3 June 1880, age 11

- 12 iv. John N. Ingalls, born Bet. 1871 - 1872 in ME; died Unknown.

Notes for John N. Ingalls:

Ref:

Ingalls Families

1880 Census, East Machias, Washington Co., ME, ED#184, p1/301A, family#8, frame 1/38, taken 3 June 1880, age 8

- 13 v. Chas H. Ingalls, born Bet. 1874 - 1875 in ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Chas H. Ingalls:

Ref:

1880 Census, East Machias, Washington Co., ME, ED#184, p1/301A, family#8, frame 1/38, taken 3 June 1880, age 5

- 14 vi. Mary H. Ingalls, born Bet. 1876 - 1877 in ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary H. Ingalls:

Ref:

1880 Census, East Machias, Washington Co., ME, ED#184, p1/301A, family#8, frame 1/38, taken 3 June 1880, age 3

- 15 vii. Perly M. Ingalls, born April 1880 in ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Perly M. Ingalls:

Ref:

1880 Census, East Machias, Washington Co., ME, ED#184, p1/301A, family#8, frame 1/38, taken 3 June 1880, age 2/12(Apr)

**8. James William<sup>2</sup> Ingalls** (Samuel<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 26 September 1849 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 16 June 1926 in East Machias, Washington Co., ME. He married **Abigail M. Kilton** 16 June 1872 in East Machias, Washington Co., ME. She was born 16 December 1853 in Machiasport, Washington Co., ME, and died 04 January 1936 in East Machias, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for James William Ingalls:

Ref:

1850 Census, Machiasport, Washington Co., ME, p159-160/80A-B, frame 29-30/31, taken 28 Aug. 1850, age 1  
1880 Census, East Machias, Washington Co., ME, ED#184, p1/301A, family#6, frame 1/38, taken 3 June 1880, age

Notes for Abigail M. Kilton:

Ref:

1880 Census, East Machias, Washington Co., ME, ED#184, p1/301A, family#6, frame 1/38, taken 3 June 1880, age 26

More About James Ingalls and Abigail Kilton:

Marriage: 16 June 1872, East Machias, Washington Co., ME

Children of James Ingalls and Abigail Kilton are:

- 16 i. Edna M.<sup>3</sup> Ingalls, born Bet. 1872 - 1873 in ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Edna M. Ingalls:

Ref:

1880 Census, East Machias, Washington Co., ME, ED#184, p1/301A, family#6, frame 1/38, taken 3 June 1880, age 7

- 17 ii. Samuel Ingalls, born Bet. 1873 - 1874 in ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Samuel Ingalls:

Ref:

1880 Census, East Machias, Washington Co., ME, ED#184, p1/301A, family#6, frame 1/38, taken 3 June 1880, age 6

- 18 iii. George W. Ingalls, born Bet. 1876 - 1877 in ME; died Unknown.

Ingalls Families

Notes for George W. Ingalls:

Ref:

1880 Census, East Machias, Washington Co., ME, ED#184, p1/301A, family#6, frame 1/38, taken 3 June 1880, age 3

- 19 iv. No Name Ingalls, born March 1880 in East Machias, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for No Name Ingalls:

Ref:

1880 Census, East Machias, Washington Co., ME, ED#184, p1/301A, family#6, frame 1/38, taken 3 June 1880, age 3/12(Mar)

*Generation No. 3*

**9. Nelson<sup>3</sup> Ingalls II** (Nelson<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 23 June 1865 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1937 in Machias, Washington Co., ME. He married **Cora I. Stuart**. She died Unknown.

Notes for Nelson Ingalls II:

Ref:

1880 Census, East Machias, Washington Co., ME, ED#184, p1/301A, family#8, frame 1/38, taken 3 June 1880, age 16

Child of Nelson Ingalls and Cora Stuart is:

- 20 i. Sara E.<sup>4</sup> Ingalls, born Bet. 1888 - 1889 in East Machias, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown. She married Charles A. Pike 23 December 1909 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born Bet. 1885 - 1886 in Winthrop, ME; died Unknown.

More About Charles Pike and Sara Ingalls:

Marriage: 23 December 1909, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

## *Descendants of Charles Ingalls*

### *Generation No. 1*

**1. Charles<sup>1</sup> Ingalls** (John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 27 May 1813 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1906. He married **Mary Elizabeth Cheney** 17 September 1850 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *GMR: Grand Manan Records-- Marriages, etc.*, "Electronic," Grand Manan: 1791-1929.), daughter of Samuel Cheney and Frances Henry. She was born 06 May 1834 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 18 June 1892 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*).

Notes for Charles Ingalls:

Ref:

1851 Census, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, p2, age 37

1861 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p9, age 48

1871 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175M, p1, family#2, age 57

1881 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26Q, p57, family#284, frame 29/53, age 68

1891 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13L, Div 2, p12. family#66, frame 29/50, taken 13 Apr 1891, age 78

1901 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15E, p8, family#96, frame 58/66, taken 5 Apr 1901, age 87(27 May ??)

Notes for Mary Elizabeth Cheney:

Ref:

1851 Census, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, p2, age 17

1861 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p9, age 28

1871 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175M, p1, family#2, age 36

1881 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26Q, p57, family#284, frame 29/53, age 47

1891 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13L, Div 2, p12. family#66, frame 29/50, taken 13 Apr 1891, age 57

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 82 Number 2201

Date June 23 1892

County Charlotte

Place Saint Andrews

Newspaper St. Andrews Beacon

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Grand Harbor, Grand Manan (Charlotte Co.) Saturday 18th inst., Mary INGALLS w/o Charles INGALLS, age 58.

More About Mary Elizabeth Cheney:

Burial: Unknown, Pioneer Cemetery (Old Interments) AKA St. Pauls Anglican Cemetery, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Charles Ingalls and Mary Cheney:

Marriage: 17 September 1850, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *GMR: Grand Manan Records-- Marriages, etc.*, "Electronic," Grand Manan: 1791-1929.)

## Ingalls Families

Children of Charles Ingalls and Mary Cheney are:

- 2 i. Celia Mary<sup>2</sup> Ingalls, born Bet. 1850 - 1851 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 25 October 1856 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- More About Celia Mary Ingalls:  
Burial: Unknown, Pioneer Cemetery (Old Interments) AKA St. Pauls Anglican Cemetery, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB
- + 3 ii. Charles 'Napier' Ingalls, born 08 December 1853 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 29 April 1900 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 4 iii. Fanny Ellura Ingalls, born 26 October 1855 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 11 May 1918 in East Machias, Washington Co., ME.
- + 5 iv. Chelsea Brittain Ingalls, born 16 June 1861 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 12 February 1902.
- 6 v. Mary 'May' Amelia Ingalls, born 19 November 1868 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 16 August 1937 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Mary 'May' Amelia Ingalls:

Ref:

1871 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175M, p1, family#2, age 3  
1881 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26Q, p57, family#284, frame 29/53, age 13  
1891 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13L, Div 2, p12. family#66, frame 29/50, taken 13 Apr 1891, age 23  
1901 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15E, p8, family#96, frame 58/66, taken 5 Apr 1901, age 26(16 Nov 1874), name: May

More About Mary 'May' Amelia Ingalls:

Alternate DOB: 16 November 1867

- 7 vi. John Ingalls, born 16 July 1870 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 07 March 1933 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married Mary A. ???; born 1867; died 1937.

Notes for John Ingalls:

Ref:

1871 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175M, p1, family#2, age 9/12(July)  
1881 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26Q, p57, family#284, frame 29/53, age 10  
1891 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13L, Div 2, p12. family#66, frame 29/50, taken 13 Apr 1891, age 19  
1901 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15E, p8, family#96, frame 58/66, taken 5 Apr 1901, age 26(13 July ??)

More About John Ingalls:

Burial: Unknown, Maple Grove Cemetery(aka Bleumortier's Cemetery), Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Mary A. ???:

Burial: Unknown, Maple Grove Cemetery(aka Bleumortier's Cemetery), Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

## Generation No. 2

**3. Charles 'Napier'<sup>2</sup> Ingalls** (Charles<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 08 December 1853 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 29 April 1900 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Evelyn Young** 07 December 1886, daughter of Daniel

## Ingalls Families

Young and Annie ????. She was born 15 March 1864 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 02 June 1936 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Charles 'Napier' Ingalls:

Ref:

1861 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p9, age 28[8]

1871 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175M, p1, family#2, age 17, name: Napier

1881 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26Q, p57, family#284, frame 29/53, age 27, name: Charles, Jr.

1891 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13L, Div 2, p12. family#65, frame 29/50, taken 13 Apr 1891, age 37

1901 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15E, p8, family#97, age 36, Widower

More About Charles 'Napier' Ingalls:

Burial: Unknown, Maple Grove Cemetery(aka Bleumortier's Cemetery), Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Evelyn Young:

Ref:

1891 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13L, Div 2, p12. family#65, frame 29/50, taken 13 Apr 1891, age 28

1901 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15E, p8, family#97, frame 58/66, taken 5 Apr 1901, age 36(15 Mar ??)

More About Evelyn Young:

Burial: Unknown, Maple Grove Cemetery(aka Bleumortier's Cemetery), Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Charles Ingalls and Evelyn Young:

Marriage: 07 December 1886

Children of Charles Ingalls and Evelyn Young are:

- 8 i. Wesley<sup>3</sup> Ingalls, born 11 December 1887 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 04 July 1963 in North Head, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Wesley Ingalls:

Ref:

1891 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13L, Div 2, p12. family#65, frame 29/50, taken 13 Apr 1891, age 3

1901 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15E, p8, family#97, frame 58/66, taken 5 Apr 1901, age 13(8 Dec ??)

- 9 ii. Harley Ingalls, born 31 October 1892 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 13 May 1916 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Harley Ingalls:

Ref:

1901 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15E, p8, family#97, frame 58/66, taken 5 Apr 1901, age 8(31 Oct ??)

More About Harley Ingalls:

Cause of Death: measles

- + 10 iii. Owen David Ingalls I, born 22 August 1896 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1970 in ?.

**4. Fanny Ellura<sup>2</sup> Ingalls** (Charles<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>,



Ingalls Families

Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 26 October 1855 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), and died 11 May 1918 in East Machias, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). She married **Stillman Geel** 16 November 1872. He was born September 1845 in ME, and died 1923 (Source: Find A Grave.).

Notes for Fanny Ellura Ingalls:

Ref:

1861 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p9, age 6

1871 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175M, p1, family#2, age 15

1900 Census, East Machias, Washington co., ME, ED#205, p6B/128B, family#138, frame 12/32, taken 8 June

1900, age 44(Oct 1855), marr 27 yrs, 8 children, 4 living, imm 1872

More About Fanny Ellura Ingalls:

Burial: Unknown, Jacksonville Cemetery, East Machias, Washington Co., ME

Notes for Stillman Geel:

Ref:

1900 Census, East Machias, Washington co., ME, ED#205, p6B/128B, family#138, frame 12/32, taken 8 June

1900, age 54(Sept 1845), marr 27 yrs

More About Stillman Geel:

Burial: Unknown, Jacksonville Cemetery, East Machias, Washington Co., ME

More About Stillman Geel and Fanny Ingalls:

Marriage: 16 November 1872

Children of Fanny Ingalls and Stillman Geel are:

- 11 i. Charles S.<sup>3</sup> Geel, born January 1874 in East Machias, Washington Co., ME; died 1944.

Notes for Charles S. Geel:

Ref:

1900 Census, East Machias, Washington co., ME, ED#205, p6B/128B, family#138, frame 12/32, taken 8 June 1900, age 26(Jan 1874)

More About Charles S. Geel:

Burial: Unknown, Jacksonville Cemetery, East Machias, Washington Co., ME

- 12 ii. Stephen F. Geel, born 27 June 1875 in East Machias, Washington Co., ME; died 21 October 1898 in East Machias, Washington Co., ME.

More About Stephen F. Geel:

Burial: Unknown, Jacksonville Cemetery, East Machias, Washington Co., ME

- 13 iii. Bessie D. Geel, born 1882 in East Machias, Washington Co., ME; died 19 April 1897 in East Machias, Washington Co., ME.

More About Bessie D. Geel:

Burial: Unknown, Jacksonville Cemetery, East Machias, Washington Co., ME

- 14 iv. Helen M. Geel, born May 1884 in East Machias, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Helen M. Geel:

Ref:

1900 Census, East Machias, Washington co., ME, ED#205, p6B/128B, family#138, frame 12/32, taken 8 June 1900, age 16(May 1884)

- 15 v. Nellie M. Geel, born October 1889 in East Machias, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Nellie M. Geel:

Ref:

1900 Census, East Machias, Washington co., ME, ED#205, p6B/128B, family#138, frame 12/32, taken 8

Ingalls Families

June 1900, age 10(Oct 1889)

- + 16 vi. Ross E. Geel, born 30 May 1892 in East Machias, Washington Co., ME; died 03 July 1966 in East Machias, Washington Co., ME.

**5. Chelsea Brittain<sup>2</sup> Ingalls** (Charles<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 16 June 1861 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 12 February 1902. He married **Sophronia Cook** 30 August 1881. She was born 09 December 1862 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 20 May 1939.

Notes for Chelsea Brittain Ingalls:

Ref:

1861 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p9, age 5/12

1871 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175M, p1, family#2, age 10

1881 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26Q, p57, family#284, frame 29/53, age 20

1891 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13L, Div 2, p12. family#67, frame 29/50, taken 13 Apr 1891, age 30

1901 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15E, p8, family#95, frame 58/66, taken 5 Apr 1901, age 39(16 June ??)

Notes for Sophronia Cook:

Ref:

1891 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13L, Div 2, p12. family#67, frame 29/50, taken 13 Apr 1891, age 28

1901 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15E, p8, family#95, frame 58/66, taken 5 Apr 1901, age 38(9 Dec ??)

More About Sophronia Cook:

Burial: Unknown, Maple Grove Cemetery(aka Bleumortier's Cemetery), Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Chelsea Ingalls and Sophronia Cook:

Marriage: 30 August 1881

Children of Chelsea Ingalls and Sophronia Cook are:

- + 17 i. Edward Hazen<sup>3</sup> Ingalls, born 09 April 1884 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 18 January 1964 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 18 ii. Willard Chipman Ingalls, born 14 June 1886 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 03 March 1887 in Gannet Rock, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*).

Notes for Willard Chipman Ingalls:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 68 Number 3213

Date March 17 1887

County Charlotte

Place Saint Andrews

Newspaper Bay Pilot

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Gannet Rock, Grand Manan (Charlotte Co.) Thursday 3rd inst., Willard Chipman INGALLS infant s/o Chelsea Briton INGALLS, assistant light keeper at that station.

- 19 iii. Eva May Ingalls, born 02 April 1889 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 25 February 1890 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Ingalls Families

- 20 iv. Melvin Ingalls, born 03 November 1891 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 25 September 1893 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Melvin Ingalls:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 81 Number 911

Date November 13 1891

County Saint John

Place Saint John

Newspaper Saint John Globe

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

Born - Grand Harbor, Grand Manan, Nov. 3, wife of Chelsea B. INGALLS, a son

*Generation No. 3*

**10. Owen David<sup>3</sup> Ingalls I** (Charles 'Napier'<sup>2</sup>, Charles<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 22 August 1896 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1970 in ?. He married **Roberta Georgina Cary Wooster** 21 May 1923 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Howard Wooster and Margaret Cary. She was born 11 August 1898 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1983 in ?.

Notes for Owen David Ingalls I:

Ref:

1901 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15E, p8, family#97, frame 58/66, taken 5 Apr 1901, age 4(22 Aug ??)

More About Owen David Ingalls I:

Burial: Unknown, Maple Grove Cemetery(aka Bleumortier's Cemetery), Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Roberta Georgina Cary Wooster:

Burial: Unknown, Maple Grove Cemetery(aka Bleumortier's Cemetery), Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Owen Ingalls and Roberta Wooster:

Marriage: 21 May 1923, Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Owen Ingalls and Roberta Wooster are:

- + 21 i. Howard Napier<sup>4</sup> Ingalls, born Private.
- 22 ii. Kathleen Margaret Ingalls, born Private. She married Harvey George Janes Private; born Private.

More About Harvey Janes and Kathleen Ingalls:

Private-Begin: Private

- + 23 iii. Owen Wesley Ingalls II, born Private.
- 24 iv. Henry Newton Ingalls, born Private. He married Dorothy Lorraine Upton Private; born Private.

More About Henry Ingalls and Dorothy Upton:

Private-Begin: Private

- + 25 v. Daisy Elizabeth Ingalls, born 07 July 1930 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 07 July 2009 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- + 26 vi. Jack Robert Ingalls, born 1932 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB; died 24 November 2003 in

Ingalls Families

- 27      vii.      Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB.  
Jean Ingalls, born Private. She married Nichios Kissner Private; born Private.
- More About Nichios Kissner and Jean Ingalls:  
            Private-Begin: Private
- 28      viii.     Roberta Lee Ingalls, born Private. She married Terrance Pettipiece Private; born Private.
- More About Terrance Pettipiece and Roberta Ingalls:  
            Private-Begin: Private
- 29      ix.      Walter Ingalls, born Unknown; died Bef. 2003.

**16. Ross E.<sup>3</sup> Geel** (Fanny Ellura<sup>2</sup> Ingalls, Charles<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 30 May 1892 in East Machias, Washington Co., ME (Source: (1) *WWI Draft Registration Card*, "Electronic.", (2) Find A Grave.), and died 03 July 1966 in East Machias, Washington Co., ME (Source: Find A Grave.). He married **Gladys L. Holmes** 01 May 1920 in East Machias, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). She was born 14 April 1901 (Source: (1) Find A Grave., (2) *SSDI*, "Electronic."), and died 19 December 1978 in East Machias, Washington Co., ME (Source: Find A Grave.).

Notes for Ross E. Geel:

Ref:

1900 Census, East Machias, Washington co., ME, ED#205, p6B/128B, family#138, frame 12/32, taken 8 June 1900, age 8(May 1892)

More About Ross E. Geel:

Burial: Unknown, Jacksonville Cemetery, East Machias, Washington Co., ME

More About Gladys L. Holmes:

Burial: Unknown, Jacksonville Cemetery, East Machias, Washington Co., ME

More About Ross Geel and Gladys Holmes:

Marriage: 01 May 1920, East Machias, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Ross Geel and Gladys Holmes are:

- 30      i.      Raymond H.<sup>4</sup> Geel, born Private.  
31      ii.     Harold R. Geel, born Private.

**17. Edward Hazen<sup>3</sup> Ingalls** (Chelsea Brittain<sup>2</sup>, Charles<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 09 April 1884 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 18 January 1964 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **(1) Mary Ann 'Minnie' Gilmore** 17 June 1908 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Alexander Gilmore and Lydia Smith. She was born 11 June 1886 in North Head, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 13 August 1942 in North Head, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **(2) Margaret Delia Mignot** 25 August 1945 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Joseph Mignot and Delia Bosson. She was born 1905 in Dundas, ON, and died Bef. 2015.

Notes for Edward Hazen Ingalls:

Ref:

1891 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13L, Div 2, p12. family#67, frame 29/50, taken 13 Apr 1891, age 7

## Ingalls Families

1901 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15E, p8, family#95, frame 58/66, taken 5 Apr 1901, age 16(9 Apr ??)

More About Edward Hazen Ingalls:

Burial: Unknown, Maple Grove Cemetery(aka Bleumortier's Cemetery), Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Mary Ann 'Minnie' Gilmore:

Ref:

1901 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15E, Div 1, p20, family#208, frame 19/66, taken 25 Apr 1901, age 15(31 Jan 1886)

More About Mary Ann 'Minnie' Gilmore:

Burial: Unknown, Maple Grove Cemetery(aka Bleumortier's Cemetery), Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Edward Ingalls and Mary Gilmore:

Marriage: 17 June 1908, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

More About Edward Ingalls and Margaret Mignot:

Marriage: 25 August 1945, Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Edward Ingalls and Mary Gilmore are:

- 32 i. Dau<sup>4</sup> Ingalls, born 05 April 1910 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 05 April 1910 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 33 ii. Hazen Glenwood Ingalls, born 05 April 1910 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 08 December 1929 in Woodstock, Carleton Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

More About Hazen Glenwood Ingalls:

Burial: Unknown, Maple Grove Cemetery(aka Bleumortier's Cemetery), Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 34 iii. Cyril Erwin Ingalls, born 30 April 1915 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 12 October 1976. He married Myrtle Josephine Hagerman 12 October 1943 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 24 August 1917 in Upper Queensbury, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 1991.

More About Cyril Ingalls and Myrtle Hagerman:

Marriage: 12 October 1943, Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

## Generation No. 4

**21. Howard Napier<sup>4</sup> Ingalls** (Owen David<sup>3</sup>, Charles 'Napier'<sup>2</sup>, Charles<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born Private. He married **Beulah Elaine Brown** Private, daughter of Melvin Brown and Hilda Ingersoll. She was born 27 January 1925 in Seal Cove, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 22 June 2019 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Beulah Elaine Brown:

Beulah Elane Ingalls

1925-2019

Beulah Elane Ingalls

January 27th, 1925 to June 22st, 2019

## Ingalls Families

Mrs. Beulah E. (Brown) Ingalls, of Grand Manan, passed away at the Grand Manan Hospital, in the early morning of June 22st, 2019.

Beulah was predeceased by her parents, Melvin and Hilda (Ingersoll) Brown, two sisters, Greta Frost and Irma Middleton and daughter Marilyn Locke.

Beulah is survived by her husband Howard of 70 years; daughter Verna Ingalls; four grandchildren, nine great grandchildren, two great great grandchildren; three sisters, Estella Harvey, Meredith Ingalls (Owen), Ellen Bleumortier (David); one brother, L. Ross Brown (Charlotte), and many nieces and nephews.

Beulah was the eldest of 6 children and helped around her home until she started work in the sardine factory; later she was employed in the dietary department at the Grand Manan Nursing Home. Being held back by a physical disability she was a homemaker at heart, teaching herself to knit delicate patterns. She enjoyed the quilting group, Helping Hands, and the '25ers club. She was a member of and attended the Seal Cove Baptist Church.

Visitation will be held from the Seal Cove Baptist Church, on Monday, June 24, 2019 from 7:00-8:00 PM.  
Funeral Service will be from the Seal Cove Baptist Church on Tuesday, June 24, 2019 at 1:00 PM

Donations could be made in Beulah's memory to the Charlotte County Cancer Society, The Grand Manan Nursing Home Activity Department or to the charity of the donor's choice.

Funeral arrangements are in the care of Ells Funeral Home Inc., 1199 Route 776, Grand Manan, NB E5G 1G2.  
Condolences, messages of sympathy may also be sent to [www.ells.ca](http://www.ells.ca) or (506)662-3116.

More About Howard Ingalls and Beulah Brown:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Howard Ingalls and Beulah Brown are:

- 35 i. Verna Mae<sup>5</sup> Ingalls, born Private.
- + 36 ii. Marilyn Yvonne Ingalls, born 1952 in ?; died 26 October 2015 in North Head, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

**23. Owen Wesley<sup>4</sup> Ingalls II** (Owen David<sup>3</sup>, Charles 'Napier'<sup>2</sup>, Charles<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born Private. He married **Meredith 'Mae' Janice Brown** Private, daughter of Melvin Brown and Hilda Ingersoll. She was born Private.

More About Owen Ingalls and Meredith Brown:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Owen Ingalls and Meredith Brown are:

- 37 i. David<sup>5</sup> Ingalls, born Private. He married Deborah 'Debbie' Green Private; born Private.

More About David Ingalls and Deborah Green:  
Private-Begin: Private

- + 38 ii. Robert 'Bob' M. Ingalls, born Private.
- 39 iii. Joseph Ingalls, born Private. He married Leola Brown Private; born Private.

More About Joseph Ingalls and Leola Brown:  
Private-Begin: Private

- 40 iv. Daniel 'Danny' Ingalls, born Private. He married Heidi Ellis Private; born Private.

More About Daniel Ingalls and Heidi Ellis:  
Private-Begin: Private

- + 41 v. Joan Elizabeth Ingalls, born 1970 in ?; died 07 October 2011 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Ingalls Families

- 42 vi. Russell Ingalls, born Private. He married Joan ??? Private; born Private.

More About Russell Ingalls and Joan ???:  
Private-Begin: Private

**25. Daisy Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Ingalls** (Owen David<sup>3</sup>, Charles 'Napier'<sup>2</sup>, Charles<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 07 July 1930 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 07 July 2009 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. She married (1) **Harold Frederick Annis** 26 June 1953 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), son of Frederick Annis and Mary Glidden. He was born 29 August 1922 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 21 August 1991 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. She married (2) **Paul C Kahl** Private. He was born Private.

Notes for Daisy Elizabeth Ingalls:

Daisy Annis

Date:

June 7th, 1930 - July 7th, 2009

Obituary:

Calais – Daisy Elizabeth (Ingalls) Annis, 79, entered into eternal rest on Tuesday, July 07, 2009 after a courageous battle with lung cancer. Daisy was born on June 7, 1930, in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan, New Brunswick. She was the daughter of Owen D. and Roberta (Wooster) Ingalls. Daisy was a well-known nurse in the Calais area. She loved her nursing career and got great joy from caring for anyone in need. Daisy was predeceased by her parents; three siblings; and her husband of nearly 40 years, Harold Annis. She is survived by two brothers and a sister; three daughters; five grandchildren; five great-grandchildren; and a long-time companion. Family and friends are invited to a graveside service at the Woodland Cemetery in Baileyville on Friday, July 10, 2009, at 10 a.m. A time of fellowship will follow in the St. Anne's Episcopal Church in Calais. In lieu of flowers, anyone wishing to remember Daisy in a special way may make donations to St. Anne's Episcopal Church, 23 Church St., Calais, ME 04619. Arrangements by Mays Funeral Homes, Calais & Eastport.

Cemetery:

Woodland Cemetery

Ryan Road

Baileyville, ME 0469

More About Harold Annis and Daisy Ingalls:

Marriage: 26 June 1953, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

More About Paul Kahl and Daisy Ingalls:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Daisy Ingalls and Harold Annis are:

- 43 i. Mary Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Annis, born Private. She married Craig Hitchings Private; born Private.

More About Craig Hitchings and Mary Annis:  
Private-Begin: Private

- 44 ii. Judy Marie Annis, born Private. She married Willard Doliber Private; born Private.

More About Willard Doliber and Judy Annis:  
Private-Begin: Private

- 45 iii. Kathy Jean Annis, born Private. She married ? Harriman Private; born Private.

More About ? Harriman and Kathy Annis:  
Private-Begin: Private

**26. Jack Robert<sup>4</sup> Ingalls** (Owen David<sup>3</sup>, Charles 'Napier'<sup>2</sup>, Charles<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>,

Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 1932 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 24 November 2003 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Elizabeth Rose Ellis** Private, daughter of Robert Ellis and Velora Lambert. She was born Private.

Notes for Jack Robert Ingalls:

INGALLS, JACK R. - At the Grand Manan Nursing Home, Monday November 24th, 2003, Mr. Jack R. Ingalls formerly of Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Island passed away, he was 71. Born in Grand Harbour, he was the son of the late Owen and Roberta (Wooster) Ingalls. Jack was a member of St. Paul's Anglican Church, enjoyed hunting and angling and was a great sportsman, he was a fisherman for most of his working life and operated fishing boats in the Bay of Fundy and off of Southern Nova Scotia, he was a member of the Atlantic Fisherman Herring Co-op, Grand Manan Fisherman's Association, New Brunswick Fisherman's Board, the Oddfellows Lodge, Southern Cross Lodge #16. He is survived by his wife Elizabeth (Ellis), one daughter Mrs. Rebecca Ingalls-Fleet (Colin) of Grand Harbour, two grandsons Clein and Colby Fleet, four sisters, Jean Kissner (Nichlos) of North Dakota, Kathleen Janes (Harvey) of Saint John NB, Daisy Annis (Paul) of Calais Maine, Roberta Lee Pettipiece (Terrance) of Port Rowen ON., also three brothers Howard (Beulah) of Grand Harbour NB, Owen (Mae) of Seal Cove NB, and Henry of Arizona, several nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by one son Turner and one brother Walter. Visiting hours will be held at Ells Funeral Home on Wednesday from 2-4 and 7-9 PM, and the Funeral Service will be held from St. Paul's Anglican Church on Thursday, November 27th, 2003 at 1 PM with Rev. Howard Anningson officiating and the interment to follow at the Maple Grove Cemetery. Funeral arrangements in care of ELLS FUNERAL HOME, 1199 Route #776, Grand Manan, N.B., E5G 1G2 (506-662-3116 or www.ells.ca)

More About Jack Ingalls and Elizabeth Ellis:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Jack Ingalls and Elizabeth Ellis are:

- 46      i. Turner R.<sup>5</sup> Ingalls, born 24 October 1964 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 23 December 1964 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

More About Turner R. Ingalls:

Burial: Unknown, Maple Grove Cemetery(aka Bleumortier's Cemetery), Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 47      ii. Rebecca Ingalls, born Private.

#### Generation No. 5

**36. Marilyn Yvonne<sup>5</sup> Ingalls** (Howard Napier<sup>4</sup>, Owen David<sup>3</sup>, Charles 'Napier'<sup>2</sup>, Charles<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 1952 in ?, and died 26 October 2015 in North Head, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Allen Locke** Private, son of Gordon Locke and Muriel French. He was born Private.

Notes for Marilyn Yvonne Ingalls:

Marilyn Yvonne Locke

1952-2015

Marilyn Yvonne Locke

Mrs. Marilyn Yvonne Locke of Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Island passed away at the Grand Manan Hospital on Monday October 26, 2015. She was born the daughter of Howard and Beulah (Brown) Ingalls of Grand Harbour. Marilyn had a great spirit for life with her quick wit and ability to laugh and find the brighter side of life. She was very social as she enjoyed the company of friends playing darts at the Legion on Thursday evenings, bingo games, knitting with friends over coffee, and ramoli nights with the "girls". Marilyn and her husband Allen enjoyed their camp on the Flat Iron Pond, where hunting season was always a time of year that they looked forward to as they spend time together in the autumn months. Her love for her family is one of the memories of Marilyn that she will be remembered most for as she enjoyed her children's company and spending time with her grandchildren.



## Ingalls Families

Besides her parents she is survived by her husband Allen of Grand Harbour, daughter Naomi Brooks (Kirk) of Musquash. Her son Mark Locke (Billie Jo) of Grand Harbour, and one sister Verna Ingalls also of Grand Harbour. Four grandchildren, two great grandchildren, many nieces, nephews and friends she made along life's journey.

Visiting will take place at Ells Funeral Home on Wednesday from 7-9 pm. The funeral service will take place from the Seal Cove Baptist Church on Thursday October 29, 2015 at 1:00 pm with Rev. Peter Smith officiating. The interment will follow at the Maple Grove Cemetery. Marilyn's family has requested donations may be made to the Charlotte County Cancer Society. Funeral arrangements are in the care of Ells Funeral Home Inc., 1199 Route 776, Grand Manan, NB E5G 1G2. Condolences, messages of sympathy also may be sent to [www.ells.ca](http://www.ells.ca) or (506)662-3116

More About Allen Locke and Marilyn Ingalls:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Marilyn Ingalls and Allen Locke are:

- 48 i. Mark<sup>6</sup> Locke, born Private. He married Billy Jo ??? Private; born Private.

More About Mark Locke and Billy ???:  
Private-Begin: Private

- 49 ii. Naomi Locke, born Private. She married Kirk Brooks Private; born Private.

More About Kirk Brooks and Naomi Locke:  
Private-Begin: Private

**38. Robert 'Bob' M.<sup>5</sup> Ingalls** (Owen Wesley<sup>4</sup>, Owen David<sup>3</sup>, Charles 'Napier'<sup>2</sup>, Charles<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born Private. He married **Muriel E. Nesbitt** Private, daughter of Matthew Nesbitt and Dorothy Johnston. She was born Private.

More About Robert Ingalls and Muriel Nesbitt:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Robert Ingalls and Muriel Nesbitt are:

- 50 i. Gregory O.<sup>6</sup> Ingalls, born Private. He married Jennie McCormack Private; born Private.

More About Gregory Ingalls and Jennie McCormack:  
Private-Begin: Private

- 51 ii. Patricia N. Ingalls, born Private. She married Jeremy Bourque Private; born Private.

More About Jeremy Bourque and Patricia Ingalls:  
Private-Begin: Private

- 52 iii. Melissa D. Ingalls, born Private.

**41. Joan Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Ingalls** (Owen Wesley<sup>4</sup>, Owen David<sup>3</sup>, Charles 'Napier'<sup>2</sup>, Charles<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 1970 in ?, and died 07 October 2011 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Laurence Albert Carman Cook** Unknown in ?, son of Carmen Cook and Edith Benson. He was born 01 March 1966 in Yarmouth, NS, and died 24 April 2019 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Joan Elizabeth Ingalls:

Joan Cook  
1970-2011

## Ingalls Families

Mrs. Joan Elizabeth Cook of Seal Cove, Grand Manan Island passed away peacefully at the Grand Manan Hospital Friday October 7, 2011 with her family by her side. She was born on Grand Manan the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Owen (Junior) and Meredith (Mae) Ingalls of Seal Cove. Following her graduation from the Grand Manan High School she married Laurence Cook and they started their journey together in Seal Cove. Loving and caring for her family was Joan's life, while Laurence fished and provided the family income Joan looked after their home, and where their children were most often Joan was not very far from them. Volunteering at the school, driving kids up the Island, or helping with a youth program at the church and supporting them as they grew was something that Joan embraced in life. With her warm smile, gentle way, and her strong unfailing faith Joan's presence was always steadfast at the Seal Cove Baptist Church. She helped in every aspect of the church with her Christian family and she will especially be missed as she was involved with the music program every Sunday. Besides her parents she is survived by her husband Laurence; her two daughters Allyson of Seal Cove, Hannah of Fredericton, and her son Wesley. Her five brothers; David Ingalls (Debbie) of Cape Sable Island, NS, Bob Ingalls (Muriel) of Moncton, Joseph Ingalls (Leola) of Seal Cove, Russell Ingalls (Joan) of Grand Harbour, and Danny Ingalls (Heidi) of Saint John. Also her mother-in-law Edith Cook of Deep Cove. Many nieces, nephews, cousins, and friends she has made on her journey through life.

Visiting hours will take place Monday from 7 – 9 pm at the Seal Cove Baptist Church. The funeral service will take place from the church on Tuesday October 11, 2011 at 1:30 pm with Rev. Kevin Hicks officiating and Rev. Peter Smith assisting. Interment of Joan's ashes will follow at the Hillside Cemetery. Joan's family has requested donations may be made to the A.L.S. Society of New Brunswick. Funeral arrangements are in the care of ELLS FUNERAL HOME INC. 1199 Route #776, Grand Manan, N.B. Condolences, donations, and messages of sympathy also may be sent to: [www.ells.ca](http://www.ells.ca), or 506-662-3116.

Notes for Laurence Albert Carman Cook:

Laurence Albert Carman Cook

1966-2019

Laurence Albert Carman Cook

With heavy hearts the family of Laurence Albert Carman Cook announces his death. Laurence died peacefully at home on April 24, 2019 following a brief but valiant battle with cancer.

Despite being born in Yarmouth, Nova Scotia (March 1, 1966) Laurence was a proud Grand Mananer. Returning "home" at the age of two, Laurence was raised on Grand Manan, and after attending Dalhousie University, he returned and lived the remainder of his life on the island.

Although his children Allyson, Hannah and Wesley Cook were his true life's work, he made his living as a fisherman. Starting as a deck hand, he eventually built his own business, Shadrack Fisheries.

Laurence was a dedicated fisherman. He loved the sea, the camaraderie, and the industry. He turned his keen intellect to advocating for the fishery. He spent countless hours volunteering for the Grand Manan Fishermen's Association, and served in many leadership positions including on the Department of Fisheries and Oceans Scientific Roundtable for Canada, and was the President of the Lobster Council of Canada.

Besides his children: Allyson, Hannah, and Wesley (Allyssa Frankland); Laurence is survived by his mother, Edith Cook, and father Carman (Bonnie) Cook. He also leaves his girlfriend, Sharon Cossaboom, her two sons, HR and Douglas; sister Melinda Cook (Doug LeBlanc), and uncle Buddy (Aneta) Benson.

Sadly, he was predeceased by his sister Tanya Cook, and his wife, Joan (Ingalls) Cook. The devotion and care he showed Joan as she died of ALS was returned to him a few years later by Sharon. Laurence's family will forever be grateful for Sharon's dedication to him in his last months, and for the joy she brought him in the years after Joan's death.

Laurence and his loved ones also want to express appreciation for the excellent, compassionate care provided by the Extra Mural Nurses of Grand Manan. Their efforts, along with Sharon's allowed Laurence to remain at home until his death.

Ingalls Families

Visitation will be held at Immanuel Family Church, 749 Route 776, Grand Manan, between 1:30 - 5:30 PM on Friday, April 26, 2019. A funeral service will be held at the same location on Saturday, April 27 at 1:00 PM, with a private interment to follow.

Memorial donations may be made to the ALS Society or the Charlotte County Cancer Society, or a charity of the donor's choice. Funeral arrangements are in the care of Ells Funeral Home Inc., 1199 Route 776, Grand Manan, NB. Condolences, donations, and messages of sympathy may be sent to [www.ells.ca](http://www.ells.ca) or (506) 662-3116.

More About Laurence Cook and Joan Ingalls:  
Marriage: Unknown, ?

Children of Joan Ingalls and Laurence Cook are:

- 53        i. Allyson<sup>6</sup> Cook, born Private.
- 54        ii. Hannah Cook, born Private.
- 55        iii. Wesley Cook, born Private. He married Allyssa Frankland Private; born Private.

More About Wesley Cook and Allyssa Frankland:  
Private-Begin: Private

**47. Rebecca<sup>5</sup> Ingalls** (Jack Robert<sup>4</sup>, Owen David<sup>3</sup>, Charles 'Napier'<sup>2</sup>, Charles<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born Private. She married **Colin Fleet** Private. He was born Private.

More About Colin Fleet and Rebecca Ingalls:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Rebecca Ingalls and Colin Fleet are:

- 56        i. Clein<sup>6</sup> Fleet, born Private.
- 57        ii. Colby Fleet, born Private.

## *Descendants of William Ingalls*

### *Generation No. 1*

**1. William<sup>1</sup> Ingalls** (John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 14 August 1810 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 24 January 1890 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) *CCDR:Charlotte Co. Death Register*, "Electronic," Film #13391, p8, #19., (2) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **(1) Sarah J. Shepherd** 16 November 1831 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *GMR: Grand Manan Records-- Marriages, etc.*, "Electronic," Grand Manan: 1791-1929.). She was born Bet. 1812 - 1813 in Grand Manan, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **(2) Lourinda Frye** 14 February 1866 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *GMR: Grand Manan Records-- Marriages, etc.*, "Electronic," Grand Manan: 1791-1929.). She was born Bet. 1810 - 1811 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1879 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **(3) Charlotte Richardson** 08 December 1880 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *GMR: Grand Manan Records-- Marriages, etc.*, "Electronic," Grand Manan: 1791-1929.), daughter of Levi Richardson and Eleanor ??? She was born Bet. 1807 - 1808 in NB, and died Aft. 1891 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for William Ingalls:

Ref:

1851 Census, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, p18, age 41

1861 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p7, age 51

1871 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175M, p9, family#32, frame 5/49, age 60

1881 Census, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26R, p67, family#334, age 71

Notes for Sarah J. Shepherd:

Ref:

1851 Census, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, p18, age 38

1861 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p7, age 48

More About William Ingalls and Sarah Shepherd:

Marriage: 16 November 1831, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *GMR: Grand Manan Records-- Marriages, etc.*, "Electronic," Grand Manan: 1791-1929.)

Notes for Lourinda Frye:

Ref:

1851 Census, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, p10, age 40, name: Clarinda

1861 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p9, age 50

1871 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175M, p9, family#32, frame 5/49, age 58

More About William Ingalls and Lourinda Frye:

Marriage: 14 February 1866, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *GMR: Grand Manan Records-- Marriages, etc.*, "Electronic," Grand Manan: 1791-1929.)

Notes for Charlotte Richardson:

Ref:

1851 Census, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, p25, age 44, name: Sharlot

1861 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p32, age 53

1881 Census, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26R, p67, family#334, age 73

1891 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13L, Div 2, p20. family#110, frame 33/50, taken 17 Apr 1891, age 83, Widow, name: Charlotte Ingalls

More About William Ingalls and Charlotte Richardson:

Marriage: 08 December 1880, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *GMR: Grand Manan Records--*

## Ingalls Families

*Marriages, etc.*, "Electronic," Grand Manan: 1791-1929.)

Children of William Ingalls and Sarah Shepherd are:

- + 2 i. William Newton<sup>2</sup> Ingalls, born 10 September 1832 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB; died 08 May 1880.
- + 3 ii. Charles Hughston Ingalls, born 23 August 1834 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB; died 02 November 1867 in Lost at sea.
- + 4 iii. Sarah Ann Ingalls, born 11 November 1838 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 5 iv. Turner I. Ingalls, Sr., born 18 February 1844 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 31 December 1914 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 6 v. Mary Susan Ingalls, born 17 January 1850 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. She married John Levi Brown 12 January 1868 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *GMR: Grand Manan Records-- Marriages, etc.*, "Electronic," Grand Manan: 1791-1929.); born Unknown in ?; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary Susan Ingalls:

Ref:

1851 Census, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, p18, age 1

1861 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p7, age 11

More About John Brown and Mary Ingalls:

Marriage: 12 January 1868, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *GMR: Grand Manan Records-- Marriages, etc.*, "Electronic," Grand Manan: 1791-1929.)

### Generation No. 2

**2. William Newton<sup>2</sup> Ingalls** (William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 10 September 1832 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 08 May 1880. He married **Frances Guptill** 13 January 1856 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *GMR: Grand Manan Records-- Marriages, etc.*, "Electronic," Grand Manan: 1791-1929.), daughter of Nathaniel Guptill and Charlotte Richardson. She was born Bet. 1836 - 1837 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for William Newton Ingalls:

Ref:

1851 Census, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, p18, age 19

1861 Census, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, p7, age 29

Notes for Frances Guptill:

Ref:

1851 Census, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, p25, age 14

1861 Census, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, p7, age 24

1881 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26Q, p66, family#330, frame 34/53, age 46, in home of Willard Ingalls

More About William Ingalls and Frances Guptill:

Marriage: 13 January 1856, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *GMR: Grand Manan Records-- Marriages, etc.*, "Electronic," Grand Manan: 1791-1929.)

Children of William Ingalls and Frances Guptill are:

- 7 i. Newton A.<sup>3</sup> Ingalls, born Bet. 1855 - 1856 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.  
  
Notes for Newton A. Ingalls:  
Ref:  
1861 Census, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, p7, age 5
- + 8 ii. Warren Melvin Ingalls, born Bet. 1857 - 1858 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Ingalls Families

- + 9      iii. Willard Almon Ingalls, born 11 August 1860 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB; died 06 June 1932 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 10      iv. Howard Ingalls, born Bet. 1862 - 1863 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- Notes for Howard Ingalls:  
Ref:  
1881 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26Q, p66, family#330, frame 34/53, age 18
- 11      v. Scott Ingalls, born Bet. 1866 - 1867 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- Notes for Scott Ingalls:  
Ref:  
1881 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26Q, p66, family#330, frame 34/53, age 14

**3. Charles Hughston<sup>2</sup> Ingalls** (William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 23 August 1834 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 02 November 1867 in Lost at sea. He married **Louisa Daggett** 21 March 1861 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *GMR: Grand Manan Records-- Marriages, etc.*, "Electronic."), daughter of Mark Daggett and Elizabeth Cheney. She was born 20 December 1834 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown in ?.

Notes for Charles Hughston Ingalls:  
Ref:  
1851 Census, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, p18, age 17  
1861 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p7, age 27

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 25 Number 1704

Date December 6 1867  
County Charlotte  
Place Saint Stephen  
Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

Loss of Schr. "Grapeshot" - Whitehead, Grand Manan, Charlotte Co. - Mr. Editor: Perhaps you have heard of the report of the Schr. "Grapeshot" on her return from Boston. As near as we can learn, she was capsized off Machias (Maine) Capt. C.H. INGALLS belonged to Grand Harbor ... He leaves a wife and family. Edward FRANKLAND, one of the hands, belonged to the same place and a very fine young man he was, and a member of the F.C.B. Church, Grand Harbor ... Alfred CHENEY belonged to White Head and was part owner of the vessel. (I think Capt. INGALLS and he owned the schooner between them) He was a member of the Good Templars. He leaves a wife and two children (see original)

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 25 Number 1052

Date November 26 1867  
County Saint John  
Place Saint John  
Newspaper Morning Telegraph

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

The St. Croix 'Courier' records the loss of schr. "Grape Shot", Capt. INGALLS of Grand Manan (Charlotte Co.)

on her homeward passage from Boston. The crew, which consisted of three persons, it is feared have met a watery grave. On night 13th inst., at least ten days after the disaster, the vessel drifted home and stranded immediately before the door of the Captain's distressed widow.

Notes for Louisa Daggett:

Ref:

1861 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p7, age 26

1871 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175M, p10, family#36, frame 6/49, age 36, widow

1881 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26Q, p71, family#352, frame 36/53, age 46, widow

More About Charles Ingalls and Louisa Daggett:

Marriage: 21 March 1861, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *GMR: Grand Manan Records--Marriages, etc*, "Electronic.")

Children of Charles Ingalls and Louisa Daggett are:

- + 12 i. Frank Byron<sup>3</sup> Ingalls, born 1862 in Ingalls Head, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB; died 10 April 1894 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 13 ii. Capt. Ross Hughitson Ingalls, born 22 September 1863 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB; died 10 July 1940 in Richmond, NY.
- 14 iii. Caroline 'Carrie' Ingalls, born Bet. 1865 - 1866 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown in ?. She married Reuben Lunt Peck 28 April 1889 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 02 December 1860 in Hopewell, Albert Co., NB; died 28 October 1914.

Notes for Caroline 'Carrie' Ingalls:

Ref:

1871 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175M, p10, family#36, frame 6/49, age 5

1881 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26Q, p71, family#352, frame 36/53, age 15, name: Carrie

More About Reuben Peck and Caroline Ingalls:

Marriage: 28 April 1889, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- 15 iv. Grace A. Ingalls, born Unknown in ?; died 05 July 1971 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Grace A. Ingalls:

Obituary - Grace A. Ingalls

At the Collingwood Nursing Home, Pennfield July 5, 1971 Grace A. Ingalls of Grand Harbour, Grand Manan; survived by three brothers, several nieces and nephews.

Rested at the St. George Funeral Home until noon Monday when the body was taken to the United Baptist Church at Grand Harbour for service Wednesday at 2:30 p.m. Interment to be made in the Maple Grove Cemetery, at Castalia.

**4. Sarah Ann<sup>2</sup> Ingalls** (William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 11 November 1838 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **(1) Chipman Cheney** 26 January 1859 in ?, son of John Cheney and Nancy Kent. He was born Bet. 1830 - 1831 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 10 October 1863 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.). She married **(2) Charles Guptill** 01 April 1866 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *GMR: Grand Manan Records--Marriages, etc*, "Electronic," Grand Manan: 1791-1929.). He was born Bet. 1839 - 1840 in NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Sarah Ann Ingalls:

Ref:

1851 Census, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, p18, age 12

1861 Census, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, p16, age 23

1881 Census, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, dist 26R, p104, family#515, age 42

Notes for Chipman Cheney:

Ref:

1861 Census, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, p16, age 30

More About Chipman Cheney:

Burial: Unknown, St. Paul's Anglican(Pioneer) Cemetery, Grand Manan, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Chipman Cheney and Sarah Ingalls:

Marriage: 26 January 1859, ?

Notes for Charles Guptill:

Ref:

Ref:

1881 Census, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, dist 26R, p104, family#515, age 41

More About Charles Guptill and Sarah Ingalls:

Marriage: 01 April 1866, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *GMR: Grand Manan Records--Marriages, etc.*, "Electronic," Grand Manan: 1791-1929.)

Children of Sarah Ingalls and Chipman Cheney are:

- + 16 i. Walter Sydney<sup>3</sup> Cheney, born Bet. 1859 - 1860 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 17 ii. Edwin M. Cheney, born 1861 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Edwin M. Cheney:

Ref:

1861 Census, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, p16, age 4/52

1881 Census, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, dist 26R, p104, family#515, age 19

**5. Turner I.<sup>2</sup> Ingalls, Sr.** (William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 18 February 1844 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 31 December 1914 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **(1) Anne Stockhouse Guptill** 26 March 1865 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *GMR: Grand Manan Records--Marriages, etc.*, "Electronic," Grand Manan: 1791-1929.), daughter of Nathaniel Guptill and Charlotte Richardson. She was born 17 November 1844 in Grand Manan, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 22 November 1887 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*). He married **(2) Antoinette Foster** 20 June 1894 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *GMR: Grand Manan Records--Marriages, etc.*, "Electronic," Grand Manan: 1791-1929.), daughter of Richard Foster and Nancy Fry. She was born 17 November 1848 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown in ?.

Notes for Turner I. Ingalls, Sr.:

Ref:

1851 Census, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, p18, age 7

1861 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p7, age 17

1871 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175M, p23, family#85, frame 12/49, age 27

1881 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26Q, p67, family#333, frame 34/53, age 37

1891 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13L, Div 2, p20. family#110, frame 33/50, taken 17 Apr 1891, age 47

1901 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15E, Div 4, p3, family#24, frame 53/66, taken 2 Apr 1901, age 58(8 Feb 1843)

Notes for Anne Stockhouse Guptill:

Ref:



Ingalls Families

1851 Census, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, p25, age 7  
1861 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p32, age 17  
1871 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175M, p23, family#85, frame 12/49, age 27  
1881 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26Q, p67, family#333, frame 34/53, age 37

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 68 Number 2445

Date December 1 1887  
County Charlotte  
Place Saint Stephen  
Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson.  
Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Tuesday 22nd ult., Mrs. Turner INGALLS, Grand Harbor, Grand Manan (Charlotte Co.) age 43.

More About Turner Ingalls and Anne Guptill:

Marriage: 26 March 1865, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *GMR: Grand Manan Records--Marriages, etc.*, "Electronic," Grand Manan: 1791-1929.)

Notes for Antoinette Foster:

Ref:

1901 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15E, Div 4, p3, family#24, frame 53/66, taken 2 Apr 1901, age 52(17 Nov 1848)

More About Turner Ingalls and Antoinette Foster:

Marriage: 20 June 1894, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *GMR: Grand Manan Records--Marriages, etc.*, "Electronic," Grand Manan: 1791-1929.)

Children of Turner Ingalls and Anne Guptill are:

- + 18 i. Loring Cortland<sup>3</sup> Ingalls, born 17 February 1867 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB; died 20 November 1927 in ?.
- + 19 ii. Coleman Clifford Ingalls, born 12 March 1869 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 01 March 1935 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 20 iii. Turner Ingalls, Jr., born 01 January 1871 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 22 June 1927 in Seal Cove, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 21 iv. Clinton Ingalls, born 12 September 1872 in Ingalls Head, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB; died 20 December 1930 in Ingalls Head, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 22 v. Annie Berneice Ingalls, born 04 March 1875 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 14 December 1935 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 23 vi. Edison Howard Ingalls, born 24 June 1877 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB; died 14 September 1956 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 24 vii. Page Ingalls, born 1879 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB; died 23 June 1883 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Page Ingalls:

Ref:

1881 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26Q, p67, family#333, frame 34/53, age 2

- + 25 viii. Fulton Earl Ingalls, born 10 December 1881 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 11 March 1963 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 26 ix. Alton Mabury Ingalls, born 23 December 1883 in Grand Manan, Charlotte Co., NB; died 31 December 1963 in ?.
- + 27 x. Robert Medley Ingalls, born 08 May 1885 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 17 November 1961 in ?.

Child of Turner Ingalls and Antoinette Foster is:

- 28 i. Page<sup>3</sup> Ingalls, born 15 March 1897 in Grand Manan, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Page Ingalls:

Ref:

1901 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15E, Div 4, p3, family#24, frame 53/66, taken 2 Apr 1901, age 4(15 Mar 1897)

*Generation No. 3*

**8. Warren Melvin<sup>3</sup> Ingalls** (William Newton<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born Bet. 1857 - 1858 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **(1) Jonith 'Jennette' Bancroft** 02 February 1879 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *GMR: Grand Manan Records-- Marriages, etc*, "Electronic."). She was born Bet. 1861 - 1862 in NB, and died Bef. 1930. He married **(2) Bertha May Greene** 09 September 1930 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Thomas Green and Catherine McBride. She was born Bet. 1870 - 1871 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Warren Melvin Ingalls:

Ref:

1861 Census, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, p7, age 3

1881 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26Q, p66, family#331, frame 34/53, age 22

1920 Census, Boston(Ward#13), Suffolk Co., MA. ED#356, p4B/344B, family#94, frame 8/29, taken 6 Jan 1920, age 61

Notes for Jonith 'Jennette' Bancroft:

Ref:

1881 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26Q, p66, family#331, frame 34/53, age 19

1920 Census, Boston(Ward#13), Suffolk Co., MA. ED#356, p4B/344B, family#94, frame 8/29, taken 6 Jan 1920, age 58, imm 1891

More About Warren Ingalls and Jonith Bancroft:

Marriage: 02 February 1879, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *GMR: Grand Manan Records-- Marriages, etc*, "Electronic.")

More About Warren Ingalls and Bertha Greene:

Marriage: 09 September 1930, Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Warren Ingalls and Jonith Bancroft is:

- 29 i. Hellen<sup>4</sup> Ingalls, born Bet. 1879 - 1880 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Hellen Ingalls:

Ref:

1881 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26Q, p66, family#331, frame 34/53, age 1

**9. Willard Almon<sup>3</sup> Ingalls** (William Newton<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 11 August 1860 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 06 June 1932 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **(1) Helen Elizabeth Cheney** 15 January 1881. She was born 19 September 1860 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 19 July 1912. He married **(2) Vesta H. Guptill** 28 April 1918 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Ansel Guptill and Anna Bancroft. She was born 15 May 1869 in Bancrofts Point, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*,

Ingalls Families

"Electronic."), and died 23 July 1941 in Castalia, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Willard Almon Ingalls:

Ref:

1861 Census, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, p7, age 1

1881 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26Q, p66, family#330, frame 34/53, age 20

1891 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13L, Div 2, p22-23. family#121, frame 34/50, taken 18 Apr 1891, age 30

1901 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15E, Div 4, p3, family#30, frame 53/66, taken 2 Apr 1901, age 40(11 Aug 1860)

Notes for Helen Elizabeth Cheney:

Ref:

1881 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26Q, p66, family#330, frame 34/53, age 21

1891 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13L, Div 2, p22-23. family#121, frame 34/50, taken 18 Apr 1891, age 30

1901 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15E, Div 4, p3, family#30, frame 53/66, taken 2 Apr 1901, age 40(19 Sept 1860)

More About Willard Ingalls and Helen Cheney:

Marriage: 15 January 1881

More About Willard Ingalls and Vesta Guptill:

Marriage: 28 April 1918, Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Willard Ingalls and Helen Cheney are:

- 30 i. Max Garfield<sup>4</sup> Ingalls, born 07 July 1883 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 07 January 1900 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.  
  
Notes for Max Garfield Ingalls:  
Ref:  
1891 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13L, Div 2, p22-23. family#121, frame 34/50, taken 18 Apr 1891, age 7. name: unreadable!!!!
- + 31 ii. Gerald Whittier Ingalls, born 22 September 1886 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 31 January 1945 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 32 iii. Vivian Frances Ingalls, born 30 December 1887 in Ingalls Head, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB; died 20 March 1970.
- + 33 iv. Milledge Ingalls, born 28 August 1892 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 23 March 1970 in ?.
- + 34 v. Frances Willard Ingalls, born 12 December 1895 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 23 April 1992 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 35 vi. Scott Ingalls, born 09 August 1898 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 04 October 1947 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married Florence Mary Ingalls 07 June 1922 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 29 January 1902 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 27 March 1963 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Scott Ingalls:

Ref:

1901 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15E, Div 4, p3, family#30, frame 53/66, taken 2 Apr 1901, age 2(9 Aug 1898)

Notes for Florence Mary Ingalls:

Ref:

## Ingalls Families

1911 Census, St. George, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 30, p10, family# 101, age 9(Jan 1902)

Mrs. Scott Ingalls Dies at G.M. Hospital

The death of Florence Ingalls, widow of the Scott Ingalls occurred at the Grand Manan Hospital March 27 after a few days illness. Her sudden passing was a shock to her relatives and friends.

She had been employed at the Grand Harbour Fisherman's Co-operative store since its opening and her cheerful presence will be greatly missed.

A daughter of the late Clinton and Myrtle Ellingwood Ingalls, she is survived by three sisters, Marion, Mrs. Dosovan Green, Ingalls Head; Annie, Mrs. Purcell Tucker, L'Etete; and Bertha Mrs. Hazen Hatt, L'Etang and one brother, Sutton Ingalls, Blacks Harbour; also by a number of nieces and nephews.

She was a member of the Grand Harbour United Baptist Church, Alexandra Temple No. 1, Pythian Sisters, and the Canadian Red Cross.

The funeral service was held at the United Baptist Church, Grand Harbour and conducted by the Rev. Mr. Stackhouse of North Head. The church choir sang "The Lights of Home" and at the grave "Some Time We Will Understand." Interment was made in the Maple Grove Cemetery, Castalia. Pallbearers were Warren Ingalls, Robert Ingalls, Sidney Guptill and Gene Guptill.

There were many floral tributes including those from the staff of the Board of Directors of the Fisherman's Co-operative; the Grand Harbour United Baptist Church and the Red Cross Society. Over forty Gideon Bibles were dedicated in her memory.

More About Scott Ingalls and Florence Ingalls:

Marriage: 07 June 1922, Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

**12. Frank Byron<sup>3</sup> Ingalls** (Charles Hughston<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 1862 in Ingalls Head, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 10 April 1894 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*). He married **Frances 'Fannie' Green** Unknown in ?, daughter of Oliver Green and Elizabeth Guptill. She was born 14 August 1864 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown in ?.

Notes for Frank Byron Ingalls:

Ref:

1871 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175M, p10, family#36, frame 6/49, age 9

1881 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26Q, p66, family#327, frame 34/53, age 19

1891 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13L, Div 2, p23. family#123, frame 34/50, taken 18 Apr 1891, age 29

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 95 Number 116

Date April 21 1894

County Saint John

Place Saint John

Newspaper The Daily Sun

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson.

Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

Grand Manan (Charlotte Co.) April 18 - Capt. Frank B. INGALLS of Grand Harbor died of consumption 10th inst. after a lingering illness, leaving a young wife and four children. He was at one time one of the island's smartest coasting captains.

More About Frank Byron Ingalls:

Burial: Unknown, Pioneer Cemetery, Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB  
Cause of Death: TB

Notes for Frances 'Fannie' Green:

Ref:

1881 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26Q, p66, family#327, frame 34/53, age 17  
1891 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13L, Div 2, p23. family#123, frame 34/50, taken 18 Apr 1891, age 27  
1901 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15E, Div 4, p3, family#27, frame 53/66, taken 2 Apr 1901, age 36(14 Aug 1864)

More About Frank Ingalls and Frances Green:

Marriage: Unknown, ?

Children of Frank Ingalls and Frances Green are:

- + 36 i. Grovenor Guy<sup>4</sup> Ingalls, born 04 January 1881 in Ingalls Head, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB; died 21 November 1970 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 37 ii. Frank Milford Ingalls, born 16 December 1885 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 28 August 1945 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 38 iii. Maybury Ingalls, born 24 September 1890 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 06 July 1980 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 39 iv. Eva May Ingalls, born 24 August 1893 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown in ?.

**13. Capt. Ross Hughitson<sup>3</sup> Ingalls** (Charles Hughston<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 22 September 1863 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 10 July 1940 in Richmond, NY. He married **Frances Maude Lakeman** 10 August 1887 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Joseph Lakeman and Sarah Kent. She was born 13 August 1864 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 16 March 1930 in Manchester, NH.

Notes for Capt. Ross Hughitson Ingalls:

Ref:

1871 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175M, p10, family#36, frame 6/49, age 7  
1881 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26Q, p71, family#352, frame 36/53, age 17  
1891 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13L, Div 2, p5-6. family#29, frame 25-26/50, taken 9 Apr 1891, age 28  
1901 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15E, p10, family#113, frame 60/66, taken 6 Apr 1901, age 37(22 Sept 1863)

Notes for Frances Maude Lakeman:

Ref:

1891 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13L, Div 2, p5-6. family#29, frame 25-26/50, taken 9 Apr 1891, age 26  
1901 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15E, p10, family#113, frame 60/66, taken 6 Apr 1901, age 36(13 Aug 1864)

Marriage Notes for Ross Ingalls and Frances Lakeman:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 67 Number 1510

Date August 19 1887

County Saint John

Place Saint John

Newspaper The Daily Telegraph

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. Grand Manan (Charlotte Co.) 10th inst., by Rev. W.S. Covert, B.A., Ross Hughitson INGALLS / Francenia Maud LAKEMAN fourth d/o Elder Joseph LAKEMAN, both of Grand Manan.

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 68 Number 2237

Date August 18 1887

County Charlotte

Place Saint Stephen

Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. Wednesday 10th inst., at residence of bride's father, by Rev. W.S. Covert, B.A., Ross Hughitson INGALLS, Grand Manan (Charlotte Co.) / Francenia Maud LAKEMAN fourth d/o Elder Joseph LAKEMAN, same place.

More About Ross Ingalls and Frances Lakeman:

Marriage: 10 August 1887, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Ross Ingalls and Frances Lakeman are:

- + 40 i. Jack V. A.<sup>4</sup> Ingalls, born 09 March 1887 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 41 ii. Earle Wayne Ingalls, born 10 October 1889; died 17 December 1970 in Lubec, Washington Co., ME.
- 42 iii. Ray LeGrande Hughitson Ingalls, born 15 October 1891 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Ray LeGrande Hughitson Ingalls:

Ref:

1901 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15E, p10, family#113, frame 60/66, age 9(15 Oct 1891)

- 43 iv. Guelda C. Malborough Ingalls, born 29 February 1896 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Guelda C. Malborough Ingalls:

Ref:

1901 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15E, p10, family#113, frame 60/66, age 5(29 Feb 1896)

- 44 v. Thelma Ingalls, born 21 April 1898; died Unknown.

Notes for Thelma Ingalls:

Ref:

1901 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15E, p10, family#113, frame 60/66, age 2(21 Apr 1898)

- 45 vi. Shirley Ingalls, born 25 January 1900; died Unknown.

Notes for Shirley Ingalls:

Ref:

1901 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15E, p10, family#113, frame 60/66, age 1(25 Jan 1900)

- 46 vii. Mina Ingalls, born 09 February 1901; died Unknown.

Notes for Mina Ingalls:

Ref:

1901 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15E, p10, family#113, frame 60/66, age 2/12(9 Feb 1901)

Ingalls Families

- 47      viii. Farrell C. Ingalls, born 27 September 1903; died Unknown.
- 48      ix. Muriel Viola Ingalls, born 27 September 1903; died 13 April 1948 in San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co., CA.

**16. Walter Sydney<sup>3</sup> Cheney** (Sarah Ann<sup>2</sup> Ingalls, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born Bet. 1859 - 1860 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Edith Green** 17 February 1883 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *GMR: Grand Manan Records-- Marriages, etc*, "Electronic," Grand Manan: 1791-1929.). She was born 24 February 1866, and died Unknown.

Notes for Walter Sydney Cheney:

Ref:

1861 Census, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, p16, age 1

1881 Census, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, dist 26R, p104, family#515, age 20

1901 Census, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15E, Div 4, p1, family#7, age 40

Notes for Edith Green:

Ref:

1901 Census, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15E, Div 4, p1, family#7, age 45

More About Walter Cheney and Edith Green:

Marriage: 17 February 1883, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *GMR: Grand Manan Records-- Marriages, etc*, "Electronic," Grand Manan: 1791-1929.)

Children of Walter Cheney and Edith Green are:

- 49      i. Edna<sup>4</sup> Cheney, born 26 December 1885 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Edna Cheney:

Ref:

1901 Census, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15E, Div 4, p1, family#7, age 15

- 50      ii. Nora Cheney, born 20 September 1888 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Nora Cheney:

Ref:

1901 Census, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15E, Div 4, p1, family#7, age 12

- + 51      iii. Agnes Beryl 'Aggie' Cheney, born 27 October 1890 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

- 52      iv. Chipman Cheney, born 18 January 1893 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Chipman Cheney:

Ref:

1901 Census, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15E, Div 4, p1, family#7, age 8

- 53      v. Harry Cheney, born 23 August 1895 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Harry Cheney:

Ref:

1901 Census, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15E, Div 4, p1, family#7, age 5

- 54      vi. John Cheney, born 19 October 1898 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for John Cheney:

Ref:

1901 Census, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15E, Div 4, p1, family#7, age 2

- + 55      vii. Austin N. Cheney, born 10 September 1883 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB; died 25 January 1937 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB.

**18. Loring Cortland<sup>3</sup> Ingalls** (Turner I.<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 17 February 1867 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 20 November 1927 in ?. He married **(1) Annie M. Parker** 15 February 1890 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) *GMR: Grand Manan Records-- Marriages, etc.*, "Electronic," Grand Manan: 1791-1929.), daughter of Thomas Parker and Annette ????. She was born Bet. 1872 - 1873 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Bef. 1899. He married **(2) Louinda 'Linda' Margaret Cheney** 24 August 1899 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) *GMR: Grand Manan Records-- Marriages, etc.*, "Electronic," Grand Manan: 1791-1929., (2) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic," Date: 26 Aug 1899.), daughter of William Cheney and Harriet Guptill. She was born 13 April 1871 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 27 January 1918 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA. He married **(3) Alice Edmunds** Unknown in ?. She was born Unknown in ?, and died Unknown in ?.

Notes for Loring Cortland Ingalls:

Ref:

1871 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175M, p23, family#85, frame 12/49, age 4, name: Loran

1881 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26Q, p67, family#333, frame 34/53, age 14, name: Loring

1891 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13L, Div 2, p18. family#98, frame 32/50, taken 17 Apr 1891, age 23

1901 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15E, Div 4, p2, family#13, frame 52/66, taken 2 Apr 1901, age 34(16 Feb 1867)

Notes for Annie M. Parker:

Ref:

1891 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13L, Div 2, p18. family#98, frame 32/50, taken 17 Apr 1891, age 19(the 1 is very faint, looks like just a 9)

More About Loring Ingalls and Annie Parker:

Marriage: 15 February 1890, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) *GMR: Grand Manan Records-- Marriages, etc.*, "Electronic," Grand Manan: 1791-1929.)

Notes for Louinda 'Linda' Margaret Cheney:

Ref:

1881 Census, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, dist 26R, p69, family#340, age 10

1901 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15E, Div 4, p2, family#13, frame 52/66, taken 2 Apr 1901, age 29(13 Apr 1871)

More About Loring Ingalls and Louinda Cheney:

Marriage: 24 August 1899, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) *GMR: Grand Manan Records-- Marriages, etc.*, "Electronic," Grand Manan: 1791-1929., (2) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic," Date: 26 Aug 1899.)

More About Loring Ingalls and Alice Edmunds:

Marriage: Unknown, ?

Children of Loring Ingalls and Annie Parker are:

- + 56      i. Elodie May<sup>4</sup> Ingalls, born 19 February 1892 in Ingalls Head, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 07 August 1936 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 57      ii. Alice Ingalls, born 13 October 1893 in Ingalls Head, Grand Manan, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Alice Ingalls:

Ref:

1901 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15E, Div 4, p2, family#13, frame 52/66,



## Ingalls Families

taken 2 Apr 1901, age 7(13 Oct 1893)

- + 58      iii. Page Alexander Ingalls, born 12 September 1896 in Ingalls Head, Grand Manan, Charlotte Co., NB; died 31 October 1961 in Ingalls Head, Grand Manan, Charlotte Co., NB.

**19. Coleman Clifford<sup>3</sup> Ingalls** (Turner I.<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 12 March 1869 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 01 March 1935 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Eliza Hannah McDonald** 23 January 1892 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *GMR: Grand Manan Records-- Marriages, etc.*, "Electronic," Grand Manan: 1791-1929.), daughter of James McDonald and Elizabeth Gardner. She was born 13 December 1870 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 21 February 1946 in Ingalls Head, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Coleman Clifford Ingalls:

Ref:

1871 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175M, p23, family#85, frame 12/49, age 2  
1881 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26Q, p67, family#333, frame 34/53, age 12  
1891 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13L, Div 2, p20. family#110, frame 33/50, taken 17 Apr 1891, age 22  
1901 Census, Grand Manan Parish, charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15E, Div 4, p14, family#156, taken 9 Apr 1901, age 32(12 Mar 1869)

Notes for Eliza Hannah McDonald:

Ref:

1901 Census, Grand Manan Parish, charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15E, Div 4, p14, family#156, taken 9 Apr 1901, age 31(13 Dec 1869)

More About Coleman Ingalls and Eliza McDonald:

Marriage: 23 January 1892, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *GMR: Grand Manan Records-- Marriages, etc.*, "Electronic," Grand Manan: 1791-1929.)

Children of Coleman Ingalls and Eliza McDonald are:

- + 59      i. Leslie Gem<sup>4</sup> Ingalls, born 06 August 1893 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 26 September 1955 in Ingalls Head, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 60      ii. Ernest James Ingalls, born 08 October 1896 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 11 October 1916 in Shorncliffe Camp, Kent Co., England.

Notes for Ernest James Ingalls:

Ref:

1901 Census, Grand Manan Parish, charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15E, Div 4, p14, family#156, taken 9 Apr 1901, age 4(8 Oct 1896)

**20. Turner<sup>3</sup> Ingalls, Jr.** (Turner I.<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 01 January 1871 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 22 June 1927 in Seal Cove, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Clarinda M. McLaughlin** 24 November 1894 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Walter McLaughlin and Clarinda Wormell. She was born 07 April 1878 in Deep Cove, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 09 October 1954 in Seal Cove, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Turner Ingalls, Jr.:

Ref:

1871 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175M, p23, family#85, frame 12/49, age ?/12(Jan)

1881 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26Q, p67, family#333, frame 34/53, age 10

1891 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13L, Div 2, p20. family#110, frame 33/50, taken 17 Apr 1891, age 20

1901 Census, Seal Cove, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15E, Div 3, p7, family#70?, frame 42/66, age 30(3 Jan 1871)

The following was in the 29 June 1927 issue of the Eastport Sentinel

#### MAN KILLED AT GRAND MANAN

Preventive Officer Meets Death By Accident When Schooner "Mavis" Is Seized; Big Liquor Cache Found at Dark Harbor.

Shortly after boarding the alleged rum runner "Mavis" last Thursday night, in company with Sub-Collector W. E. Thomas, and while assisting the latter in bringing her into port, Preventive Officer Turner Ingalls of Seal Cove was struck by the swinging boom of the schooner's mainsail, and knocked overboard, so badly hurt that he died soon after being rescued from the water.

The "Mavis," a vessel of 25 tons, was formerly a yacht owned by a member of the summer colony at Campobello, but for several years past she has been the property of William and Edward Flynn, American citizens now living at LeTete, but previously residents of Machiasport. Norman Stanley, a Canadian citizen, residing in Lubec, has been her master, and under the handling of these three she has been under suspicion as a rum runner.

The two officers, Thomas and Ingalls, boarded the Mavis at about eight 0' clock Thursday night at Bradford's Harbor on the south side of the Island, and were taking her to North Head, with Thomas at the wheel, when the accident occurred. No blame is attached to the Flynns or Stanley in connection with the fatality, and it was Edward Flynn, who, boarding a dinghy and rowing out in the darkness, found the injured man and brought him aboard the schooner.

Coroner W. A. Fraser of Woodward's Cove, on being notified, made an investigation and decided that no formal inquest was necessary. The body was thereupon removed to the home of the deceased, and funeral exercises were held there Sunday afternoon.

Mr. Ingalls was about 58 years of age, and is survived by an invalid wife, and invalid son, and three married daughters. He is a brother of Captain Loring Ingalls, of the Eastern Steamship Liner Governor Dingley. He had served in the preventive forces only since June 1.

The "Mavis," when seized, had no cargo aboard, altho her papers showed she had last cleared from St. Pierre for Nassau, with a cargo of liquors. Her master, Stanley, asserted that he had thrown the cargo overboard, but it is believed that it had been transshipped, most of it going to Lubec, for transportation by automobile through Machias and Ellsworth to Bangor. Part of it, however, is thought to have been hidden at Dark Harbor a few days ago, and efforts are being made to prove this without success thus far.

The "Mavis" and her crew are being held at North Head, pending advice from Ottawa, as to the disposition of the case. Her seizure is the first accomplishment of the new patrol fleet and preventive force created by the new Liquor Act of New Brunswick.

The loss of the Mavis and the Carrie Hirtle are said to be severe blows to the powerful, well financed and well-advised rum ring that has been operating through Washington County for the past few years. At any rate, it removes two of the most successful and persistent members of the Quoddy rum row that used to be a fixture off the Wolves each summer.

Notes for Clarinda M. McLaughlin:

Ref:

1901 Census, Seal Cove, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15E, Div 3, p7, family#69, frame 42/66, age 22(24 Apr 1878)

More About Turner Ingalls and Clarinda McLaughlin:

Marriage: 24 November 1894, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, PANB, "Electronic.")

Children of Turner Ingalls and Clarinda McLaughlin are:

Ingalls Families

- + 61 i. Rue Newton<sup>4</sup> Ingalls, born 13 December 1894 in Southern Head(Seal Cove), Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1989.
- 62 ii. Carl Daniel Ingalls, born 25 March 1896 in Seal Cove, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 05 May 1917 in WWI(Vimy Ridge).
- Notes for Carl Daniel Ingalls:  
Ref:  
1901 Census, Seal Cove, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15E, Div 3, p7, family#69, frame 42/66, age 5(25 Mar 1896)
- 63 iii. Durline Ingalls, born 25 August 1897 in Seal Cove, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 08 May 1978. She married Fred I. B. Harvey 18 May 1918 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 16 January 1897 in Seal Cove, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- Notes for Durline Ingalls:  
Ref:  
1901 Census, Seal Cove, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15E, Div 3, p7, family#69, frame 42/66, age 4(25 Aug 1897), name: Turline
- Notes for Fred I. B. Harvey:  
Ref:  
1901 Census, Grand Manan, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15E, Div. 3, p8, family#78, age 4
- More About Fred Harvey and Durline Ingalls:  
Marriage: 18 May 1918, Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")
- + 64 iv. Sirdar Kitchener Ingalls, born 17 November 1898 in Seal Cove, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 26 December 1969.
- 65 v. Walter Butler Ingalls, born 02 June 1900 in Seal Cove, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 17 February 1949 in Seal Cove, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").
- Notes for Walter Butler Ingalls:  
Ref:  
1901 Census, Seal Cove, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15E, Div 3, p7, family#69, frame 42/66, age 9/12(2 June 1900)
- 66 vi. Rosalie Norma Ingalls, born Unknown in Seal Cove, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown in Died in infancy.

**21. Clinton<sup>3</sup> Ingalls** (Turner I.<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 12 September 1872 in Ingalls Head, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 20 December 1930 in Ingalls Head, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Myrtle Minnie Ellingwood** 22 October 1892 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *GMR: Grand Manan Records-- Marriages, etc.*, "Electronic," Grand Manan: 1791-1929.), daughter of Sydney Ellingwood and Adavilla Green. She was born 09 December 1877 in Castilia, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 14 January 1949 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Clinton Ingalls:

Ref:

1881 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26Q, p67, family#333, frame 34/53, age 8

1891 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13L, Div 2, p20. family#110, frame 33/50, taken 17 Apr 1891, age 18

1901 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15E, Div 4, p2, family#23, frame 52/66, taken 2 Apr

Ingalls Families

1901, age 28(12 sept 1872)

1911 Census, St. George, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 30, p10, family# 101, age 38(Sept 1873)

More About Clinton Ingalls:

Burial: Unknown, Maple Grove Cemetery(aka Bleumortier's Cemetery), Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Myrtle Minnie Ellingwood:

Ref:

1901 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15E, Div 4, p2, family#23, frame 52/66, taken 2 Apr 1901, age 23(9 Dec 1877)

1911 Census, St. George, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 30, p10, family# 101, age 33(Dec 1878)

More About Myrtle Minnie Ellingwood:

Burial: Unknown, Maple Grove Cemetery(aka Bleumortier's Cemetery), Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Marriage Notes for Clinton Ingalls and Myrtle Ellingwood:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 85 Number 997

Date November 1 1892

County Saint John

Place Saint John

Newspaper The Daily Sun

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. North Head, Grand Manan (Charlotte Co.) Oct. 22nd, by Rev. S.A. Baker, Clinton INGALLS / Myrtle M. ELLINGWOOD, both of Grand Manan.

More About Clinton Ingalls and Myrtle Ellingwood:

Marriage: 22 October 1892, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *GMR: Grand Manan Records--Marriages, etc.*, "Electronic," Grand Manan: 1791-1929.)

Children of Clinton Ingalls and Myrtle Ellingwood are:

- + 67      i. Bertha Marietta<sup>4</sup> Ingalls, born 02 November 1896 in Ingalls Head, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB; died 18 April 1972 in L'Etang, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 68      ii. Sutton Edward Ingalls, born 27 October 1900 in Ingalls Head, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB; died 16 December 1975.
- 69      iii. Florence Mary Ingalls, born 29 January 1902 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 27 March 1963 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She married Scott Ingalls 07 June 1922 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 09 August 1898 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 04 October 1947 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Florence Mary Ingalls:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. George, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 30, p10, family# 101, age 9(Jan 1902)

Mrs. Scott Ingalls Dies at G.M. Hospital

The death of Florence Ingalls, widow of the Scott Ingalls occurred at the Grand Manan Hospital March 27 after a few days illness. Her sudden passing was a shock to her relatives and friends.

She had been employed at the Grand Harbour Fisherman's Co-operative store since its opening and her cheerful presence will be greatly missed.

A daughter of the late Clinton and Myrtle Ellingwood Ingalls, she is survived by three sisters, Marion,

## Ingalls Families

Mrs. Dosovan Green, Ingalls Head; Annie, Mrs. Purcell Tucker, L'Etete; and Bertha Mrs. Hazen Hatt, L'Etang and one brother, Sutton Ingalls, Blacks Harbour; also by a number of nieces and nephews.

She was a member of the Grand Harbour United Baptist Church, Alexandra Temple No. 1, Pythian Sisters, and the Canadian Red Cross.

The funeral service was held at the United Baptist Church, Grand Harbour and conducted by the Rev. Mr. Stackhouse of North Head. The church choir sang "The Lights of Home" and at the grave "Some Time We Will Understand." Interment was made in the Maple Grove Cemetery, Castalia. Pallbearers were Warren Ingalls, Robert Ingalls, Sidney Guptill and Gene Guptill.

There were many floral tributes including those from the staff of the Board of Directors of the Fisherman's Co-operative; the Grand Harbour United Baptist Church and the Red Cross Society. Over forty Gideon Bibles were dedicated in her memory.

Notes for Scott Ingalls:

Ref:

1901 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15E, Div 4, p3, family#30, frame 53/66, taken 2 Apr 1901, age 2(9 Aug 1898)

More About Scott Ingalls and Florence Ingalls:

Marriage: 07 June 1922, Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- 70 iv. Annie Bernice Ingalls, born 13 December 1904 in Ingalls Head, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 18 April 1993. She married Purcell Edison Tucker 12 December 1926 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 07 February 1905 in Le Tete, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 11 January 1992 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Annie Bernice Ingalls:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. George, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 30, p10, family# 101, age 6(Dec 1905)

More About Annie Bernice Ingalls:

Burial: Unknown, Le Tete Cemetery, Le Tete, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Purcell Edison Tucker:

Purcell Tucker

At the Fundy Hospital, Blacks Harbour, Saturday on January 11, 1992, Purcell Edison Tucker, 86, of L'Etete, Charlotte County, husband of the late Gordon and Elizabeth (Nesbitt) Tucker. Survived by his wife, one brother Ronald (Pat) Tucker, of St. George, two sisters, Kathleen Matthews, of L'Etete, and Doris Haggerty, of Blacks Harbour, along with several nieces, nephews and great-nephews. Resting at the St. George Funeral Home, Main Street, St. George where the funeral will be held on Monday at 2 pm. with Pastor Andy Rayner officiating. Visiting at the funeral home on Sunday from 7-9 pm and Monday beginning at 11 am.

Found in Vital Statistics 1992/1993 Binder at St. Croix Public Library

More About Purcell Edison Tucker:

Burial: Unknown, Le Tete Cemetery, Le Tete, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Purcell Tucker and Annie Ingalls:

Marriage: 12 December 1926, Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- + 71 v. Marion Bertina Ingalls, born 10 December 1914 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 03 November 2010 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB.

**22. Annie Berneice<sup>3</sup> Ingalls** (Turner I.<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 04 March 1875 in Grand Harbour, Grand

Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 14 December 1935 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She married **Sydney Nason Guptill** 02 July 1892 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Judson Guptill and Susanna Bancroft. He was born 03 November 1873 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 06 September 1956 in North Head, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Annie Berneice Ingalls:

Ref:

1881 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26Q, p67, family#333, frame 34/53, age 6, name: Bernice

1891 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13L, Div 2, p20. family#110, frame 33/50, taken 17 Apr 1891, age 16, name: Bernice B.

More About Sydney Guptill and Annie Ingalls:

Marriage: 02 July 1892, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Annie Ingalls and Sydney Guptill are:

- + 72      i.    Dennison Percy<sup>4</sup> Guptill, born 01 April 1894 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 12 December 1956 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 73      ii.    Vance Rupert Guptill, born 13 March 1899 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 03 November 1959 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 74      iii.    Ralph Weston Bancroft Guptill, born 04 July 1902 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 28 December 1971 in ?.

**23. Edison Howard<sup>3</sup> Ingalls** (Turner I.<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 24 June 1877 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 14 September 1956 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Jessie A. Parker** 23 December 1898 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *GMR: Grand Manan Records-- Marriages, etc*, "Electronic," Grand Manan: 1791-1929.), daughter of Thomas Parker. She was born 05 November 1878 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Edison Howard Ingalls:

Ref:

1881 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26Q, p67, family#333, frame 34/53, age 4

1891 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13L, Div 2, p20. family#110, frame 33/50, taken 17 Apr 1891, age 14

1901 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15E, Div 4, p3, family#25, frame 53/66, taken 2 Apr 1901, age 23(20 Feb 1877)

1911 Census, St. George, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 30, p10, family# 98, age 33(Jun 1877)

More About Edison Howard Ingalls:

Burial: Unknown, Maple Grove Cemetery(aka Bleumortier's Cemetery), Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Jessie A. Parker:

Ref:

1901 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15E, Div 4, p3, family#25, frame 53/66, taken 2 Apr 1901, age 22(5 Nov 1878)

1911 Census, St. George, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 30, p10, family# 98, age 33(Nov 1877)

More About Edison Ingalls and Jessie Parker:

Marriage: 23 December 1898, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *GMR: Grand Manan Records-- Marriages, etc*, "Electronic," Grand Manan: 1791-1929.)

Children of Edison Ingalls and Jessie Parker are:

- + 75 i. Clive Alton<sup>4</sup> Ingalls, born 20 March 1900 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 01 March 1981 in Vancouver, BC.
- + 76 ii. Merrill Rue Ingalls, born 20 June 1903 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

**25. Fulton Earl<sup>3</sup> Ingalls** (Turner I.<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 10 December 1881 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 11 March 1963 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Lucy Valena Ann Russell** 05 December 1904 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *GMR: Grand Manan Records-- Marriages, etc.*, "Electronic," Grand Manan: 1791-1929.), daughter of Willard Russell and Ada Randall. She was born 21 March 1885 in Woodward's Cove, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 06 December 1988.

Notes for Fulton Earl Ingalls:

Ref:

1891 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13L, Div 2, p20. family#110, frame 33/50, taken 17 Apr 1891, age 10

1901 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15E, Div 4, p3, family#24, frame 53/66, taken 2 Apr 1901, age 20(10 Dec 1880)

More About Fulton Ingalls and Lucy Russell:

Marriage: 05 December 1904, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *GMR: Grand Manan Records-- Marriages, etc.*, "Electronic," Grand Manan: 1791-1929.)

Children of Fulton Ingalls and Lucy Russell are:

- + 77 i. Leola Muriel<sup>4</sup> Ingalls, born 23 July 1905 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 05 July 1997 in St. Andrews, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 78 ii. Irma Valena Ingalls, born 17 May 1909 in Woodward's Cove, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 79 iii. Alton Ingalls, born Unknown; died Unknown.

**26. Alton Mabury<sup>3</sup> Ingalls** (Turner I.<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 23 December 1883 in Grand Manan, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*), and died 31 December 1963 in ?. He married **Violet ???** Unknown in ?. She died Unknown.

Notes for Alton Mabury Ingalls:

Ref:

1891 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13L, Div 2, p20. family#110, frame 33/50, taken 17 Apr 1891, age 8

1901 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15E, Div 4, p3, family#24, frame 53/66, taken 2 Apr 1901, age 18(23 Dec 1882)

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 60 Number 3754

Date January 11 1884

County Saint John

Place Saint John

Newspaper The Daily Telegraph

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

Birth - Grand Manan (Charlotte Co.) 15th ult., Mrs. H. ROBINSON, a son.; 21st, Mrs. Frank INGERSOLL, a daughter; 23rd, Mrs. Turner INGALLS, a son; 24th, Mrs. W.E. PATTON, a daughter; Mrs. M. FOSTER, a son.

More About Alton Mabury Ingalls:

Alternate DOB: 28 December 1883, Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

More About Alton Ingalls and Violet ???:

Marriage: Unknown, ?

Children of Alton Ingalls and Violet ??? are:

- 80 i. Gary<sup>4</sup> Ingalls, born Unknown in ?; died Unknown.
- 81 ii. Shari Beth Ingalls, born Private. She married Richard George Boyce Private; died Unknown.

More About Richard Boyce and Shari Ingalls:

Private-Begin: Private

**27. Robert Medley<sup>3</sup> Ingalls** (Turner I.<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 08 May 1885 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 17 November 1961 in ?. He married **Edith ???** Unknown in ?. She was born Unknown in ?, and died Unknown.

Notes for Robert Medley Ingalls:

Ref:

1891 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13L, Div 2, p20. family#110, frame 33/50, taken 17 Apr 1891, age 6

1901 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15E, Div 4, p3, family#24, frame 53/66, taken 2 Apr 1901, age 14(10 May 1886)

More About Robert Ingalls and Edith ???:

Marriage: Unknown, ?

Children of Robert Ingalls and Edith ??? are:

- 82 i. Rexford<sup>4</sup> Ingalls, born Private.
- 83 ii. Kenneth Ingalls, born Private.
- 84 iii. Lucille Ingalls, born Private. She married R. S. Coldecott Private; died Unknown.

More About R. Coldecott and Lucille Ingalls:

Private-Begin: Private

- 85 iv. Sybill Ingalls, born Private. She married F. C. Johnson Private; died Unknown.

More About F. Johnson and Sybill Ingalls:

Private-Begin: Private

#### Generation No. 4

**31. Gerald Whittier<sup>4</sup> Ingalls** (Willard Almon<sup>3</sup>, William Newton<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 22 September 1886 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 31 January 1945 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Margaret Ellen 'Maggie' Daggett** 29 August 1909 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source:



Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Jerome Daggett and Annie McDowell. She was born 24 July 1885 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 13 June 1964 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Gerald Whittier Ingalls:

Ref:

1891 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13L, Div 2, p22-23. family#121, frame 34/50, taken 18 Apr 1891, age 5

1901 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15E, Div 4, p3, family#30, frame 53/66, taken 2 Apr 1901, age 15(21 Sept 1885)

More About Gerald Whittier Ingalls:

Burial: Unknown, Maple Grove Cemetery(aka Bleumortier's Cemetery), Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Margaret Ellen 'Maggie' Daggett:

Burial: Unknown, Maple Grove Cemetery(aka Bleumortier's Cemetery), Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Gerald Ingalls and Margaret Daggett:

Marriage: 29 August 1909, Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Gerald Ingalls and Margaret Daggett are:

- + 86            i. Doris Annie<sup>5</sup> Ingalls, born 27 April 1910 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1998.
- 87            ii. Albert John Ingalls, born 26 March 1915 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 20 January 1963 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").
- More About Albert John Ingalls:  
                      Cause of Death: killed by Govt. snowplow
- + 88            iii. Howard Daggett Ingalls, born 16 April 1912 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

**32. Vivian Frances<sup>4</sup> Ingalls** (Willard Almon<sup>3</sup>, William Newton<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 30 December 1887 in Ingalls Head, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 20 March 1970. She married **Clyde Washburn Brown**, son of Sanford Brown and Eleanor ???. He was born 07 September 1882 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 29 December 1955 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Vivian Frances Ingalls:

Ref:

1891 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13L, Div 2, p22-23. family#121, frame 34/50, taken 18 Apr 1891, age 3

1901 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15E, Div 4, p3, family#30, frame 53/66, taken 2 Apr 1901, age 13(30 Dec 1887)

Child of Vivian Ingalls and Clyde Brown is:

- + 89            i. Frances Verna<sup>5</sup> Brown, born 05 August 1908 in Ingalls Head, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB; died 08 January 1985.

**33. Milledge<sup>4</sup> Ingalls** (Willard Almon<sup>3</sup>, William Newton<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 28 August 1892 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 23 March 1970 in ?. He married **Viola Cora Greene**

## Ingalls Families

25 September 1913 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Oliver Green and Nettie Brown. She was born 16 August 1896 in Ingalls Head, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 10 January 1964 in North Head, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Milledge Ingalls:

Ref:

1901 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15E, Div 4, p3, family#30, frame 53/66, taken 2 Apr 1901, age 8(28 Aug 1892)

More About Milledge Ingalls:

Alternate DOB: 12 August 1892, Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Burial: Unknown, Maple Grove Cemetery(aka Bleumortier's Cemetery), Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Viola Cora Greene:

Burial: Unknown, Maple Grove Cemetery(aka Bleumortier's Cemetery), Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Milledge Ingalls and Viola Greene:

Marriage: 25 September 1913, Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Milledge Ingalls and Viola Greene are:

- + 90        i. Warren Walton<sup>5</sup> Ingalls, born 13 August 1916 in Ingalls Head, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB; died 28 November 2003 in Fredericton, York Co., NB.
- + 91        ii. Robert Scott Ingalls, born 11 December 1920 in Ingalls Head, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB; died 05 October 2001 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 92        iii. Marjorie Joyce Ingalls, born Private.

**34. Frances Willard<sup>4</sup> Ingalls** (Willard Almon<sup>3</sup>, William Newton<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 12 December 1895 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 23 April 1992 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Maybury Ingalls** 11 June 1915 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Frank Ingalls and Frances Green. He was born 24 September 1890 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 06 July 1980 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Frances Willard Ingalls:

Ref:

1901 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15E, Div 4, p3, family#30, frame 53/66, taken 2 Apr 1901, age 5(12 Dec 1895)

Notes for Maybury Ingalls:

Ref:

1891 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13L, Div 2, p23. family#123, frame 34/50, taken 18 Apr 1891, age 7/12

1901 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15E, Div 4, p3, family#27, frame 53/66, taken 2 Apr 1901, age 10(4 Aug 1890)

More About Maybury Ingalls:

Burial: Unknown, Maple Grove Cemetery(aka Bleumortier's Cemetery), Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Maybury Ingalls and Frances Ingalls:

Marriage: 11 June 1915, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

## Ingalls Families

Children of Frances Ingalls and Maybury Ingalls are:

- + 93      i. Frank Almon<sup>5</sup> Ingalls, born 22 April 1916 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 94      ii. Milton 'Carl' Ingalls, Sr., born 19 June 1919 in Ingalls Head, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 28 February 1948 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 95      iii. Molly Ingalls, born Private.

**36. Grovenor Guy<sup>4</sup> Ingalls** (Frank Byron<sup>3</sup>, Charles Hughston<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 04 January 1881 in Ingalls Head, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 21 November 1970 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Bessie Winnifred Green** 15 February 1902 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Edwin Green and Abigail Brown. She was born 22 November 1884 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 20 November 1918 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Grovenor Guy Ingalls:

Ref:

1881 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26Q, p66, family#327, frame 34/53, age 4/12(Jan)

1891 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13L, Div 2, p23. family#123, frame 34/50, taken 18 Apr 1891, age 10

1901 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15E, Div 4, p3, family#27, frame 53/66, taken 2 Apr 1901, age 20(5 Jan 1880)

Notes for Bessie Winnifred Green:

Ref:

1901 Census, Grand Manan, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15E, Div 4, p3, family#32, taken 2 Apr 1901, age 16(22 nov 1884)

More About Bessie Winnifred Green:

Cause of Death: Spanish Influenza

More About Grovenor Ingalls and Bessie Green:

Marriage: 15 February 1902, Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Grovenor Ingalls and Bessie Green are:

- + 96      i. Beulah Lorena<sup>5</sup> Ingalls, born 13 March 1902 in Ingalls Head, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB; died Bef. 1959 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 97      ii. Lawrence Thurland Ingalls, born 16 October 1904 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 98      iii. Luella Ethel Ingalls, born 16 October 1904 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown. She married Prince Edward Ingersoll 17 February 1923 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 04 May 1902 in Woodstock, Carleton Co., NB; died Unknown.

More About Prince Ingersoll and Luella Ingalls:

Marriage: 17 February 1923, Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- + 99      iv. Jaunita Pearl Ingalls, born 22 October 1908 in Ingalls Head, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 100      v. Winiford Margaret Ingalls, born 05 June 1914 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 21 December 1934 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Winiford Margaret Ingalls:

## Ingalls Families

Cause of Death: TB

- + 101 vi. Bessie Celia Glenita Ingalls, born 08 June 1918 in Ingalls Head, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB; died 14 April 2011 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

**37. Frank Milford<sup>4</sup> Ingalls** (Frank Byron<sup>3</sup>, Charles Hughston<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 16 December 1885 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *1901 Census, Charlotte Co., NB.*), and died 28 August 1945 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Alfretta Malinda Wilcox**, daughter of John Wilcox and Clarinda Stanhope. She was born 03 May 1890 in Seal Cove, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 13 January 1974 in ?.

Notes for Frank Milford Ingalls:

Ref:

1891 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13L, Div 2, p23. family#123, frame 34/50, taken 18 Apr 1891, age 5

1901 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15E, Div 4, p3, family#27, frame 53/66, taken 2 Apr 1901, age 15(15 Dec 1885)

More About Frank Milford Ingalls:

Alternate DOB: 16 December 1886, as per death certificate (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Frank Ingalls and Alfretta Wilcox are:

- 102 i. Louise<sup>5</sup> Ingalls, born 1905 in ?; died Unknown in Died as an infant.
- 103 ii. Vesper Ingalls, born 1906 in ?; died Unknown in Died as an infant.
- 104 iii. Glendon Ingalls, born 1907 in ?; died Unknown in Died as an infant.
- + 105 iv. Hartford Bernard Ingalls, born 17 December 1908 in Ingalls Head, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB; died 05 August 2006 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 106 v. Lester Henry Ingalls, born 19 November 1911 in Ingalls Head, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown. He married Norma Audrey Ingersoll 06 July 1954 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born Bet. 1921 - 1922 in Seal Cove, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB; died Bef. 2004.

More About Lester Ingalls and Norma Ingersoll:

Marriage: 06 July 1954, Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- + 107 vi. Preston James Ingalls, born 05 May 1919 in Ingalls Head, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 108 vii. Hayward Basil Ingalls, born 16 March 1921 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 16 August 2010 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 109 viii. Curtis Ingalls, born Private.

**38. Maybury<sup>4</sup> Ingalls** (Frank Byron<sup>3</sup>, Charles Hughston<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 24 September 1890 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 06 July 1980 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Frances Willard Ingalls** 11 June 1915 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Willard Ingalls and Helen Cheney. She was born 12 December 1895 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 23 April 1992 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Maybury Ingalls:

Ref:

1891 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13L, Div 2, p23. family#123, frame 34/50, taken 18

Apr 1891, age 7/12

1901 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15E, Div 4, p3, family#27, frame 53/66, taken 2 Apr 1901, age 10(4 Aug 1890)

More About Maybury Ingalls:

Burial: Unknown, Maple Grove Cemetery(aka Bleumortier's Cemetery), Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Frances Willard Ingalls:

Ref:

1901 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15E, Div 4, p3, family#30, frame 53/66, taken 2 Apr 1901, age 5(12 Dec 1895)

More About Maybury Ingalls and Frances Ingalls:

Marriage: 11 June 1915, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children are listed above under (34) Frances Willard Ingalls.

**39. Eva May<sup>4</sup> Ingalls** (Frank Byron<sup>3</sup>, Charles Hughston<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 24 August 1893 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown in ?. She married **Lester Edwin Tate** 24 August 1912 in Cutler, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), son of Isaac Tate and Ella Tinker. He was born Bet. 1889 - 1890 in Ellsworth, Hancock Co., ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for Eva May Ingalls:

Ref:

1901 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15E, Div 4, p3, family#27, frame 53/66, taken 2 Apr 1901, age 7(4 Sept 1893)

More About Lester Tate and Eva Ingalls:

Marriage: 24 August 1912, Cutler, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Eva Ingalls and Lester Tate are:

- + 110 i. Myhron Edwin<sup>5</sup> Tate, born 19 August 1914 in Ingalls Head, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB; died 20 September 2003 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 111 ii. Kenton Burr Harvard Tate, born 11 October 1917 in Ingalls Head, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB; died Bef. 2015.
- 112 iii. Thurland Tate, born Private.
- + 113 iv. Virginia Ethel Tate, born Private.

**40. Jack V. A.<sup>4</sup> Ingalls** (Ross Hughitson<sup>3</sup>, Charles Hughston<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 09 March 1887 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Mamie W. Cummings** 26 March 1910 in ME. She was born Abt. 1892, and died Unknown.

Notes for Jack V. A. Ingalls:

Ref:

1891 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13L, Div 2, p5-6. family#29, frame 25-26/50, taken 9 Apr 1891, age 3

1901 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15E, p10, family#113, frame 60/66, age 13(9 Mar 1887)

More About Jack Ingalls and Mamie Cummings:

Marriage: 26 March 1910, ME

Child of Jack Ingalls and Mamie Cummings is:

- 114 i. Dorothy A.<sup>5</sup> Ingalls, born 27 April 1911 in Lubec, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

**41. Earle Wayne<sup>4</sup> Ingalls** (Ross Hughitson<sup>3</sup>, Charles Hughston<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 10 October 1889, and died 17 December 1970 in Lubec, Washington Co., ME. He married **Ella Mary Brown** 17 June 1909 in Lubec, Washington Co., ME, daughter of James Brown and Amanda Scammell. She was born 09 March 1892 in Robbinston, Washington Co., ME, and died 25 October 1983 in ME.

Notes for Earle Wayne Ingalls:

Ref:

1891 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13L, Div 2, p5-6. family#29, frame 25-26/50, taken 9 Apr 1891, age 1

1901 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15E, p10, family#113, frame 60/66, age 11(10 Oct 1889)

Notes for Ella Mary Brown:

Ref:

1900 Census, Robbinston Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#217, p1B/371B, frame 2/17, taken 4 June 1900, age 8

More About Earle Ingalls and Ella Brown:

Marriage: 17 June 1909, Lubec, Washington Co., ME

Children of Earle Ingalls and Ella Brown are:

- 115 i. Joseph C.<sup>5</sup> Ingalls, born 02 October 1909 in Lubec, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died 15 May 1998 in Lubec, Washington Co., ME.
- + 116 ii. Wayne R. Ingalls, born 10 January 1912 in Lubec, Washington Co., ME; died August 1986 in Lewiston, Niagara Co., NY.
- 117 iii. Reta M. Ingalls, born 11 December 1912 in Lubec, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 118 iv. Ferne L. Ingalls, born 20 April 1918 in Lubec, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

**51. Agnes Beryl 'Aggie'<sup>4</sup> Cheney** (Walter Sydney<sup>3</sup>, Sarah Ann<sup>2</sup> Ingalls, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 27 October 1890 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **Walter William Cameron McLaughlin** 10 November 1909 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, son of D. McLaughlin and Jennie Reid. He was born 11 June 1885 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Agnes Beryl 'Aggie' Cheney:

Ref:

1901 Census, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15E, Div 4, p1, family#7, age 10

More About Walter McLaughlin and Agnes Cheney:

Marriage: 10 November 1909, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Agnes Cheney and Walter McLaughlin are:

- + 119 i. Lawrence Donald<sup>5</sup> McLaughlin, born 29 August 1910 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Bef. 2006.
- + 120 ii. Phyllis Belva McLaughlin, born 03 October 1911 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 08 January 2009 in Moncton, Westmorland Co., NB.
- 121 iii. Norma Leigh McLaughlin, born 27 February 1913 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 11 August 2001 in Oakville, ON.

Notes for Norma Leigh McLaughlin:

ANDERSON, NORMA L. - At the Trafalgar Hospital, Oakville, Ont. on August 11, 2001 Norma L.

Ingalls Families

Anderson of 269 Tottenham Rd, Burlington, On., wife of the late Rev. Herman E. Anderson. Born in Grand Harbor, Grand Manan, N.B. she was the daughter of the late Walter C. and Agnes (Cheney) McLaughlin. She is survived by two sons David and his wife Denise of Martinon, William of Toronto, one daughter Enid Gates and her husband Kenney of Burlington, Ont., daughter-in-law Jean MacDonald and her husband Vernon of Burlington, Ont, two sisters Phyllis Zwicker of Montreal, Edith Allaby of Fredericton, eleven grandchildren, Bill (Gregg), Annette, Karen, Julie, Corey, Reg, Darci-Anna, Steven, Scott, Shawn and Jenney. She was predeceased by her husband, two brothers, and two sisters. Resting at the Castle "Fallsview" Funeral Home, 309 Lancaster Avenue (634-1701). Funeral service will be held from the Wesleyan Church, Boars Head Road on Thursday, August 16, 2001 at 1 p.m. Interment in Cedar Hill Extension Cemetery. Visiting at "Fallsview" on Tuesday from 7-9 p.m. and on Wednesday from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. Donations to the charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family. Following the interment a reception will be held at the "Fallsview" Family Reception Centre. Tributes and condolences may be placed or this notice viewed at [www.maritimeobits.com](http://www.maritimeobits.com)  
| Times Globe | Telegraph Journal |

- 122 iv. Thelma Jean McLaughlin, born 09 May 1914 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Bef. 2006.
- + 123 v. Jennie Alma McLaughlin, born Bet. 1916 - 1917 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Bef. 2006.
- 124 vi. Edith Alice McLaughlin, born 1919 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 13 December 2006 in Fredericton, York Co., NB.

Notes for Edith Alice McLaughlin:

ALLABY, EDITH ALICE (McLaughlin) - Edith Alice (McLaughlin) Allaby, 87, of Fredericton and formerly of Grand Manan passed away unexpectedly at the Dr. Everett Chalmers Hospital Wednesday morning December 13th, 2006, after a period of failing health. Born at Grand Harbour, Grand Manan she was the daughter of the late Walter and Agnes (Cheney) McLaughlin of Grand Harbour. She is survived by her two sons Eric (Berneta) Allaby (retired MLA) of Grand Manan, NB, John Allaby of Fredericton, NB, adopted daughter, Wendy Addo, of Hamilton, Ont, one sister Phyllis Zwicker of Moncton, NB one granddaughter Heather Allaby of Fredericton, NB and one grandson Peter Allaby and his fiancé Natalie Hutchinson, of Toronto, ON and many nieces and nephews. Mrs. Allaby was predeceased by her husband Dr. Perry V. Allaby in 1999, four sisters Lorena Sawyer, Norma Anderson, Thelma Ellingwood, Jennie Ellingwood and two brothers Lawrence and Meredith. In 1945, Edith traveled with her young son to join Perry in the Orissa region of India where they served in the mission field until 1959. During this time they worked as a team in establishing a program to train new lay pastors to serve the rapid growth of new churches. An avid reader and writer herself, she established literacy training for women and assisted in the translation of the New Testament into the Sora language. Returning to Canada, she devoted time to family and spent many years in Toronto as the Editor of "The Link & Visitor" women's monthly magazine from 1970 to 1984. Through her colorful storytelling and artistic creativity, she reached out to numerous church youth groups in particular those aimed at young girls and women. Retiring to Fredericton in 1990, she was very active in Grace Memorial Baptist Church, the Women's Missionary Society and children's programs. A vivid conversationalist, she was an avid follower of current affairs and politics, and was always ready with a well-constructed opinion. Memorial Services will be held in Fredericton at the Grace Memorial Baptist Church on Friday, January 12, 2007, at 2 p.m., and the Grand Harbour Baptist Church on Sunday, January 14, 2007, at 3 p.m., with a reception to follow each service. There will be a private family committal graveside service on January 14th at 2 p.m. at Maple Grove Cemetery, Castalia, Grand Manan, N.B. The family wishes that memorial donations be made to either of the churches, mission work or a charity of the donor's choice. Funeral arrangements are in care of Ells Funeral Home, 1199 Route #776, Grand Manan, N.B. E5G 1G2. (506-662-3116 or [www.ells.ca](http://www.ells.ca))

- 125 vii. Lorena McLaughlin, born Unknown; died Bef. 2006.
- 126 viii. Meredith McLaughlin, born Unknown; died Bef. 2006.

**55. Austin N.<sup>4</sup> Cheney** (Walter Sydney<sup>3</sup>, Sarah Ann<sup>2</sup> Ingalls, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>P</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 10 September 1883 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 25 January 1937 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married (1) **Leona Allen**. She died Unknown. He married (2) **Maud Gertrude Titus** 17 December 1911 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *GMR: Grand Manan Records-- Marriages, etc*, "Electronic," Grand Manan: 1791-1929.), daughter of Joseph Titus and Grace Cronk. She was born 07 June 1891 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 10 March 1913 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial

Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Austin N. Cheney:

Ref:

1901 Census, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15E, Div 4, p1, family#7, age 17

More About Austin Cheney and Maud Titus:

Marriage: 17 December 1911, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *GMR: Grand Manan Records--Marriages, etc*, "Electronic," Grand Manan: 1791-1929.)

Children of Austin Cheney and Leona Allen are:

- + 127 i. Wilbert 'Wib' Manson<sup>5</sup> Cheney, born 27 November 1921 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB; died 08 July 2008 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- 128 ii. Lysle Cheney, died Bef. 2008.

Child of Austin Cheney and Maud Titus is:

- + 129 i. Maud Titus<sup>5</sup> Cheney, born 10 March 1913 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 15 February 2012 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB.

**56. Elodie May<sup>4</sup> Ingalls** (Loring Cortland<sup>3</sup>, Turner I.<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 19 February 1892 in Ingalls Head, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 07 August 1936 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She married **Thomas Payne Foster** 19 February 1909 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Leonard Foster and Kate Gordon. He was born 12 August 1887 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Elodie May Ingalls:

Ref:

1901 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15E, Div 4, p2, family#13, frame 52/66, taken 2 Apr 1901, age 9(19 Feb 1892)

More About Thomas Foster and Elodie Ingalls:

Marriage: 19 February 1909, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Elodie Ingalls and Thomas Foster are:

- + 130 i. Doris Elodie<sup>5</sup> Foster, born 11 March 1911 in Seal Cove, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB; died 28 November 1988 in Brocton, Norfolk Co., MA.
- + 131 ii. Ruth Marvel Foster, born 19 November 1912 in Seal Cove, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 132 iii. Leonard Eastman Foster, born 25 February 1914 in Seal Cove, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 28 December 1978 in ?. He married Doris ??? Private; born Private.

More About Leonard Foster and Doris ???:

Private-Begin: Private

**58. Page Alexander<sup>4</sup> Ingalls** (Loring Cortland<sup>3</sup>, Turner I.<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 12 September 1896 in Ingalls Head, Grand Manan, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 31 October 1961 in Ingalls Head, Grand Manan, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Agnes Johnstone Hay Blackwood** 02 September 1916 in Grand Manan, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of George Blackwood and Jennie ???. She was born 01 July 1890 in London, England, and died 01



August 1972 in St. Stephen St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Agnes Johnstone Hay Blackwood:

Obituary - Agnes Ingalls

At the Valley View Manor, Old Ridge, Charlotte County, August 1, 1972, Agnes, widow of the late Page Ingalls of Ingalls Head, Grand Manan; survived by two daughters, one son, two sisters, one brother, nine grandchildren, 9 great grandchildren, several nieces and nephews. Rested at the St. George Funeral Home until Wednesday morning when the body was taken to her residence at Ingalls Head Grand Manan where prayers will be held Thursday at 2 p.m. followed by service at the St. Paul's Anglican Church, Grand Harbour. Internment will be in the Grand Harbour Cemetery

More About Page Ingalls and Agnes Blackwood:

Marriage: 02 September 1916, Grand Manan, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Page Ingalls and Agnes Blackwood are:

- + 133 i. Jessie Hay<sup>5</sup> Ingalls, born 08 July 1917 in Ingalls Head, Grand Manan, Charlotte Co., NB; died Aft. 1949 in ?.
- + 134 ii. Alice Marion Ingalls, born 10 December 1918 in Ingalls Head, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB; died 28 January 2007 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 135 iii. Lawrence Clive Ingalls, born 01 October 1924 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB; died 22 February 1997 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 136 iv. George Loring Ingalls, born 27 October 1927 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 07 June 1929 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

**59. Leslie Gem<sup>4</sup> Ingalls** (Coleman Clifford<sup>3</sup>, Turner I.<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 06 August 1893 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 26 September 1955 in Ingalls Head, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Lillis Maria Huntley** 02 September 1911 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Alben Huntley and Maria ????. She was born 28 March 1893 in NS, and died 15 April 1984 in North Head, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Leslie Gem Ingalls:

Ref:

1901 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15E, Div 4, p14, family#156, taken 9 Apr 1901, age 7(6 Aug 1893)

More About Leslie Ingalls and Lillis Huntley:

Marriage: 02 September 1911, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Leslie Ingalls and Lillis Huntley are:

- 137 i. Silvia Arlene<sup>5</sup> Ingalls, born 13 February 1912 in Ingalls Head, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 28 September 1930 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").
- + 138 ii. Dora Isabelle Ingalls, born 11 March 1913 in Ingalls Head, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown in ?.
- + 139 iii. Ernest James Clayton Ingalls, born 10 January 1919 in Ingalls Head, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 31 July 1990 in ?.
- + 140 iv. Ray Melbourne Ingalls, born 01 October 1923 in Ingalls Head, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

**61. Rue Newton<sup>4</sup> Ingalls** (Turner<sup>3</sup>, Turner I.<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 13 December 1894 in Southern Head(Seal Cove), Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1989. He married **Margaret Jane Benson** 18 June 1915 in Seal Cove, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of William Benson and Abigail Wilcox. She was born 03 August 1895 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1988.

Notes for Rue Newton Ingalls:

Ref:

1901 Census, Seal Cove, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15E, Div 3, p7, family#69, frame 42/66, age 6(3 Dec 1894)

More About Rue Newton Ingalls:

Burial: Unknown, Mark Hill Cemetery(aka Spruce Grove Cemetery), Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Margaret Jane Benson:

Ref:

1901 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15E, Div 3, p5, family#41, age 5(3 Aug 1895)

More About Margaret Jane Benson:

Burial: Unknown, Mark Hill Cemetery(aka Spruce Grove Cemetery), Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Rue Ingalls and Margaret Benson:

Marriage: 18 June 1915, Seal Cove, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Rue Ingalls and Margaret Benson are:

- + 141        i.    Weldon Johnson<sup>5</sup> Ingalls, born 07 December 1915 in Seal Cove, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 16 April 2016 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 142        ii.   Belva Lurine Ingalls, born Private.

**64. Sirdar Kitchener<sup>4</sup> Ingalls** (Turner<sup>3</sup>, Turner I.<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 17 November 1898 in Seal Cove, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 26 December 1969. He married **Florence Maude Foster** 09 September 1920 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Charles Foster and Miranda Dakin. She was born 14 October 1904 in Seal Cove, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown.

Notes for Sirdar Kitchener Ingalls:

Ref:

1901 Census, Seal Cove, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15E, Div 3, p7, family#69, frame 42/66, age 2(17 Nov 1898)

More About Sirdar Ingalls and Florence Foster:

Marriage: 09 September 1920, Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Sirdar Ingalls and Florence Foster are:

- + 143        i.    Theda Rosalie<sup>5</sup> Ingalls, born Private.
- + 144        ii.   Lois Vida 'Posie' Ingalls, born Private.
- + 145        iii.   Carl Turner Ingalls, born Private.
- + 146        iv.   Wayne Llewlyn Ingalls, born Private.

**67. Bertha Marietta<sup>4</sup> Ingalls** (Clinton<sup>3</sup>, Turner I.<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 02 November 1896 in Ingalls Head, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 18 April 1972 in L'Etang, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Hazen Taylor Hatt** 08 September 1915 in St. George, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Samuel Hatt and Eliza Hooper. He was born 26 March 1895 in L'Etete, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 02 March 1980 in L'Etete, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Bertha Marietta Ingalls:

Ref:

1901 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15E, Div 4, p2, family#23, frame 52/66, taken 2 Apr 1901, age 4(2 Nov 1896)

1911 Census, St. George, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 30, p10, family# 101, age 14(Nov 1897)

Obituary - Bertha M. Hatt

It was with deep regret that many relatives and friends learned of the unexpected death of Mrs. Hazen T. Hatt which occurred at her home in L'Etang on Tuesday April 18, 1972.

Mrs. Hatt, the former Bertha Marett Ingalls, was the oldest daughter of the late Clinton and Myrtle (Ellingwood) Ingalls. She was born at Ingalls Head, Grand Manan on November 2, 1896.

In 1915 she was united in marriage to Hazen T. Hatt of L'Etang and they have made their home here since that time.

She was a member of the Grand Harbour United Baptist Church for many years.

A woman of fine Christian character, highly respected and loved by all who knew her, she was always ready to lend a helping hand to anyone in sickness or misfortune.

She is survived by her husband; one son Clinton S. of L'Etang; one daughter, Mrs. Walter MacVicar (Myrtle) of L'Etete; eight grandchildren; a brother, Sutton Ingalls, Blacks Harbour; two sisters, Mrs. Purcell Tucker (Annie) L'Etete; Mrs. Donovan Green (Marion) Ingalls Head; and aunt Mrs. Maude McGonigal, Lubec, Maine; also a number of nieces, nephews and cousins.

The funeral service was held at the St. George Funeral home conducted by the Rev. Kenneth M. Hughes. The St. George United Baptist Church Choir sang, "In the Garden."

Internment was made in the St. George Rural Cemetery. Pallbearers were four nephews, Robert Ingalls, Russell Green, Wesley Hatt, Henry Hatt, and two close family friends, Carson Cooke and Randall Leeman.

Numerous floral tributes from relatives and friends spoke of love and esteem also donations to the Heart Fund, Cancer Society, Canadian National Institute for the Blind, Church Memorials and Gideon Bible Society were given in her memory.

More About Hazen Hatt and Bertha Ingalls:

Marriage: 08 September 1915, St. George, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Bertha Ingalls and Hazen Hatt are:

- + 147      i. Myrtle Verna<sup>5</sup> Hatt, born 10 June 1917 in Ingalls Head, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 148      ii. June Marie Hatt, born 01 June 1925 in L'Etang, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 22 June 1925 in L'Etang, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 149      iii. Clinton Samuel Hatt, born 02 September 1927 in L'Etete, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 28 July 2013 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

**68. Sutton Edward<sup>4</sup> Ingalls** (Clinton<sup>3</sup>, Turner I.<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 27 October 1900 in Ingalls Head, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 16 December 1975. He married **Mildred Agnes Mallet** 02 September 1927 in St. George, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*,

"Electronic."), daughter of John Mallet and Odelia King. She was born 15 February 1907 in Richibucto, Kent Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 21 July 1993 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Sutton Edward Ingalls:

Ref:

1901 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15E, Div 4, p2, family#23, frame 52/66, taken 2 Apr 1901, age 1/2(27 Oct 1900)

1911 Census, St. George, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 30, p10, family# 101, age 11(Oct 1900)

More About Sutton Ingalls and Mildred Mallet:

Marriage: 02 September 1927, St. George, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Sutton Ingalls and Mildred Mallet are:

- + 150 i. Robert Earl<sup>5</sup> Ingalls, born Private.
- + 151 ii. Wilbert Frederick Ingalls, born Private.
- + 152 iii. Mary Dolores Ingalls, born Private.

**71. Marion Bertina<sup>4</sup> Ingalls** (Clinton<sup>3</sup>, Turner I.<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 10 December 1914 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 03 November 2010 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Donovan Whitney Green** 01 April 1933 in Grand Manan, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Oliver Green and Nettie Brown. He was born 12 September 1910 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Bef. 2011.

Notes for Marion Bertina Ingalls:

Green Marion Bertina

1914-2010

GREEN: MARION BERTINA; On November 3, 2010 Marion went to heaven from the Grand Manan Nursing Home after residing there for four years. The staff there enjoyed her wrinkly smile, dry humor, and sweet disposition. She was born in December of 1914 the daughter of the late Clinton and Myrtle (Ellingwood) Ingalls. In her early years she worked at Connors Bros. Sardine Factory in Black's Harbour and her husband "Link" would pick her and her mother up on his boat to bring them home for the weekend. She raised and loved her children and was a very active member of the Grand Harbour Baptist Church over the years. She served as the Sunday School Secretary, sang in the choir for over sixty five years, and faithfully attended services to worship. Also she belonged to the Pythian Sisters Lodge. Survived by her daughters Verna (Jack) MacKenzie of Woodward's Cove, Barbara (Eugene) Ingersoll of Castalia, Angela (David) Outhouse of Castalia. Two sons Sutton Green of Saint John, and Cyril Green of Grand Harbour. Eleven grandchildren and four great grandchildren, several nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by her husband Donovan, one son Russell. Two grandchildren John and Galen. Her three sisters Bertha Hatt, Florence Ingalls, Annie Tucker, also her brother Sutton Ingalls, and daughter-in-law Nancy Green.

Visiting hours will take place Friday at Ells Funeral Home from 2-4 and 7-9 pm. The funeral service will be held from the Grand Harbour Baptist Church on Saturday November 6, 2010 at 1:00 pm with Rev. Jeff Benson officiating. The interment will follow at the Maple Grove Cemetery, Castalia. Donations may be made to the charity of the donor's choice. Funeral arrangements are in care of ELLS FUNERAL HOME INC. 1199 Route #776, Grand Manan, NB, E5G 1G2. (506-662-3116) Condolences, donations and messages of sympathy also may be sent to: [www.ells.ca](http://www.ells.ca)

More About Donovan Green and Marion Ingalls:

Marriage: 01 April 1933, Grand Manan, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Marion Ingalls and Donovan Green are:

- 153 i. Russell Morton<sup>5</sup> Green, born 06 November 1937 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB; died 26 March 2006 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married Peggy Andrews Private; born Private.

Notes for Russell Morton Green:

Russell M. Green died After a lengthy and honorable battle with Kidney Disease, Mr. Russell M. Green of Rothesay, formerly of Grand Manan Island passed away at the Saint John Regional Hospital Sunday March 26th, 2006, at the age of 68. Despite Russell's many health concerns his strength, spirit, and sense of humor remained intact until the end inspiring both family and friends. Russell left the Island and was a well known car salesman in Saint John for many years. He was an avid boater and enjoyed his Tuesday afternoon games with "the boys". Russell was also a "devoted" blue grass fan. Grampy will be sadly missed by Baylee and their dog Millie, both of whom gave him great joy. Russell was a member of the Forest Hills United Baptist Church. He is survived by his wife Mrs. Peggy (Andrews) Green, his mother Mrs. Marion (Ingalls) Green, one step-son Mr. Tony (Patty) Marshall, Rothesay, NB, three sisters; Mrs. Verna (Jack) MacKenzie, Woodward's Cove, NB, Mrs. Barbara (Eugene) Ingersoll, Castalia, NB, Mrs. Angela (David) Outhouse, Castalia, NB, two brothers; Mr. Sutton Green, Saint John, NB, Mr. Cyril Green, Ingalls Head, NB. One Grand Daughter, Baylee, several nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by his father Donovan.

Visiting hours will be held at Brenan's Select Community Funeral Home, 111 Paradise Row Tuesday from 2-4 and 7-9 PM. Russell will be moved to Grand Manan for visiting hours at Ells Funeral Home Wednesday evening from 7-9 PM. The Funeral Service will take place at the Grand Harbour Baptist Church Thursday, March 30th, 2006 at 1 PM, with Pastor Roger Graham officiating and Pastor Gordon Walker assisting. Internment is to follow at the Maple Grove Cemetery. The family has requested that donations may be made to the Dialysis Unit of the Saint John Regional Hospital, Kennebecasis Extra Mural or Charity of your choice.

Funeral arrangements in care of ELLS FUNERAL HOME, 1199 Route #776, Grand Manan, N.B. E5G 1G2.

More About Russell Green and Peggy Andrews:

Private-Begin: Private

- + 154 ii. Sutton Earle Green, born Private.
- + 155 iii. Verna Rose Green, born Private.
- + 156 iv. Barbara Mary Green, born Private.
- + 157 v. Angela Dawn Green, born Private.
- 158 vi. Cyril Boyd Green, born Private.

**72. Dennison Percy<sup>4</sup> Guptill** (Annie Berneice<sup>3</sup> Ingalls, Turner I.<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 01 April 1894 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 12 December 1956 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Mary Phyllis Guptill** 02 March 1915 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Byron Guptill and Linnie Huntley. She was born 16 June 1892 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 18 September 1959 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

More About Dennison Percy Guptill:

Burial: Unknown, Maple Grove Cemetery, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Mary Phyllis Guptill:

Burial: Unknown, Maple Grove Cemetery, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Dennison Guptill and Mary Guptill:

Marriage: 02 March 1915, Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Dennison Guptill and Mary Guptill are:

- + 159 i. Howard<sup>5</sup> Guptill, born January 1921 in ?; died Unknown.

160 ii. Rodney B. Guptill, born Private.

**73. Vance Rupert<sup>4</sup> Guptill** (Annie Berneice<sup>3</sup> Ingalls, Turner I.<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 13 March 1899 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 03 November 1959 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Beulah Lorena Ingalls** 06 June 1926 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Grovenor Ingalls and Bessie Green. She was born 13 March 1902 in Ingalls Head, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Bef. 1959 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Vance Guptill and Beulah Ingalls:

Marriage: 06 June 1926, Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Vance Guptill and Beulah Ingalls are:

- + 161 i. Ethel Melba<sup>5</sup> Guptill, born Private.
- + 162 ii. Sidney Aylesworth Guptill, born 19 June 1928 in ?; died 07 July 2015 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 163 iii. Gene Stratton Guptill, born Private.

**74. Ralph Weston Bancroft<sup>4</sup> Guptill** (Annie Berneice<sup>3</sup> Ingalls, Turner I.<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 04 July 1902 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 28 December 1971 in ?. He married **Zelia Eloise Wilson** 15 December 1923, daughter of Frank Wilson and Mary Wilcox. She was born 19 March 1907 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Bef. 2002.

More About Ralph Guptill and Zelia Wilson:

Marriage: 15 December 1923

Children of Ralph Guptill and Zelia Wilson are:

- + 164 i. Keith Bouden<sup>5</sup> Guptill, born Private.
- + 165 ii. Bernice Mary Guptill, born 09 July 1926 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB; died 02 November 2008 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 166 iii. Helen Frances Guptill, born Private.
- + 167 iv. Alan Guptill, born Private.
- + 168 v. Burton Ralph Guptill, born Private.
- + 169 vi. Clinton Earl Guptill, born Private.

**75. Clive Alton<sup>4</sup> Ingalls** (Edison Howard<sup>3</sup>, Turner I.<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 20 March 1900 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 01 March 1981 in Vancouver, BC (Source: *Death Index*, BC: 1872-1990.). He married **(1) Margaret Darlene McLeod** 24 August 1927 in New Westminster, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."). She was born Unknown in ?, and died Unknown. He married **(2) Marie Klassen** November 1942 in ?. She was born 24 January 1915 in SK, and died 24 February 1999 in BC.

Notes for Clive Alton Ingalls:

Ref:

1901 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15E, Div 4, p3, family#25, frame 53/66, taken 2 Apr 1901, age 1(20 Mar 1900), name: Clive H.

1911 Census, St. George, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 30, p10, family# 98, age 12(Mar 1899), name: Clive

More About Clive Alton Ingalls:

Burial: Unknown, Hazelwood Cemetery, Abbotsford, Fraser Valley Regional District, BC

More About Clive Ingalls and Margaret McLeod:

Marriage: 24 August 1927, New Westminster, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic.")

More About Marie Klassen:

Burial: Unknown, Hazelwood Cemetery, Abbotsford, Fraser Valley Regional District, BC

More About Clive Ingalls and Marie Klassen:

Marriage: November 1942, ?

Children of Clive Ingalls and Margaret McLeod are:

- + 170 i. Norma Loraine<sup>5</sup> Ingalls, born Private.
- + 171 ii. Clive Edison Rexford Ingalls, born Private.
- + 172 iii. Dolores Joan Ingalls, born 21 July 1931 in BC; died 28 August 2005 in Victoria, BC.
- 173 iv. Doreen Jeanette Ingalls, born Private. She married Carl Joseph Pedersen Private; born Private.

More About Carl Pedersen and Doreen Ingalls:

Private-Begin: Private

**76. Merrill Rue<sup>4</sup> Ingalls** (Edison Howard<sup>3</sup>, Turner I.<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 20 June 1903 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. He married **Mary Jane Barrett** 07 July 1934 in ?. She was born Unknown in ?, and died Unknown.

More About Merrill Ingalls and Mary Barrett:

Marriage: 07 July 1934, ?

Children of Merrill Ingalls and Mary Barrett are:

- + 174 i. Gordon Murray<sup>5</sup> Ingalls, born Private.
- + 175 ii. Wayne Barrett Ingalls, born Private.

**77. Leola Muriel<sup>4</sup> Ingalls** (Fulton Earl<sup>3</sup>, Turner I.<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 23 July 1905 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 05 July 1997 in St. Andrews, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Laurie 'Bud' Vincent Ingersoll** 11 March 1925 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Clyde Ingersoll and Minnie Greene. He was born 29 November 1904 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown.

More About Laurie Ingersoll and Leola Ingalls:

Marriage: 11 March 1925, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Leola Ingalls and Laurie Ingersoll are:

- + 176 i. Charlotte Marie<sup>5</sup> Ingersoll, born 16 August 1925 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 17 June 2007 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 177 ii. Arlene Mabel Ingersoll, born Private.

**78. Irma Valena<sup>4</sup> Ingalls** (Fulton Earl<sup>3</sup>, Turner I.<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 17 May 1909 in Woodward's Cove, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*,

"Electronic."), and died Unknown. She married **Ora Wilbur Thompson** 18 May 1929 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Sidney Thompson and Caroline Perry. He was born 25 August 1907 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 05 May 1973 in Medfield, MA.

More About Ora Thompson and Irma Ingalls:

Marriage: 18 May 1929, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Irma Ingalls and Ora Thompson are:

- + 178 i. Ruth Barbara<sup>5</sup> Thompson, born Private.
- + 179 ii. Russell Ingalls Thompson, born Private.
- 180 iii. Patricia Alice Thompson, born Private.
- + 181 iv. Frederick Vance Thompson, born Private.

#### Generation No. 5

**86. Doris Annie<sup>5</sup> Ingalls** (Gerald Whittier<sup>4</sup>, Willard Almon<sup>3</sup>, William Newton<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 27 April 1910 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1998. She married **Clifford Melbourne Justason** 26 December 1931 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Gilbert Justason and Lillian Hatt. He was born 15 August 1909 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1987.

More About Doris Annie Ingalls:

Burial: Unknown, Pennfield United Baptist Cemetery, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Clifford Melbourne Justason:

Burial: Unknown, Pennfield United Baptist Cemetery, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Clifford Justason and Doris Ingalls:

Marriage: 26 December 1931, Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Doris Ingalls and Clifford Justason is:

- 182 i. Hilda Marie<sup>6</sup> Justason, born 1937; died 12 December 1938 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

More About Hilda Marie Justason:

Burial: Unknown, Pennfield United Baptist Cemetery, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

**88. Howard Daggett<sup>5</sup> Ingalls** (Gerald Whittier<sup>4</sup>, Willard Almon<sup>3</sup>, William Newton<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 16 April 1912 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. He married **Artje Mourik** Private, daughter of John Mourik and Allegonda Ton. She was born Private.

More About Howard Ingalls and Artje Mourik:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Howard Ingalls and Artje Mourik are:

- + 183 i. Albert Harold<sup>6</sup> Ingalls, born Private.
- + 184 ii. Wayne Ingalls, born Private.
- + 185 iii. Gerald Wetfield Ingalls, born Private.



**89. Frances Verna<sup>5</sup> Brown** (Vivian Frances<sup>4</sup> Ingalls, Willard Almon<sup>3</sup>, William Newton<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 05 August 1908 in Ingalls Head, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.), and died 08 January 1985 (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.). She married **William Everett Dakin** 11 November 1926 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Isaac Dakin and Hannah Sullivan. He was born 08 October 1900 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 04 April 1974.

More About Frances Verna Brown:

Burial: Unknown, Mark Hill Cemetery, Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Notes for William Everett Dakin:

Ref:

1901 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NV, Dist 15E, Div 3, p1, family#9, taken 1-2 Apr 1901, age 1(8 Oct 1899)

1921 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 41-30, p15, family#122, frame 16-17/20, age 20

More About William Everett Dakin:

Burial: Unknown, Mark Hill Cemetery, Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

More About William Dakin and Frances Brown:

Marriage: 11 November 1926, Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Frances Brown and William Dakin are:

- 186      i.    Ray Garnett<sup>6</sup> Dakin, born 1929; died 1989. He married (1) Juanita Stanley Private; born Private. He married (2) Glenna Irene Harvey 21 January 1959 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 1927 in York Co., NB; died 1995.

More About Ray Garnett Dakin:

Burial: Unknown, Mark Hill Cemetery, Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

More About Ray Dakin and Juanita Stanley:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Ray Dakin and Glenna Harvey:

Marriage: 21 January 1959, Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- + 187      ii.    Everett Clyde Dakin, born 1938; died 27 January 2006 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

**90. Warren Walton<sup>5</sup> Ingalls** (Milledge<sup>4</sup>, Willard Almon<sup>3</sup>, William Newton<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 13 August 1916 in Ingalls Head, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 28 November 2003 in Fredericton, York Co., NB. He married **Annie Cecilia Carr** 16 September 1949 in Watt Junction, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Franklin Carr and Mabel Stennick. She was born 16 December 1914 in French Lake, Sunbury Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Bef. 2014.

Notes for Warren Walton Ingalls:

INGALLS, WARREN W. - Warren W. Ingalls of Harvey Station and formerly of Fredericton and Grand Manan passed away November 28, 2003 at the Dr. Everett Chalmers Hospital. Born at Ingalls Head, Grand Manan on August 13, 1916, he was a son of the late Milledge and Viola (Green) Ingalls. Warren was a veteran of the Second World War and landed at Juno Beach in France and then on to northern Germany. Following the war, he returned to Grand Manan to operate his own fishing boat. In 1968 he began working for the civil service, continuing until his retirement in 1981. In his retirement years he enjoyed bowling, oil painting and reading. Warren is survived by his wife of 54 years, Annie C. (Carr) Ingalls; two daughters, Susan Williams (Gary) and Jennifer Underhill (Tom), both of Harvey Station; two granddaughters, Lesley Bennett (Francis) and Katherine Underhill, both of Harvey Station; a grandson, Jared Williams (Erika), McAdam; two great grandchildren, Alexander and Taylor Bennett; a sister, Marjorie Graham, Grand Manan; a sister-in-law, Audrey Ingalls, Grand Manan; several aunts, uncles, nieces, nephews and cousins. He was predeceased by a daughter, Elizabeth Cecelia Ingalls, a brother Robert Ingalls and a brother-in-law, Lyle Graham. Visiting hours will be held at Swan Funeral Home, 1826 Highway 3, Harvey Station on Tuesday from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. Funeral service will be held from the funeral home chapel on Wednesday, December 3, 2003 at 2 p.m. Rev. George Clark officiating. Interment will be later at Acton Cemetery. For those who wish to make a donation in memory of Warren, the family has suggested the Acton Cemetery, the Harvey Ambulance or a charity of the donor's choice. The family mailing address is Box 328, Harvey Station, NB E6K 3W9 [www.flewellingswan.com](http://www.flewellingswan.com)

More About Warren Ingalls and Annie Carr:

Marriage: 16 September 1949, Watt Junction, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Warren Ingalls and Annie Carr are:

- |       |  |
|-------|--|
| 188   | i. Elizabeth Cecelia <sup>6</sup> Ingalls, born 02 August 1951 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 02 August 1951 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. |
| + 189 | ii. Susan Ingalls, born Private.   |
| 190   | iii. Jennifer Ingalls, born Private. She married Thomas Underhill Private; born Private.   |

More About Thomas Underhill and Jennifer Ingalls:  
Private-Begin: Private

**91. Robert Scott<sup>5</sup> Ingalls** (Milledge<sup>4</sup>, Willard Almon<sup>3</sup>, William Newton<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 11 December 1920 in Ingalls Head, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 05 October 2001 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Audrey Alice Johnston** 20 August 1955 in Fredericton, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Edward Johnston and Joy Thomas. She was born 1926 in North Head, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 08 September 2018 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Robert Scott Ingalls:

INGALLS, ROBERT SCOTT Robert Scott Ingalls, 80, of 310 Ingalls Head Road, Grand Manan, passed away on Friday morning at the Grand Manan Hospital after a lengthy illness. Born at home on December 11, 1920, he was the son of the late Milledge and Viola (Green) Ingalls. Robert was a fisherman and a boat builder, and served at Village Councilor, Grand Manan Transportation Commission, and as well on the Board of School Trustees for school district #22. He was a member of the Grand Manan Curling Club, and also St. Paul's Anglican Church, and St. Paul's Church Choir. Robert is survived by his wife Audrey Alice (Johnston) Ingalls at home, one daughter Heather Ingalls (Norman Buchanan) of North Head, one son, Jonathon Ingalls (Karen) of Hamilton, Ont., one sister Marjorie Graham of Castalia, one brother Warren Ingalls (Ann) of Fredericton, N.B., nieces Susan Williams (Gary), Jennifer Underhill (Bay) of Harvey, nephew Jody Graham (Lucinda), Lianne Harris (Rex), great nieces and nephews Dalton and Ashley Harris, Ethen and Megan Graham, Katy Underhill, Leslie Bennett (Francis), Jared Williams, great grand nephew Alexander Bennett, great grand-niece Taylor Bennett, step grandson Nicholas Buchanan, as well as three uncles, Oliver Green (Alice), Jewett Green (Vera), and Liscombe Green (Virginia). Robert was predeceased by his beloved brother-in-law Lyle Graham. The family will receive friends and relatives at Ells Funeral Home, on Saturday, October 6, 2-4, 7-9 p.m. The funeral service will be held from St. Paul's Anglican Church, Grand Harbour on Sunday, October 7, 2001 at 1:30 p.m. with Rev. Howard Anningson officiating, followed by a committal service and interment in the family plot Maple Grove Cemetery,

Castalia, N.B. Funeral arrangements in care of Ells Funeral Home, 1199 Route #776, Grand Manan, N.B. (506-662-3116 or [www.ells.ca](http://www.ells.ca)).

Start Date: 10/06/2001

| Daily Gleaner |

Notes for Audrey Alice Johnston:

Audrey Alice Ingalls

1926-2018

Audrey Alice Ingalls

Audrey Alice Johnston Ingalls passed away Saturday night at the Grand Manan Nursing Home.

It is difficult to put into a few words all of Audrey's accomplishments in life. She began teaching rural New Brunswick in 1943 at the ripe old age of 17 and continued the career by supply teaching even after her retirement in 1987. Her teaching touched students from the 40's to the 2000's. Many who enjoyed her classes share stories of her wit and humour and talent for making each subject interesting. She was recognized by her colleagues with the Centennial Award for teaching, the highest honour New Brunswick offers teachers.

Audrey was also gifted musically. Her nimble fingers offered out many tunes from the piano for hundreds of community events and school productions. She was instrumental in beginning GM music festivals and she taught multiple instruments to her band students through the years. Many of those instruments were provided to the school by Audrey's generosity.

Audrey was also generous with her time. Not only was she called upon to write hundreds of verses, songs, and ditties to suit any social or political occasion you could name, she was also a glee club director, a choir accompanist, and a curling coach, skit writer and amateur comedienne. Her community involvement and musical talent won Audrey the Order of New Brunswick in 2006. Early in her teaching career, Audrey pioneered girls' basketball on Grand Manan as coach. One of Audrey's most prized possessions was a plaque she received in appreciation from her first girls' basketball team.

Audrey is survived by her son Jonathon (Karen Coulter) Ingalls of Hamilton, Ontario and her daughter Heather (Norman Buchanan) Ingalls of Grand Manan, New Brunswick. She also has a step grandson, Nick (Jill) Buchanan and nieces Katy and Emily Johnston, Lianne (Rex) Harris, Susan (Gary) Williams and Jennifer (Bay) Underhill, as well as one nephew, Jody (Michele) Graham and several great nieces and nephews.

Audrey was predeceased by her parents, Edward and Joy Johnston, her loving husband, Robert Ingalls, her brother, Herbert Johnston and her nephew, Bill Johnston.

At Audrey request, there will be no funeral service. A memorial will be held Thursday, September 13, at St. Paul's Hall in Grand Harbour 7:30pm. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to GMCS Music or Drama, Action Ministries or the donor's choice.

Funeral arrangements are in the care of Ells Funeral Home Inc., 1199 Route 776, Grand Manan, NB E5G 1G2. Condolences and messages of sympathy may be sent to [www.ells.ca](http://www.ells.ca) or (506)662-31116.

More About Robert Ingalls and Audrey Johnston:

Marriage: 20 August 1955, Fredericton, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Robert Ingalls and Audrey Johnston are:

- 191      i. Heather<sup>6</sup> Ingalls, born Private. She married Norman Buchanan Private; born Private.

More About Norman Buchanan and Heather Ingalls:

Private-Begin: Private

- 192      ii. Jonathon Ingalls, born Private. He married Karen ??? Private; born Private.

## Ingalls Families

More About Jonathon Ingalls and Karen ???:  
Private-Begin: Private

**92. Marjorie Joyce<sup>5</sup> Ingalls** (Milledge<sup>4</sup>, Willard Almon<sup>3</sup>, William Newton<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born Private. She married **Lyle Emerson Graham** Private, son of Cecil Graham and Fannie Watt. He was born 09 October 1936 in Castilia, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 20 November 2000.

More About Lyle Graham and Marjorie Ingalls:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Marjorie Ingalls and Lyle Graham are:  
193 i. Lianne Mylene<sup>6</sup> Graham, born Private.  
194 ii. Jody Blaine Graham, born Private.

**93. Frank Almon<sup>5</sup> Ingalls** (Maybury<sup>4</sup>, Frank Byron<sup>3</sup>, Charles Hughston<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 22 April 1916 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. He married **Evelyn Wilma Foster** Private, daughter of Harold Foster and Cora Dakin. She was born Private.

More About Frank Ingalls and Evelyn Foster:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Frank Ingalls and Evelyn Foster are:  
+ 195 i. Melvin Francis 'Frank'<sup>6</sup> Ingalls, born 01 August 1940 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 26 June 2010 in Ingalls Head, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB.  
+ 196 ii. Louise Alona Ingalls, born 04 November 1941 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB; died 02 December 2009 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB.  
197 iii. Harold Mabury Ingalls, born 09 October 1943 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 01 January 2016 in North Head, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married Edna Patricia 'Pat' Bainbridge Private; born Private.

Notes for Harold Mabury Ingalls:  
Harold Mabury Ingalls  
1943-2016

Harold Mabury Ingalls

Mr. Harold M. Ingalls of Castalia, Grand Manan Island, passed away at The Grand Manan Hospital on January 1, 2016. He was the son of the late Frank and Wilma (Foster) Ingalls. He was a fisherman in his early years with his brother Melvin, later he worked as the Harbour Manager for the GMHA until his retirement. Also he had a used clothing business with his wife, he was well known for his quality potatoes that he delivered and sold to Islanders during harvest time. In the late summer he could be seen along the back road picking tirelessly unmeasurable amounts of blackberries and then share them with his friends and neighbors. Harold was a kind man and was always willing to have a friendly conversation with anyone who came along.

He is survived by his wife Edna (Pat Bainbridge) Ingalls; one daughter Gail Ingalls (Royce Coston) of Barnesville, NB. Two sons; Frank Ingalls (Tina) of St. George, NB and Geoffrey (Andrea) Ingalls of Winnipeg Manitoba. Two sisters; Donna Mullen, and Linda Locke (Maynard) both of Grand Harbour. One brother Tom Ingalls (Joan) of Saint John NB. Seven grandchildren; four great grandchildren and one on expected in April, also several nieces and nephews. Harold was predeceased by his parents, one sister Louise Taylor, two brothers Melvin Ingalls and Lyle Ingalls.

Harold Mabury Ingalls

Visiting will take place on Monday from 2-4 and 6-8pm at Ells Funeral Home. The Funeral Service will take place from St. Paul's Anglican Church Hall on Tuesday January 5, 2016 at 1:00pm. The family have requested donations be made to The Grand Manan Hospital Foundation, The Heart and Stroke Foundation of NB or the donor's choice

## Ingalls Families

Funeral arrangements are in the care of Ells Funeral Home Inc., 1199 Route 776, Grand Manan, NB E5G 1G2. Condolences, messages of sympathy also may be sent to [www.ells.ca](http://www.ells.ca) or (506)662-3116.

More About Harold Ingalls and Edna Bainbridge:  
Private-Begin: Private

- 198 iv. Donna Ingalls, born Private. She married Richard Mullen Private; born Private.

More About Richard Mullen and Donna Ingalls:  
Private-Begin: Private

- 199 v. Lyle Herman Ingalls, born Private.  
200 vi. Thomas Frank Ingalls, born Private.  
201 vii. Linda Ingalls, born Private. She married Maynard Locke Private; born Private.

More About Maynard Locke and Linda Ingalls:  
Private-Begin: Private

**94. Milton 'Carl'<sup>5</sup> Ingalls, Sr.** (Maybury<sup>4</sup>, Frank Byron<sup>3</sup>, Charles Hughston<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 19 June 1919 in Ingalls Head, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 28 February 1948 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Ruth Eaton Zwicker** Private, daughter of Howard Zwicker and Alma Benson. She was born Private.

More About Milton 'Carl' Ingalls, Sr.:

Burial: Unknown, Maple Grove Cemetery(aka Bleumortier's Cemetery), Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB  
Cause of Death: drowned

More About Milton Ingalls and Ruth Zwicker:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Milton Ingalls and Ruth Zwicker are:

- 202 i. Earle Burton<sup>6</sup> Ingalls, born Private. He married Myrna Louise Foote Private; born Private.

More About Earle Ingalls and Myrna Foote:  
Private-Begin: Private

- 203 ii. Stewart Ingalls, born Private. He married Jane McGarry Private; born Private.

More About Stewart Ingalls and Jane McGarry:  
Private-Begin: Private

- 204 iii. Milton Carl Ingalls, Jr., born Private.

**96. Beulah Lorena<sup>5</sup> Ingalls** (Grovenor Guy<sup>4</sup>, Frank Byron<sup>3</sup>, Charles Hughston<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 13 March 1902 in Ingalls Head, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Bef. 1959 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Vance Rupert Guptill** 06 June 1926 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Sydney Guptill and Annie Ingalls. He was born 13 March 1899 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 03 November 1959 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

More About Vance Guptill and Beulah Ingalls:

Marriage: 06 June 1926, Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children are listed above under (73) Vance Rupert Guptill.

**97. Lawrence Thurland<sup>5</sup> Ingalls** (Grovenor Guy<sup>4</sup>, Frank Byron<sup>3</sup>, Charles Hughston<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 16 October 1904 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. He married **Myrtle Edith Myatt** 25 August 1933 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Samuel Myatt and Leah Mansell. She was born Bet. 1902 - 1903 in Oxford, NS, and died Unknown.

More About Lawrence Ingalls and Myrtle Myatt:

Marriage: 25 August 1933, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Lawrence Ingalls and Myrtle Myatt is:

- 205      i. Wayne Bryce<sup>6</sup> Ingalls, born Private. He married Jacqueline Elizabeth Armstrong Private; born Private.

More About Wayne Ingalls and Jacqueline Armstrong:  
Private-Begin: Private

**99. Jaunita Pearl<sup>5</sup> Ingalls** (Grovenor Guy<sup>4</sup>, Frank Byron<sup>3</sup>, Charles Hughston<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 22 October 1908 in Ingalls Head, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Jason Lakeman**. He was born in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB.

Child of Jaunita Ingalls and Jason Lakeman is:

- 206      i. Muriel Cheney<sup>6</sup> Lakeman, born Private.

**101. Bessie Celia Glenita<sup>5</sup> Ingalls** (Grovenor Guy<sup>4</sup>, Frank Byron<sup>3</sup>, Charles Hughston<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 08 June 1918 in Ingalls Head, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 14 April 2011 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. She married **(1) ? McDowell**. He died Unknown. She married **(2) Herman Harding Guptill** 06 June 1935 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Neil Guptill and Lela O'Neil. He was born 04 May 1911 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Bef. 2011.

Notes for Bessie Celia Glenita Ingalls:

Celia McDowell  
1918-2011

Mrs. Celia Glenita McDowell (Ingalls), 92 of Grand Manan NB passed away at the Saint John Regional Hospital on Thursday April 14 2011. Born at Ingalls Head she was the daughter of the late Grovenor and Bessie (Green) Ingalls. Mrs. McDowell was a telephone operator, worked in local businesses, and was a member of The Community Life Church (former Grand Harbour Baptist Church) and a member of the Pythian Sisters. She is survived by three sons; Claude (Janice) Guptill, St. Andrews, Neil and Kerry Guptill of Grand Manan. Also seven grandchildren, twenty-two great grandchildren, five great great grandchildren, and many nieces and nephews. Mrs. McDowell was predeceased by her husband H. Harding Guptill, four sisters Luella, Juanita, Beulah, Winnifred and one brother Laurence. Visiting will be held at ELLS Funeral Home Friday from 7 to 9 pm. The Funeral service will be from the Community Life Church on Saturday April 16, 2011 at 1:00pm with Rev. Dr. Jeff Benson officiating, interment to follow in Maple Grove Cemetery. Mrs. McDowell's family has asked that donations may be made to The Gideon's or the charity of the donor's choice. Funeral arrangements are in the care of ELLS FUNERAL HOME INC. 1199 Route 776, Grand Manan NB. E5G1G2. Condolences, messages of sympathy also may be sent to [www.ells.ca](http://www.ells.ca) or (506) 662-3116

More About Herman Guptill and Bessie Ingalls:

Marriage: 06 June 1935, Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Bessie Ingalls and Herman Guptill are:

- 207 i. Claude<sup>6</sup> Guptill, born Private. He married Janice Tatton Private; born Private.

More About Claude Guptill and Janice Tatton:  
Private-Begin: Private

- 208 ii. Neil Guptill, born Private.  
209 iii. Kerry Guptill, born Private.

**105. Hartford Bernard<sup>5</sup> Ingalls** (Frank Milford<sup>4</sup>, Frank Byron<sup>3</sup>, Charles Hughston<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 17 December 1908 in Ingalls Head, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 05 August 2006 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **(1) Bessie Ann Lenora Trecartin** 06 September 1930 in Lubec, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Walter Trecartin and Alice Morse. She was born 28 October 1910 in White Head, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 17 October 1992 in North Head, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **(2) Bessie Roblee** Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Hartford Bernard Ingalls:

INGALLS, HARTFORD BERNARD - Hartford Bernard Ingalls, 97, of Ingalls Head, Grand Manan passed away at the Grand Manan Nursing Home on Saturday morning August 5th, after a lengthy illness. He was the son of the late Frank and Alfretha (Wilcox) Ingalls. Mr. Ingalls was a retired fisherman, a founding member of Central Wesleyan Church and a member of The Southern Cross Lodge #16. He is survived by his wife, Bessie Roblee; two daughters, Arlene (Stanley) Small, Browns Flats, Sandra Gowan, Ingalls Head; one son, Allison (Geraldine) Castalia; three brothers, James (Audrey), Hayward (Helen) of Grand Harbour, Curtis of Montreal as well as nine grandchildren, eighteen great grandchildren, three great great grandchildren, and two great great great grandchildren. Mr. Ingalls was predeceased by his first wife, Bessie (Trecartin); one daughter, Celia; one son, Herbert; one sister, Louise; three brothers, Henry, Vesper, and Glendon; also one grandson, Dean; one great grandson, Josh; and one great granddaughter, Raeanne. The family will receive friends and relatives at Central Wesleyan Church on Sunday 2 to 4 PM, 7 to 9 PM. The funeral service will be held on Monday, August 7th, from the church at 1:30 PM with Rev. Wayne Robertson officiating assisted by Pastor Tim Branscombe with interment to follow in the family plot Maple Grove Cemetery, Castalia, N.B. Funeral arrangements in care of ELLS FUNERAL HOME, 1199 Route #776, Grand Manan, N.B. E5G 1G2. (506-662-3116 or www.ells.ca)

[The Telegraph-Journal]

More About Hartford Ingalls and Bessie Trecartin:

Marriage: 06 September 1930, Lubec, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

More About Hartford Ingalls and Bessie Roblee:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Hartford Ingalls and Bessie Trecartin are:

- + 210 i. Celia Ferne<sup>6</sup> Ingalls, born 20 April 1931 in Ingalls Head, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB; died 28 February 1954 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.  
211 ii. Herbert Ingalls, born 19 May 1937 in Ingalls Head, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 19 May 1937 in Ingalls Head, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.  
+ 212 iii. Allison Hartford Ingalls, born 31 May 1939 in Ingalls Head, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 02 June 2015 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

+ 213 iv. Arlene Marie Ingalls, born Private.

**107. Preston James<sup>5</sup> Ingalls** (Frank Milford<sup>4</sup>, Frank Byron<sup>3</sup>, Charles Hughston<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 05 May 1919 in Ingalls Head, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. He married **Juanita Eloise Audrey Shepherd** Private, daughter of Heightson Shepherd and Madeline Green. She was born Private.

More About Preston Ingalls and Juanita Shepherd:  
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Preston Ingalls and Juanita Shepherd is:

214 i. Elaine Marie<sup>6</sup> Ingalls, born Private. She married Hugh Campbell Hogg Private; born Private.

More About Hugh Hogg and Elaine Ingalls:  
Private-Begin: Private

**108. Hayward Basil<sup>5</sup> Ingalls** (Frank Milford<sup>4</sup>, Frank Byron<sup>3</sup>, Charles Hughston<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 16 March 1921 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 16 August 2010 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Helen Louise Dakin** 12 August 1941 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Lloyd Dakin and Minnie Ganong. She was born 1919 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Bef. 18 September 2010 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Hayward Basil Ingalls:

Hayward B. Ingalls  
1921-2010

Mr. Hayward B. Ingalls 89) Of Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Island passed away at the Grand Manan Hospital on August 16, 2010. Born at Ingalls Head, he was the son of the late Frank and Alfetta (Wilcox) Ingalls. Hayward was a lobster fisherman when he married his wife Helen Dakin; he once owned the Farmer's Dairy on Grand Manan and engaged in various forms of fishing. He started out with his father, then working on the herring carrier "Myrna & Janet" and later lobster fishing, with a short stint at taxi driving during the war. His final occupation was Wharf Agent for Coastal Transport which he took in 1978 after he sold his lobster boat and leave fishing due to health reasons. He retired in 1986, but was always interested in hearing of Allison's herring news with the carriers and grandson Jeffrey's lobster fishing. Hayward was a member of the Grand Harbour Baptist Church for many years where he was a Trustee and also enjoyed many years with the church choir. Despite several health issues continuing of the past years, he still had a strong spirit and sense of humor. He loved the many visits from family, friends and the different health care units before ill health sent him to the hospital earlier this summer. He is survived by his wife Mrs. Helen Ingalls (Dakin) of Grand Harbour, his daughter Janice (Allison) Naves of North Head. Two brothers; James (Audrey) Ingalls of Grand Harbour, and Curtis Ingalls of Toronto, ON. Also his grandson Jeff (Jenny) Naves of North Head. Many nieces and nephews and many friends. He was predeceased by his grandson Michael in 1992, and two brothers Hartford and L. Henry Ingalls.

Visiting hours will be held from Ells Funeral Home on Tuesday evening from 7-9 pm. The funeral service will be held from the Grand Harbour Baptist Church on Wednesday August 18, 2010 at 1:30 pm with Rev. Jeff Benson officiating. The interment will follow at the Maple Grove Cemetery, Castalia. A reception will follow immediately following the service in the church fellowship hall and all are welcome and invited to attend. Funeral arrangements are in the care of ELLS FUNERAL HOME INC. 1199 Route #776, Grand Manan, N.B. Condolences, donations, and messages of sympathy also may be sent to: [www.ells.ca](http://www.ells.ca), or 506-662-3116.

More About Hayward Basil Ingalls:

Burial: Unknown, Maple Grove Cemetery(aka Bleumortier's Cemetery), Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Helen Louise Dakin:



Helen Ingalls  
1919-2010

NGALLS; HELEN LOUISE; 91 of Grand Harbour, Grand Manan, N.B. passed away on Thursday evening at the Grand Manan Nursing Home after a lengthy illness. Born in Grand Harbour she was the daughter of the late LLoyd and Minie (Ganong) Dakin of Grand Harbour. Mrs. Ingalls was a very involved lady in the community, besides being a devoted wife and mother to her family. She was a member in the Grand Harbour Baptist Church, and served as Church Clerk for thirty-one years She was a book keeper for twenty one years, she served as Grand Harbour Postmistress for twelve years, the Grand Manan School Board for twelve years. Mrs. Ingalls is survived by one daughter Janice Marilyn Naves (Allison) of North Head, one grand son Jeff Naves (Jenny) of North Head, She iwas predeceased by her husband Hayward Basil Ingalls who passed away August 16th, 2010. She was predeceased by one son Clive, one grandson Michael, two sisters Carolyn Dakin, Margaret O'Dell, two brothers Clayton and Ronald Dakin. A private commital service will be held on Sunday, Sept. 5th, at Maple Grove Cemetery, Castalia and a memorial service will be held on September 18th, 2010 at 1:30 PM at the Grand Harbour Baptist Church, with Rev. Bell officiating, followed by a reception in the Church Fellowship Hall immediately after the service. Funeral arrangements are in care of ELLS FUNERAL HOME INC. 1199 Route #776, Grand Manan, N.B. E5G 1G2, Condolences, donations and messages of sympathy also may be sent to: [www.ells.ca](http://www.ells.ca).

More About Helen Louise Dakin:

Burial: Unknown, Maple Grove Cemetery(aka Bleumortier's Cemetery), Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Hayward Ingalls and Helen Dakin:

Marriage: 12 August 1941, Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Hayward Ingalls and Helen Dakin is:

- 215      i. Clive Edison<sup>6</sup> Ingalls, born 07 June 1942 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 08 August 1950 in North Head, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

More About Clive Edison Ingalls:

Burial: Unknown, Maple Grove Cemetery(aka Bleumortier's Cemetery), Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Cause of Death: from a car accident(bump on head, fractured skull)

**110. Myhron Edwin<sup>5</sup> Tate** (Eva May<sup>4</sup> Ingalls, Frank Byron<sup>3</sup>, Charles Hughston<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 19 August 1914 in Ingalls Head, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 20 September 2003 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Eunice Marietta Bagley**, daughter of Cecil Bagley and Mary Flagg. She was born 11 May 1921 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 28 August 2016 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Myhron Edwin Tate:

TATE, MYHRON E. - After a lengthy illness Mr. Myhron E. Tate of Ingalls Head, NB passed away at the Grand Manan Hospital Saturday September 20th, 2003. He was 89. Born of the late Lester and Eva (Ingalls) Tate in Ingalls Head he went on to work as a Lobster Fisherman, and also later as a warden of Kent Island for nineteen years. He was a member of the Grand Harbour United Baptist Church, a charter member and early director of the Grand Harbour Credit Union, and also a founding member of the Grand Harbour Fisherman's Co-op. After his retirement in the mid 1980's Myhron enjoyed gardening and spending time with his family and his loving presence will be missed by all who knew him. He is survived by his wife Mrs. Eunice Tate, one daughter Mrs. Mary Green (Burtis), two sons Mr. Mervin Tate (Brenda) and Mr. Robert (Bobby) Tate (Elsa) all of Ingalls Head, also eighteen Grandchildren, twenty six Great Grandchildren, and two Great Great Grandchildren, and many nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by one son Paul, one sister Virginia Clift, and two brothers Kenton and Thurland Tate. Visiting hours were held from Ells Funeral Home Sunday from 7-9PM, and the Funeral Service taking place at the Grand Harbour United Baptist Church Monday September 21st, 2003 at 2PM with Pastor Troy

Dennis officiating, internment to follow at the family plot at Maple Grove Cemetery. Funeral arrangements in the care of ELLS FUNERAL HOME, 1199 Route # 776, Grand Manan, N.B. E5G 1G2. (506-662-3116) or [www.ells.ca](http://www.ells.ca)

Notes for Eunice Marietta Bagley:

Eunice Marietta Tate

1921-2016

Mrs. Eunice M. Tate of Ingalls Head, Grand Manan Island, NB passed away on Sunday morning, August 28, 2016 at the Grand Manan Nursing Home with her loving family by her side. She was born the daughter of the late Cecil and Mary (Flagg) Bagley. She grew up in a large loving family with eleven siblings. Their father died in 1941, leaving their mother Mary to look after the children. Eunice was a gentle, kind lady. She was a member of the Grand Harbour Baptist Church, a Sunday school teacher and a life member of the WMS.

Eunice is survived by one daughter Mary Green (Burtis); two sons Mervin Tate (Brenda) and Robert Tate (Elsa) all of Ingalls Head; Seventeen grandchildren; Thirty seven great grandchildren and sixteen great great grandchildren. Seven sisters; Myrtle Dow, Bernice Hall, Nina Lee, Marcia Cook (Wendell), Gwendolyn Green, Natalie Urquhart, Sheila Fiander (Vance), one sister in law Esther Bagley and one brother in law Gene Guptill. She is predeceased by her parents, her husband Myhron Tate (2003) one son, Paul Tate, one grandson Tony Dow, two sisters, Beatrice Hockley, and Isabelle Guptill, and two brothers Frank and Angus Bagley.

Visiting will take place at the Community Life Church from 2-4 and 7-9 on Tuesday August 30th, 2016. The Funeral Service will be from the Church on Wednesday August 31st, 2016 at 1:00 pm. Interment will take place at Maple Grove Cemetery. Donations in Eunice's memory can be made to a charity of the donor's choice.

Funeral arrangements are in the care of Ells Funeral Home Inc., 1199 Route 776, Grand Manan, NB E5G 1G2. Condolences, messages of sympathy also may be sent to [www.ells.ca](http://www.ells.ca) or (506)662-3116.

Children of Myhron Tate and Eunice Bagley are:

- 216 i. Mary Eva<sup>6</sup> Tate, born Private. She married (1) Burtis Green Private; born Private. She married (2) Burtis Anthony Green Private; born Private.

More About Burtis Green and Mary Tate:  
Private-Begin: Private

More About Burtis Green and Mary Tate:  
Private-Begin: Private

- 217 ii. Mervin Tate, born Private. He married Brenda ??? Private; born Private.

More About Mervin Tate and Brenda ???:  
Private-Begin: Private

- 218 iii. Robert Tate, born Private. He married Elsa ??? Private; born Private.

More About Robert Tate and Elsa ???:  
Private-Begin: Private

- 219 iv. Paul Tate, died Bef. 2003.

**111. Kenton Burr Harvard<sup>5</sup> Tate** (Eva May<sup>4</sup> Ingalls, Frank Byron<sup>3</sup>, Charles Hughston<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 11 October 1917 in Ingalls Head, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Bef. 2015. He married **Kathleen Ferne Zwicker** 17 December 1938 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Wallace Zwicker and Alice Morse. She was born 1919 in White Head, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 21 October 2015 in Moncton, Moncton Parish, Westmorland Co., NB.

Notes for Kathleen Ferne Zwicker:

Kathleen Ferne Tate

Kathleen Ferne Tate

Kathleen Ferne Tate, in her 96th year, passed away Wednesday evening, October 21, 2015 at The Moncton Hospital following a sudden decline in health. Kay was born and lived on White Head Island until she was 90, then spent the remaining years in Moncton at McNair Manor and finally at Autumn Lee.

Friends remember Kay as an avid hunter, engine mechanic, school custodian, home-maker, lover of nice clothes, clean cars, clean house and clean fun. She and her husband of 57 years, Kenton, made life a continuous adventure from commercial fishing, lighthouse keeping and farming. In another time, she would have been a professor of engineering.

Her family, son Dennison Tate (Ann) of Berry Mills, granddaughters Sarah Eastwood (Peter) of Halifax and Melissa Cossaboom (Nathan) of Berry Mills, great grandchildren Ethan, Ezra and Ellie Eastwood of Halifax and Silas Cossaboom of Berry Mills and sister, Myrtle Smith (Carl, deceased) of Machias, Maine already miss her and will remember her for her kindness, integrity and generosity.

Kay was predeceased by her husband, Kenton, sister Bessie Ingalls (Hartford, deceased) and Herbert Trecartin (Madge, deceased).

A Service to celebrate Kathleen's life will be held at Fergusons Funeral Home Chapel, 1657 Mountain Road, Moncton (858-1995) on Monday, October 26, 2015 at 6:30 pm with Reverend Gerry Cossaboom officiating. The family will greet friends in the Funeral Home Reception Centre following the service. Committal Service and interment will be held on White Head Island, Grand Manan under the direction of Ells Funeral Home, Grand Manan, with date and time to be announced.

In memory of Kathleen, donations to a memorial of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family. Online condolences at [www.ells.ca](http://www.ells.ca)

More About Kenton Tate and Kathleen Zwicker:

Marriage: 17 December 1938, Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Kenton Tate and Kathleen Zwicker is:

- 220 i. Dennison<sup>6</sup> Tate, born Private. He married Ann ??? Private; born Private.

More About Dennison Tate and Ann ???:  
Private-Begin: Private

**113. Virginia Ethel<sup>5</sup> Tate** (Eva May<sup>4</sup> Ingalls, Frank Byron<sup>3</sup>, Charles Hughston<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born Private. She married **Murray Tennyson Clift** Private, son of Vinton Clift and Mary Shepherd. He was born 23 May 1921 in Woodward's Cove, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown.

More About Murray Clift and Virginia Tate:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Virginia Tate and Murray Clift are:

- 221 i. Sylvia<sup>6</sup> Clift, born 29 May 1944 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB; died 30 September 2017 in Brunswick, ??. She married Brian P. Daddio Private; born Private.

Notes for Sylvia Clift:  
Sylvia D. Daddio  
1944-2017  
Sylvia D. Daddio  
Brunswick, Sylvia D. Daddio 73, passed away Saturday, September 30, 2017 at her home in Brunswick. Sylvia was born May 29, 1944 on Grand Manan Island in New Brunswick, Canada to Murray T. and

## Ingalls Families

Virginia (Tate) Clift. Sylvia moved to Maine at a young age. She and her husband Brian P. Daddio settled on Orr's Island in 1981 and have since been residents of the Orr's Island and Brunswick area. Sylvia ran The Store on Orr's Island. She later worked as a Manager/Supervisor for Cumberland Farms Stores and as a Production Control Analyst for Wright Express.

Sylvia was predeceased by a sister Judy Warren.

She is survived by her husband Brian P. Daddio, a son Scott Graham, a daughter Susan Daddio, two brothers, Craig "Jeff" Clift and his wife Rebecca, and Murray "Bucky" Clift and his partner Carl Boone and a sister, Mary Lou Graybill and her husband Ken III.

A Funeral Mass will be celebrated at 10:00am, Wednesday, October 4 at St. Charles Borromeo Church, 132 McKeen St. in Brunswick. Services are also planned for later in the week on Grand Manan Island in New Brunswick, Canada. The Daddio family would like to extend a heartfelt Thank-You to the staff of Chans Hospice, staff of Assistance Plus, Dr. Kristin Jhamb, Dr. Thomas Keatin and Dr. Michael Curtis and their staff. Also a special thank-you to the caregivers Wanda, Stacie and Laurie. Those who wish may leave a note of condolence to the family at [www.brackettfuneralhome.com](http://www.brackettfuneralhome.com).

More About Brian Daddio and Sylvia Clift:

Private-Begin: Private

- + 222 ii. Judith Nadine Clift, born 05 November 1950 in North Head, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB; died 13 January 2010 in Norfolk, VA.
- 223 iii. Craig Clift, born Private. He married Becky ??? Private; born Private.

More About Craig Clift and Becky ???:

Private-Begin: Private

- 224 iv. Murray Clift, born Private.

**116. Wayne R.<sup>5</sup> Ingalls** (Earle Wayne<sup>4</sup>, Ross Hughitson<sup>3</sup>, Charles Hughston<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 10 January 1912 in Lubec, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), and died August 1986 in Lewiston, Niagara Co., NY. He married **Audrey Adelaide Egan** 25 October 1936 in Lubec, Washington Co., ME, daughter of Thomas Egan and Dorothy Byers. She was born 07 April 1912 in Lubec, Washington Co., ME, and died April 1988.

More About Wayne Ingalls and Audrey Egan:

Marriage: 25 October 1936, Lubec, Washington Co., ME

Children of Wayne Ingalls and Audrey Egan are:

- 225 i. Blair Lee Wayne<sup>6</sup> Ingalls, born 30 May 1938 in ME; died 19 June 2007 in Franklin, Hancock co., ME. He married Sandra E. Smith Private; born Private.

More About Blair Ingalls and Sandra Smith:

Private-Begin: Private

- 226 ii. Jan C. Ingalls, born 15 September 1949 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 03 November 2001 in East Machias, Washington Co., ME.

**119. Lawrence Donald<sup>5</sup> McLaughlin** (Agnes Beryl 'Aggie'<sup>4</sup> Cheney, Walter Sydney<sup>3</sup>, Sarah Ann<sup>2</sup> Ingalls, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 29 August 1910 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Bef. 2006. He married **Louise Ruth Ingersoll** 26 December 1931 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Eugene Ingersoll and Minerva Benson. She was born 17 September 1911 in Seal Cove, Grand Manan, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

More About Lawrence McLaughlin and Louise Ingersoll:

Marriage: 26 December 1931, Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Lawrence McLaughlin and Louise Ingersoll is:

- + 227 i. Zelma Jean<sup>6</sup> McLaughlin, born Bet. 1931 - 1932 in Seal Cove, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 07 October 2001 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

**120. Phyllis Belva<sup>5</sup> McLaughlin** (Agnes Beryl 'Aggie'<sup>4</sup> Cheney, Walter Sydney<sup>3</sup>, Sarah Ann<sup>2</sup> Ingalls, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 03 October 1911 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 08 January 2009 in Moncton, Westmorland Co., NB. She married **Sumner Howard Zwicker**, son of John Zwicker and Margaret McLaughlin. He was born 01 September 1913 in Seal Cove, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown.

Notes for Phyllis Belva McLaughlin:

ZWICKER, PHYLLIS BELVA - 1911 - 2009 - Phyllis B. Zwicker, of Moncton, passed away at The Moncton Hospital on Thursday, January 08, 2009 at the age of 97 years. Born in Grand Harbour, Grand Mannan, she was the daughter of the late Walter and Agnes (Cheney) McLaughlin. After completing high school she attended Chipman Memorial School of Nursing in St. Stephen, NB. upon graduating in the 1930's she returned to Grand Manan, she then married Sumner H. Zwicker. Phyllis was a active member of the Seal Cove United Baptist Church and was involved in many community efforts while on Grand Manan. In 1954 Phyllis and Sumner with their family moved to Centreville, NB. She worked in the hospitals in both places. In 1971 she moved to Antigua, WI, where her husband was employed in the education system through CIDA. Since returning home in 1975 she continued to live in Moncton, Phyllis has developed many friends over the years and had been a regular supporter of Brentwood Baptist Church. Phyllis was noted for her keen sense of humor and her ability to bring on a smile by her repertoire of tasteful jokes. She is survived by two daughters Margaret A. (Levin) Frenette of Fredericton; Paula (Ken) Cameron of Moncton; son Dr. Dan (Penny) Zwicker of Lunenburg, NS. 12 grandchildren and 18 great grandchildren. several nieces and nephews. She was the last surviving member of her immediate family. Phyllis was predeceased by her husband Sumner Zwicker; daughter Patricia (Dr. Don) Pendleton, great grand daughter Mallory Langner, five sisters Norma Anderson, Thelma Ellingwood, Edith Allaby, Jane Ellingwood, and Lorene Sawyer; brothers Lawrence and Meredith McLaughlin. There is no visitation at the request of the family. The funeral service will be held at Allison Church Dickson Blvd Campus on Sunday, January 11, 2009 at 2:30 pm with Pastor Carolyn Steeves and Pastor Brent Hudson officiating. Interment will be in Maple Grove Cemetery Grand Manan later in the spring. In Phyllis's memory, donations can be made to Allison Church Dickson Blvd Campus (155 Dickson Blvd Moncton, NB E1E-2P9) or to N.B. Lung Association or charity of donor's choice would be appreciated by her family. Funeral arrangements have been entrusted to Tuttle Bros. Funeral Home 171 Lutz Street Moncton, NB (506) 857-8564. Online condolences can be made via [www.tuttlefuneralhome.ca](http://www.tuttlefuneralhome.ca)

Phyllis Belva Zwicker  
1911-2009

Phyllis B. Zwicker, of Moncton, passed away at The Moncton Hospital on Thursday, January 08, 2009 at the age of 97 years. Born in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan, she was the daughter of the late Walter and Agnes (Cheney) McLaughlin. After completing high school she attended Chipman Memorial School of Nursing in St. Stephen, NB. upon graduating in 1933 she returned to Grand Manan, she then married Sumner H. Zwicker. Phyllis was an active member of the Seal Cove United Baptist Church and was involved in many community efforts while on Grand Manan. In 1954 Phyllis, and Sumner, with their family moved to Centreville, NB., then to Moncton. She worked in the hospitals in both places. In 1971 she moved to Antigua, WI, where her husband was employed in the education system through CIDA. Since returning home in 1975 she continued to live in Moncton, Phyllis has developed many friends over the years and had been a regular supporter of Brentwood Baptist Church. Phyllis was noted for her keen sense of humor and her ability to bring on a smile by her repertoire of tasteful jokes. She is survived by two daughters Margaret A. (Levin) Frenette of Fredericton; Paula (Ken) Cameron of Moncton; son Dr. Dan (Penny) Zwicker of Lunenburg, NS. twelve grandchildren, and eighteen great grandchildren, several nieces and nephews. She was the last surviving member of her immediate family. Phyllis was predeceased by her husband Sumner Zwicker; daughter Patricia (Dr. Don) Pendleton, great grand daughter Mallory Langner, five sisters Norma Anderson, Thelma Ellingwood, Edith Allaby, Jane Ellingwood, and Lorene Sawyer; brothers Lawrence and Meredith McLaughlin.

A memorial service in memory of Phyllis will be held Saturday July 11, 2009 from the Grand Harbour Baptist

Church at 1:00 pm with Rev. Steve Brown officiating. Interment will follow at the Maple Grove Cemetery. Arrangements are in the care of ELLS FUNERAL HOME INC. 1199 Route #776, Grand Manan, N.B. Condolences, donations, and messages of sympathy also may be sent to: [www.ells.ca](http://www.ells.ca) Online condolences can be made via [www.ells.ca](http://www.ells.ca)

Children of Phyllis McLaughlin and Sumner Zwicker are:

- 228 i. Margaret A.<sup>6</sup> Zwicker, born Private. She married ? Levin Private; born Private.
- More About ? Levin and Margaret Zwicker:  
Private-Begin: Private
- 229 ii. Paula Zwicker, born Private. She married Kenneth Cameron Private; born Private.
- More About Kenneth Cameron and Paula Zwicker:  
Private-Begin: Private
- 230 iii. Daniel Zwicker, born Private. He married Penny ??? Private; born Private.
- More About Daniel Zwicker and Penny ???:  
Private-Begin: Private
- 231 iv. Patricia Zwicker, born Private. She married Donald Pendleton Private; born Private.
- More About Donald Pendleton and Patricia Zwicker:  
Private-Begin: Private

**123. Jennie Alma<sup>5</sup> McLaughlin** (Agnes Beryl 'Aggie'<sup>4</sup> Cheney, Walter Sydney<sup>3</sup>, Sarah Ann<sup>2</sup> Ingalls, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born Bet. 1916 - 1917 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Bef. 2006. She married **Ronald Vincent Ellingwood** 21 October 1939 in North Head, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Frederick Ellingwood and Estella Ingersoll. He was born 30 July 1915 in Seal Cove, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown.

More About Ronald Ellingwood and Jennie McLaughlin:

Marriage: 21 October 1939, North Head, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Jennie McLaughlin and Ronald Ellingwood is:

- + 232 i. Michael 'Max' DeWolfe<sup>6</sup> Ellingwood, born 1944; died 27 October 2018 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

**127. Wilbert 'Wib' Manson<sup>5</sup> Cheney** (Austin N.<sup>4</sup>, Walter Sydney<sup>3</sup>, Sarah Ann<sup>2</sup> Ingalls, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 27 November 1921 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 08 July 2008 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married **Anita 'Pearl' Hobbs**, daughter of James Hobbs and Isabel Carruthers. She was born 21 July 1927 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 23 April 2015 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Notes for Wilbert 'Wib' Manson Cheney:

Obit:

CHENEY, WILBERT "WIB" MANSON - At the Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John NB on July 8th, 2008, Mr. Wilbert "Wib" Manson Cheney, husband of Mrs. A. Pearl (Hobbs) Cheney of Pennfield NB. Born at Grand Harbour, Grand Manan NB on November 27, 1921, he was a son of the late Austin and Leona (Allen) Cheney. A loving husband, father, grandfather, great grandfather and brother, he is survived by his wife, Pearl; three sons, Vance (Emily) Cheney of St. Stephen NB, Carl Cheney and Brian (Sonja) Cheney both of Pennfield; 10 grandchildren, 12 great grandchildren; one half sister, Maude Morse of Grand Manan; and several nieces, nephews and cousins. In addition to his parents, he was predeceased by one brother, Lysle Cheney. Before his

retirement, Wib worked for Connors Bros. for a number of years. In 1967 he went to work at the new Blacks Harbour Arena where he was employed for more than 20 years as caretaker and arena manager. Wib will always be remembered as a hard worker who spent many weekends and weekdays running the day to day operation of the arena and who could be seen circling the ice on the Zamboni and sharpening hundred's of pairs of skates for many youths and adults throughout the area. Wib also enjoyed woodworking and taking nature walks. Resting at the St. George Funeral Home & Crematorium (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB from where the service will be held from the Gary E. Waycott Memorial Chapel on Thursday at 2:00 pm with Rev. Bruce Alcorn officiating. Visiting at the funeral home will take place on Wednesday from 2-4 and 7-9 pm. In Wib's memory donations to a charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family. ([www.stgeorgefh.ca](http://www.stgeorgefh.ca))

Notes for Anita 'Pearl' Hobbs:

Anita "Pearl" Cheney  
1927-2015

It is with great sadness that the family announce the passing of Mrs. Anita "Pearl" (nee Hobbs) Cheney, wife of the late Wilbert "Wib" Manson Cheney of Pennfield NB, at the Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John NB on April 23, 2015. Born at Milltown NB on July 21, 1927, she was the daughter of the late Earl and Isabel (nee Carruthers) Hobbs. A loving mother, grandmother, great-grandmother and great-great-grandmother, Pearl is survived by three sons: Carl Cheney of Pennfield NB, Vance Cheney of Waweig NB and Brian Cheney of Pennfield NB; 12 grandchildren; 17 great-grandchildren; 2 great-great-grandchildren; several nieces, nephews and cousins. In addition to her parents and husband, Pearl was predeceased by two brothers: Basil and Malcolm; and by three sisters: Melva, Rena and Jean.

Pearl was a loving mother and wife and enjoyed being a homemaker. She was very independent from an early age and cared for her siblings until she left home at the age of 14 when she moved to Blacks Harbour, NB. She was a warm and caring soul who loved her family and enjoyed spending time with them, especially her grandchildren. She will be sadly missed by all who knew her.

Arrangements in the care of the St. George Funeral Home (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB. Resting at the funeral home with visiting on Friday from 2-4 and 7-9 pm. The funeral will take place at the funeral home chapel on Saturday at 2:00 pm with Rev. Mary Anne Langmaid officiating. The interment will be held at the Pennfield Rural Cemetery at a later date. In Pearl's memory, donations to a charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Children of Wilbert Cheney and Anita Hobbs are:

- + 233 i. Vance Allen<sup>6</sup> Cheney, born Private.
- 234 ii. Brian Cheney, born Private.
- 235 iii. Carl Manson Cheney, born Private. He married Juanita Elizabeth Gaudett Private; born Private.

More About Carl Cheney and Juanita Gaudett:  
Private-Begin: Private

**129. Maud Titus<sup>5</sup> Cheney** (Austin N.<sup>4</sup>, Walter Sydney<sup>3</sup>, Sarah Ann<sup>2</sup> Ingalls, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 10 March 1913 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 15 February 2012 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Romain Shaw Morse** 30 March 1936 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Perley Morse and Ida Flagg. He was born November 1910, and died 1979.

Notes for Maud Titus Cheney:

Maude T. Morse  
1913-2012

Mrs. Maude T. Morse of North Head Grand Manan Island passed away at the Grand Manan Nursing Home

Wednesday February 15, 2012. Born at Grand Harbour in 1913 she was the daughter of the late Austin and Maude (Titus) Cheney. Shortly after finishing school on Grand Manan Maude went to St. Stephen to train to become a nurse. With her husband Romaine they lived on White Head Island early in their marriage, then moved on to Grand Manan and owned the Shorecrest Lodge and later ran Rose Cottage. Following her career in the hotel business she worked at the Connors Bros. sardine factory until her retirement. The qualities that she will be remembered the most for are her long time faithful support of the North Head Baptist Church, beautiful award winning quilts, gentle smile, and the love she gave while raising her family. Even as it extended and grew with the marriage of her children as their families grew with grandchildren and great grandchildren. She is survived by two daughters; Sylvia Parker of Bayside, Ruth Clowater (Larry) of North Head. Three sons; Ronald of Moncton, Raymond (Janet), Roger (Joan) both of Castalia. Thirteen grandchildren, nine great grandchildren and many friends. She was predeceased by her husband Romaine in 1979.

Visiting for Maude will take place at Ells Funeral Home on Saturday from 7-9 pm. The funeral service will be held from the North Head Baptist Church on Sunday February 19, 2012 at 1:30 pm with Rev. Ed Shaw officiating. Following the service there will be a reception at the church and all are invited for a time of fellowship. Interment will follow at the North Head Community Cemetery. Donations may be made to the charity of the donor's choice. Funeral arrangements are in the care of ELLS FUNERAL HOME INC. 1199 Route #776, Grand Manan, N.B. Condolences, donations, and messages of sympathy also may be sent to: www.ells.ca, or 506-662-3116.

Notes for Romain Shaw Morse:

Ref:

1911 Census, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 7, p16, family#168, age 1(Nov 1910), name: Ramone

More About Romain Morse and Maud Cheney:

Marriage: 30 March 1936, Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, PANB, "Electronic.")

Children of Maud Cheney and Romain Morse are:

236 i. Sylvia<sup>6</sup> Morse, born Private. She married ? Parker Private; born Private.

More About ? Parker and Sylvia Morse:  
Private-Begin: Private

237 ii. Ruth Morse, born Private. She married Larry Clowater Private; born Private.

More About Larry Clowater and Ruth Morse:  
Private-Begin: Private

238 iii. Ronald Morse, born Private.

239 iv. Raymond Morse, born Private. He married Janet ??? Private; born Private.

More About Raymond Morse and Janet ???:  
Private-Begin: Private

+ 240 v. Roger Morse, born Private.

**130. Doris Elodie<sup>5</sup> Foster** (Elodie May<sup>4</sup> Ingalls, Loring Cortland<sup>3</sup>, Turner I.<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 11 March 1911 in Seal Cove, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, PANB, "Electronic."), and died 28 November 1988 in Brocton, Norfolk Co., MA. She married **(1) Adrian 'Eddy' Knyffe** Bef. 1932 in ?. He was born 25 February 1911 in Grand Rapis, MI (Source: (1) *USPRI: U.S. Public Record Index*, "Electronic," Vol 2., (2) *SSDI*, "Electronic."), and died 13 January 2006 in New York, NY (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."). She married **(2) Herbert Irving Anastasi** Bef. 1975 in ?, son of Anthony Anastasi and Nellie Darnes. He was born 23 June 1926 in Quincy, Norfolk co., MA (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."), and died 02 October 1992 in Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic.").



More About Adrian Knyffe and Doris Foster:  
Marriage: Bef. 1932, ?

More About Herbert Anastasi and Doris Foster:  
Marriage: Bef. 1975, ?

Children of Doris Foster and Adrian Knyffe are:

- 241 i. Wilhelmina<sup>6</sup> Knyffe, born Private.
- 242 ii. Aart Albertus Knyffe, born 05 November 1942 in MA; died 13 July 1972 in MA.

More About Aart Albertus Knyffe:  
Burial: Unknown, Wrentham Center Cemetery, Wrentham, Norfolk Co., MA

Child of Doris Foster and Herbert Anastasi is:

- 243 i. Son<sup>6</sup> Anastasi, born Private.

**131. Ruth Marvel<sup>5</sup> Foster** (Elodie May<sup>4</sup> Ingalls, Loring Cortland<sup>3</sup>, Turner I.<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 19 November 1912 in Seal Cove, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. She married **Charles Harry Ingersoll II** 04 January 1937 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Charles Ingersoll and Ora Humphrey. He was born 03 August 1920 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 18 October 2001 in Belleville, ON.

Notes for Charles Harry Ingersoll II:

Obit:

INGERSOLL, CHARLES HARRY JR. (JUNE)- Died 18 October 2001 in Belleville, Ontario after a long illness. Born August 3, 1920, in North Head, Grand Manan, NB, he was the son of C. Harry and Ora (Humphrey) Ingersoll. Survived by his wife, Ruth (Foster) of Wellington, ON, one daughter, Patricia (Duke) Gosselin of Wellington, one granddaughter, Tracy (Harry) Van Dyke, two great-grandchildren, Andrea and Graydon Van Dyke of Wellington, one sister, Paula Ingersoll of Fredericton, NB, several nieces and nephews. Funeral and interment were in Ottawa, October 22, 2001.

| Times Globe | Telegraph Journal |

More About Charles Ingersoll and Ruth Foster:

Marriage: 04 January 1937, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Ruth Foster and Charles Ingersoll is:

- + 244 i. Patricia Ruth<sup>6</sup> Ingersoll, born Private.

**133. Jessie Hay<sup>5</sup> Ingalls** (Page Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Loring Cortland<sup>3</sup>, Turner I.<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 08 July 1917 in Ingalls Head, Grand Manan, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Aft. 1949 in ?. She married **(1) ? Bamford**. He died Unknown. She married **(2) Harry Joshua Moses** 09 October 1937 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Harry Moses and Mabel Justason. He was born 31 October 1917 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 03 March 2000 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Harry Joshua Moses:

Harry Joshua Moses

By accident at Blacks Harbour, NB on March 3, 2000 Mr. Harry Joshua Moses of Blacks Harbour, husband of Margaret (Greene) Moses. Born in Blacks Harbour on October 31, 1917, he was a son of the late Harry W. and Mabel (Justason) Moses.

A loving father and grandfather, he is survived by his wife, one son, Rudy and wife Barbara of Grand Bay, NB; two daughters, Karen, Mrs. Austin Merrill of Blacks Harbour and Janice, Mrs. David Stewart of Pennfield; one step daughter, Darlene Bamford of Doaktown; two stepsons, Jerry Bamford of Fredericton and Paul Bamford of Lincoln, NB; 11 grandchildren, several great grandchildren and Great-great grandchildren; six step grandchildren and one step great grandson; one brother, Michael and his wife Penny of Toronto; two sisters, Mrs. Elaine Wentworth of Elmsdale, NS and Mrs. Florence Chambers of Blacks Harbour; several nieces and nephews and cousins. Predeceased by his first wife, Jessie (Ingalls) Moses and three brothers Donald, Joe and Bernard.

Harry was an ardent sports fan especially when it came to baseball and hockey. He always cheered for the underdogs. He enjoyed the outdoors particularly gardening, hunting and fishing. He was a member of the Christ Church (Anglican) in Pennfield and also a member of the Vestry and a Church Warden for the same. Harry worked and retired from Connors Bros. after 25+ years of service.

Rested at the St. George Funeral Home, 26 Portage Street, St. George, N.B. from where visiting hours were held on Sunday. Service was held on Monday at 2 p.m. from the Christ Church (Anglican) in Pennfield. Interment was in the church cemetery.

More About Harry Moses and Jessie Ingalls:

Marriage: 09 October 1937, Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Jessie Ingalls and ? Bamford are:

- 245 i. Darlene<sup>6</sup> Bamford, born Private.
- 246 ii. Jerry Bamford, born Private.
- 247 iii. Paul Bamford, born Private.

Children of Jessie Ingalls and Harry Moses are:

- + 248 i. Janice Eileen<sup>6</sup> Moses, born Private.
- + 249 ii. Karen Marlene Moses, born 15 February 1943 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 28 October 2019.
- + 250 iii. Rudy Duane Moses, born Private.

**134. Alice Marion<sup>5</sup> Ingalls** (Page Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Loring Cortland<sup>3</sup>, Turner I.<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 10 December 1918 in Ingalls Head, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 28 January 2007 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Oliver 'Smiles' William Green** 15 April 1939 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Oliver Green and Nettie Brown. He was born 1913 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 21 January 2015 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Alice Marion Ingalls:

GREEN; ALICE MARION: 88; of Ingalls Head, Grand Manan, NB passed away at the Grand Manan Hospital on Sunday Morning, Jan. 28th, 2007 after a lengthy illness. Born at Ingalls Head she was the daughter of the late Paige and Agnes (Blackwood) Ingalls of Ingalls Head. Alice spent her life as a devoted mother to her family and all her many friends, she also worked in the fish processing plants both on Grand Manan and Blacks Harbour in her younger years and later spent many years as a clerk for A. Ingalls General Store. She was a member of St. Paul's Anglican Church, a devoted worker and member of the Anglican Church Women at St. Paul's, and a former member of the Pythian Sisters, Southern Cross Lodge # 16, Grand Harbour.

Alice is survived by her husband Oliver (SMILES) Green of sixty eight years marriage, four sons Loring (SIS, Valerie) Green of Saint John, NB, Richard (Sharon) Green, Seal Cove, NB, Stuart (Raima) Green of Grand Harbour, NB, Wilbur (Denise) Green of Woodward's Cove, NB. Nine Grand Children and five Great Grandchildren, as well as several nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by one Sister Jessie Moses, and two Brothers Laurence and George.

The family will receive friends and relatives at Ells Funeral Home on Monday, Jan. 29th, 2- 4 pm, and 7-9 pm. The funeral service will be held from St. Paul's Anglican Church, Grand Harbour on Tuesday, January 30th, 2007 at 1:30 PM with Rev. Capt. Dana Dean officiating. Interment to follow at the Maple Grove Cemetery,

Castalia, N.B. There will be a reception following the service hosted by the ACW at St. Paul's Hall. The family requests donations to be made to the Canadian Breast Cancer Foundation or to the charity of your choice. Funeral arrangements are in care of ELLS FUNERAL HOME, 1199 Route #776, Grand Manan, N.B. E5G 1G2. 506-662-3116 or [www.ells.ca](http://www.ells.ca)

Notes for Oliver 'Smiles' William Green:  
"Smiles" Oliver William Green  
1913-2015

Mr. Oliver W. Green of Ingalls Head Grand Manan Island, NB passed away peacefully at the Grand Manan Hospital Wednesday January 21, 2015 with his family by his side. He was born the son of the late Ottiwell and Nettie (Brown) Green at Ingalls Head. Smiles as he was known by most was a name he acquired early in life because of his heartwarming smile that he shared with everyone he met and his smile stayed with him all of his life. His life that he lived over one hundred and one year's saw Smiles live life to the fullest. He grew up in a large family and learned the lessons in life at an early age. His life's work included fishing, operating heavy equipment, picking up odd jobs, and later he will be remembered for his work at the Department of Transportation as an equipment operator where running the road grader was his expertise. Finding the love of his life and marrying her in 1939, Alice and Smiles built their home at Ingalls Head where they raised their family with love. The home was the gathering point for family and friends to stop in and say hi, share some stories and laughter and a cup of coffee, snack and even sometimes a lobster chowder Smiles cooked himself. Retirement years were enjoyed by Smiles as he and Alice travelled and visited friends. Spending time at his hunting camp the "Pig & Whistle" sharing deer stories, teaching a younger Islander how to hunt, growing gardens, and digging clams were all activities he enjoyed. Building model boats, wind mills, and sleds were a passion that he shared with many as his models can be found far and wide and enjoyed by many as each had a unique story of how they came to be built.

He is survived by his four sons; Loring (Valerie-Sis) of Saint John, Richard (Sharon) of Seal Cove, Wilbur (Linda) of Castalia, and Stuart (Raima) of Grand Harbour. One brother Liscombe Green of Grand Harbour, nine grandchildren, eight great grandchildren, nieces, nephews and many friends that he made through his journey through life. He was predeceased by Alice (Ingalls), his wife of 68 years in 2007 and he missed her dearly since then. Three sisters; Viola Ingalls, Verona Cronk, and Nina Ingalls. Six brothers; Gleason, Sheldon, Vinton, Pearly, Earl, Donovan, and Jewett.

Visiting will take place at St. Paul's Anglican Church Hall on Thursday from 2-4 and 6-9 pm. The Funeral service will be held from the Seal Cove Baptist Church on Friday January 23, 2015 at 1:00 pm with Rev. Nathan Green officiating, Rev. Dana Dean and Rev. Peter Smith assisting. The interment will follow at the Maple Grove Cemetery, Castalia. There will be a reception immediately following the committal service at St. Paul's Anglican Church Hall and all are welcome and invited to attend. Donations may be made to the Charlotte County Cancer, or to the charity of the donor's choice. Funeral arrangements are in the care of Ells Funeral Home Inc., 1199 Route 776, Grand Manan, NB E5G 1G2. Condolences, messages of sympathy also may be sent to [www.ells.ca](http://www.ells.ca) or (506)662-3116.

More About Oliver Green and Alice Ingalls:

Marriage: 15 April 1939, Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Alice Ingalls and Oliver Green are:

- 251 i. Loring Allison<sup>6</sup> Green, born Private. He married Valerie Henderson Private; born Private.

More About Loring Green and Valerie Henderson:  
Private-Begin: Private

- 252 ii. Richard Dennis Green, born Private. He married Sharon Morse Private; born Private.

More About Richard Green and Sharon Morse:

Ingalls Families

Private-Begin: Private

- 253     iii.   Wilbur Allan Green, born 13 November 1957 in ?; died 28 September 2017 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married Darlene Green Private; born Private.

Notes for Wilbur Allan Green:

Wilbur Allan Green  
1957-2017

Mr. Wilbur A. Green of Grand Manan, NB passed away Thursday morning, September 28, 2017 at The Grand Manan Hospital, with his loving family by his side. Wilbur was the son of the late Oliver (Smiles) 2015 and Alice (Ingalls) Green 2007.

Wilbur grew up on the Brownville Road, Grand Manan, and worked in the fishing industry all of his life. Wilbur was known for his dry sense of humor. He loved to spend time with family, and friends, travel, play golf, and cook.

Wilbur will be missed by his best friend, soulmate, and wife Linda (Cary) Green, of Castalia, one daughter Diana Green of Woodward's Cove, two sons Ryan Green (Jantina) of Castalia, Patrick Green (Ashley) of Castalia, one granddaughter, Angie Green three brothers Loring Green (Valerie-Sis) of Saint John, NB, Richard Green (Sharon) of Seal Cove, and Stuart Green (Raima) of Ingalls Head, his mothers in law, Marilyn Cary and Jane Lauzier, two step daughters, Cary- Lynn Brown (Josh), Kathryn Brown, and so many nieces nephews and dear friends. Wilbur was predeceased by his parents, and a son Baby Wilbur (1987).

Visiting will take place at St. Paul's Anglican Church on Saturday, September 30, 2017 from 2-4 and 6-8 pm. The Funeral Service will be held from the Immanuel Family Church on Sunday October 1, 2017 at 1:30 pm. with Rev. Ward McComeskey officiating. Wilbur's family have requested donation be made to the Grand Manan Hospital Foundation, the Charlotte County Cancer, or to the donor's choice.

Arrangements are in the care of Ells Funeral Home Inc., 1199 Route 776, Grand Manan, NB E5G 1G2. Condolences, messages of sympathy also may be sent to [www.ells.ca](http://www.ells.ca) or (506)662-3116.

More About Wilbur Green and Darlene Green:

Private-Begin: Private

- 254     iv.   Stuart Anthony Green, born Private.

**135. Lawrence Clive<sup>5</sup> Ingalls** (Page Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Loring Cortland<sup>3</sup>, Turner I.<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 01 October 1924 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 22 February 1997 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Jeanne Marie Green** Private, daughter of Sheldon Green and Sadie Small. She was born Private.

More About Lawrence Ingalls and Jeanne Green:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Lawrence Ingalls and Jeanne Green are:

- 255     i.   Rhonda Kathleen<sup>6</sup> Ingalls, born 28 April 1950 in North Head, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 16 May 1950 in Ingalls Head, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").
- + 256     ii.   Beth Lorraine Ingalls, born Private.
- 257     iii.   Brian George Ingalls, born Private. He married Helen Faye Johnson Private; born Private.

More About Brian Ingalls and Helen Johnson:

Private-Begin: Private

**138. Dora Isabelle<sup>5</sup> Ingalls** (Leslie Gem<sup>4</sup>, Coleman Clifford<sup>3</sup>, Turner I.<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 11 March 1913 in Ingalls Head, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown in ?. She married **Errol James Brown** 09 December 1939 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Leavitt Brown and Wavie Green. He was born 08 June 1909 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 12

August 1977 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Errol Brown and Dora Ingalls:

Marriage: 09 December 1939, Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Dora Ingalls and Errol Brown are:

- + 258 i. Melva Eileen<sup>6</sup> Brown, born Private.
- + 259 ii. Dora 'Maxine' Brown, born Private.
- + 260 iii. Nora Lee Brown, born Private.

**139. Ernest James Clayton<sup>5</sup> Ingalls** (Leslie Gem<sup>4</sup>, Coleman Clifford<sup>3</sup>, Turner I.<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 10 January 1919 in Ingalls Head, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 31 July 1990 in ?. He married **Mary Leonard** 26 November 1945 in Weybridge, Surry, England, daughter of Thomas Leonard and Catherine Lavelle. She was born 1920 in Cardoward, County Mayo, Ireland, and died 30 August 2014 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Ernest James Clayton Ingalls:

Burial: Unknown, St. Michael's Catholic Cemetery, Woodward's Cove, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Mary Leonard:

Mary Ingalls  
1920-2014

Mrs. Mary Ingalls formerly of Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Island passed away peacefully at the Grand Manan Nursing Home at the age of 94. Born in Caraward, Co. Mayo, Ireland, she was the last surviving child of Thomas and Catherine (Lavelle) Leonard. Mary worked in a munitions factory in England, and was a War Bride. She was predeceased by husband Ernest Ingalls (1990), son Kevin David Ingalls (1965) and granddaughter Kelly Ann Ingalls (1999). She is survived by son Leonard Ernest (Debra) Ingalls of Grand Manan, daughter Catherine Ann White (Kenneth) of Grand Bay-Westfield, four grandchildren, Mike (Joanne) Ingalls, Greg (Erica) Ingalls, Tammy (Mike) Petrie, Kris (Julie) White, nine great grandchildren, and one great great grandchild. Visiting hours will take place at Ells Funeral Home Wednesday September 3rd from 7-9 pm. Funeral Mass will be held at St. Michael the Archangel Roman Catholic Church, Woodward's Cove, Grand Manan on Thursday September 4, 2014 at 12:00 pm with Fr. Rolando Suplido officiating. Interment to follow at St. Michael's Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, donations can be made to The Kelly Ann Ingalls Memorial Scholarship Fund-c/o The Fundy Community Foundation, Box 3902, St Andrews, N.B. , E5B3S7 or to a charity of the donor's choice. Funeral arrangements are in the care of Ells Funeral Home Inc., 1199 Route 776, Grand Manan, NB E5G 1G2. Condolences, messages of sympathy also may be sent to [www.ells.ca](http://www.ells.ca) or (506)662-3116.

More About Mary Leonard:

Burial: Unknown, St. Michael's Catholic Cemetery, Woodward's Cove, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Ernest Ingalls and Mary Leonard:

Marriage: 26 November 1945, Weybridge, Surry, England

Children of Ernest Ingalls and Mary Leonard are:

- + 261 i. Leonard Ernest<sup>6</sup> Ingalls, born Private.
- + 262 ii. Catherine Ann Ingalls, born Private.
- 263 iii. Kevin David Ingalls, born 05 March 1955 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB; died 27 June 1965 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

More About Kevin David Ingalls:

Burial: Unknown, St. Michael's Catholic Cemetery, Woodward's Cove, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte

Co., NB

**140. Ray Melbourne<sup>5</sup> Ingalls** (Leslie Gem<sup>4</sup>, Coleman Clifford<sup>3</sup>, Turner I.<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 01 October 1923 in Ingalls Head, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Betty Ellen Green** Private, daughter of Douglas Green and Ruth Louder. She was born Private.

More About Ray Ingalls and Betty Green:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Ray Ingalls and Betty Green are:

- + 264 i. Yvonne Marie<sup>6</sup> Ingalls, born Private.
- 265 ii. Bernita Jean Ingalls, born Private. She married Eric Allaby Private; born Private.

More About Eric Allaby and Bernita Ingalls:

Private-Begin: Private

- + 266 iii. Claude Gem Ingalls, born Private.

**141. Weldon Johnson<sup>5</sup> Ingalls** (Rue Newton<sup>4</sup>, Turner<sup>3</sup>, Turner I.<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 07 December 1915 in Seal Cove, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 16 April 2016 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Jean Audrey Stanley** 10 December 1946 in West Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Frederick Stanley and Susan Campbell. She was born Bet. 1921 - 1922 in West Saint John, Saint John Co., NB, and died 16 April 2016 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Weldon Johnson Ingalls:

Weldon Johnson Ingalls

Mr. Weldon Johnson Ingalls of Seal Cove, Grand Manan Island passed away Saturday, April 16, 2016 at the Grand Manan Nursing Home. He was 100 years of age. Born in Seal Cove he was the son of the late Rue and Margaret (Benson) Ingalls. His loving wife Jean Audrey (Stanley) Ingalls passed away just hours following Weldon's passing. He is survived by one daughter Margaret (Truman) Dakin, Seal Cove, one son John (Maxine), one sister Belva (Beverly) Brown, Seal Cove. also survived by several grandchildren.

Visiting hours, and funeral time will be announced at a later time.

Notes for Jean Audrey Stanley:

Jean Audrey Ingalls

Mrs Jean Audrey (Stanley) Ingalls passed away Saturday April 16, 2016 at the Grand Manan Nursing Home several hours after the passing of her loving husband Weldon. She is survived by one daughter Margaret (Truman) Dakin, Seal Cove, one son John (Maxine), Also survived by several grandchildren.

Visiting hours, and funeral time will be announced at a later time.

Jean Audrey Ingalls

Posted on avril 16, 2016 by obit

(Last Updated On: juin 9, 2016)

Jean Audrey Ingalls 1922-2016 Mrs. Jean Audrey Ingalls of Seal Cove Grand Manan Island passed away Saturday April 16, 2016 at the Grand Manan Nursing Home several hours after the passing of her loving husband Weldon. Born at Saint John she was the daughter of the late Frederick and Susan (Campbell) Stanley. Jean married her husband Weldon in 1946, and was a registered nurse at the time. Following their return to Grand Manan from St. Andrews she cared for shut-ins and eventually left nursing and focused on raising their family. Like her husband Weldon she was well grounded in her faith as she also served the Lord at the Seal Cove Wesleyan Church as a Sunday School Teacher, and also sang in the Choir. She was a seamstress as she made

clothes for her family and enjoyed baking and spending time with several close friends. She will be remembered most for her love she gave as a wife and a caring mother. She is survived by one daughter Margaret (Truman) Dakin, Seal Cove, one son John (Maxine) Ingalls, Winnipeg, MB. One sister-in-law Belva (Beverly) Brown, Seal Cove, she is also survived by five grandchildren, and eight great grandchildren. She was predeceased by five sisters; Irene Gervais, Almeta Curuso, Thelma Keirstead, and Dora Ingram. Also four brothers; Murray, Fred, George, and Grenville. Visiting for both Jean and her husband Weldon will take place at the Seal Cove Wesleyan Church on Friday from 2-4, and 7-9 pm. Their funeral service will take place at the Church on Saturday April 23, 2016 at 1:00 pm with Rev. Ward McComiskey officiating. The interment will follow at the Spruce Grove Cemetery. Donations may be made to the charity of the donor's choice. Funeral arrangements are in the care of Ells Funeral Home Inc., 1199 Route 776, Grand Manan, NB E5G 1G2. Condolences, messages of sympathy also may be sent to [www.ells.ca](http://www.ells.ca) or (506)662-3116.

More About Weldon Ingalls and Jean Stanley:

Marriage: 10 December 1946, West Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Weldon Ingalls and Jean Stanley are:

- 267 i. John Gregory<sup>6</sup> Ingalls, born Private. He married Maxine ??? Private; born Private.

More About John Ingalls and Maxine ???:  
Private-Begin: Private

- 268 ii. Margaret Jean Ingalls, born Private. She married Truman Dakin Private; born Private.

More About Truman Dakin and Margaret Ingalls:  
Private-Begin: Private

**142. Belva Lurine<sup>5</sup> Ingalls** (Rue Newton<sup>4</sup>, Turner<sup>3</sup>, Turner I.<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born Private. She married **Beverley Gerald Brown** Private, son of Heber Brown and Josie Green. He was born 1925 in ?, and died 24 October 2016 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Beverley Gerald Brown:

Beverly Brown  
1925-2016

BROWN: BEVERLY GERALD (1925-2016) Mr. Bev G. Brown of Seal Cove, Grand Manan Island, NB passed away at the Grand Manan Hospital on Monday, October 24, 2016 with his family by his side. He was born the son of the late Heber and Josie (Green) Brown. Bev was a fisherman all of his life starting his career at the young age of sixteen until his retirement when he was eighty. He was always known as a godly, hard-working, gentle and humble man who never met a stranger.

He was a faithful member of the Seal Cove Wesleyan Church. Bev is survived by his wife of sixty-four years, Belva (Ingalls) Brown, three daughters Patricia Brown, Seal Cove, Grand Manan, Virginia Benson (Pete) of Nashville TN, and Jayne Turner of Seal Cove, Grand Manan, one son Tim Brown of Grand Manan and Westchester Station, NS, one brother Keith Brown (Eulah) of Sussex, NB, five grandchildren eight great grandchildren, and many nieces and nephews. He is predeceased by his parents, one daughter in law Wanda Brown, one son in law John Turner, two sisters Faye Cook and Doris Zwicker, and three brothers Graydon, Maurice and Curtis Brown.

Visiting will take place at the Seal Cove Wesleyan Church; from 2-4 and 6-7 pm on Wednesday October 26, 2016, the funeral service will be from the Church on Thursday October 27th 2016 at 1:00pm with Rev Ward McComiskey officiating. Donations in Bev's memory can be made to Seal Cove Wesleyan Church, Grand Manan Hospital Foundation, Grand Manan Nursing Home Foundation, or to the charity of the donor's choice.

Funeral arrangements are in the care of Ells Funeral Home Inc., 1199 Route 776, Grand Manan, NB E5G 1G2. Condolences, messages of sympathy also may be sent to [www.ells.ca](http://www.ells.ca) or (506)662-3116.

More About Beverley Brown and Belva Ingalls:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Belva Ingalls and Beverley Brown are:

- 269 i. Timothy Alan<sup>6</sup> Brown, born Private. He married (1) Wanda ??? Private; died Bef. 2016. He married (2) Juanita Hayes Private; born Private.

More About Timothy Brown and Wanda ???:  
Private-Begin: Private

More About Timothy Brown and Juanita Hayes:  
Private-Begin: Private

- 270 ii. Patricia Graydon Brown, born Private.  
271 iii. Virginia Ruanne Brown, born Private. She married Cameron Benson Private; born Private.

More About Cameron Benson and Virginia Brown:  
Private-Begin: Private

- 272 iv. Jayne Beverley Brown, born Private. She married John Turner Private; died Bef. 2016.

More About John Turner and Jayne Brown:  
Private-Begin: Private

**143. Theda Rosalie<sup>5</sup> Ingalls** (Sirdar Kitchener<sup>4</sup>, Turner<sup>3</sup>, Turner I.<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born Private. She married **Raymond Owen Lively** Private, son of Robert Lively and Kathleen Van Buskirk. He was born Private.

More About Raymond Lively and Theda Ingalls:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Theda Ingalls and Raymond Lively are:

- 273 i. Robert John<sup>6</sup> Lively, born Private.  
274 ii. Ann Ingalls Lively, born Private.  
275 iii. Jane Elizabeth Lively, born Private.

**144. Lois Vida 'Posie'<sup>5</sup> Ingalls** (Sirdar Kitchener<sup>4</sup>, Turner<sup>3</sup>, Turner I.<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born Private. She married **Arthur Trafton Ingersoll** Private, son of Harold Ingersoll and Virginia Williams. He was born Private.

More About Arthur Ingersoll and Lois Ingalls:  
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Lois Ingalls and Arthur Ingersoll is:

- 276 i. Martha Lois 'Marty' Nurse<sup>6</sup> Ingersoll, born Private. She married Robert Norman Trafton Private; born Private.

More About Robert Trafton and Martha Ingersoll:  
Private-Begin: Private

**145. Carl Turner<sup>5</sup> Ingalls** (Sirdar Kitchener<sup>4</sup>, Turner<sup>3</sup>, Turner I.<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born Private. He married **Eleanor Monan** Private. She was born Private.

More About Carl Ingalls and Eleanor Monan:  
Private-Begin: Private



Children of Carl Ingalls and Eleanor Monan are:

- 277 i. David John<sup>6</sup> Ingalls, born Private.
- 278 ii. Turner Michael Ingalls, born 21 December 1957 in ?; died 27 October 1962 in ?.

More About Turner Michael Ingalls:  
Cause of Death: Leukemia

- 279 iii. Patricia Ann Ingalls, born Private.

**146. Wayne Llewlyn<sup>5</sup> Ingalls** (Sirdar Kitchener<sup>4</sup>, Turner<sup>3</sup>, Turner I.<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born Private. He married **Cheryl Steeves** Private. She was born Private.

More About Wayne Ingalls and Cheryl Steeves:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Wayne Ingalls and Cheryl Steeves are:

- 280 i. Derek Wayne<sup>6</sup> Ingalls, born Private.
- 281 ii. Christopher Todd Ingalls, born Private.

**147. Myrtle Verna<sup>5</sup> Hatt** (Bertha Marietta<sup>4</sup> Ingalls, Clinton<sup>3</sup>, Turner I.<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 10 June 1917 in Ingalls Head, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. She married **Walter McVicar** Private. He was born Private.

More About Walter McVicar and Myrtle Hatt:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Myrtle Hatt and Walter McVicar are:

- 282 i. Jane Marie<sup>6</sup> McVicar, born Private.
- 283 ii. Kevin Walter McVicar, born Private. He married Maxine L. McVicar Private; born Private.

More About Kevin McVicar and Maxine McVicar:  
Private-Begin: Private

**149. Clinton Samuel<sup>5</sup> Hatt** (Bertha Marietta<sup>4</sup> Ingalls, Clinton<sup>3</sup>, Turner I.<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 02 September 1927 in L'Etete, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 28 July 2013 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married **Shirley Luella Craig** 26 April 1948 in L'Etete, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Harry Craig and Margaret Townsend. She was born 18 August 1931 in Bonney River, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 02 April 2015 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Clinton Samuel Hatt:

Clinton Samuel Hatt

1927-2013

1927-2013

On July 28, 2013 at the Saint John Regional Hospital, surrounded by his wife and family, and with their blessings, Clinton left this world to join loved ones in another.

Born in L'Etang on September 2, 1927, son of the late Hazen and Bertha (Ingalls) Hatt, he leaves behind his wife of 65 years, Shirley (Craig), six children; June (Jim) Goddard of Calgary AB, Blaine (Pierrette) of North Bay ON, Allen (Lynne), Russell (Beth), Carla (Gary) and Terry (Denise) all of New Brunswick, 19 grandchildren and 19 great grandchildren. He was predeceased by his parents, two sisters; Myrtle MacVicar and June in infancy, one daughter in law Renie and two grandsons; Jordan and Danny.

Visiting at the St. George Funeral Home on Tuesday from 6-9 pm. Service will be held on Wednesday at 2pm

from the Gary E. Waycott Memorial Chapel with Pastor Jason Hooper officiating followed by interment at the St. George Rural Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to the Charlotte County Cancer Society, NB Heart and Stroke Foundation or a charity of the donors choice would be appreciated by the family.(www.stgeorgefh.ca)

Notes for Shirley Luella Craig:

Shirley Luella (Craig) Hatt

1931-2015

Shirley Luella (Craig) Hatt passed peacefully at the Fundy Nursing Home late Thursday evening, 02 April 2015. Shirley was in her 84th year having been born 18 August 1931, the youngest daughter of the late Harry Adelbert Craig and Marguerite Alice (Daisy) Townsend of Bonny River. She was predeceased by her loving husband of 65 years, Clinton Samuel Hatt and is survived by her children and grandchildren: June (Jim) Goddard and Joleen Droste (Steve); Blaine (Pierrette) and Kara Aina (Stephen), Kalie Hatt-Kilburn (Colin), Kendra Cosman (Randy), Justin (Kaiti), Jarom (Hannah) and Jonan; Allen (Lynne), Craig (Claudine), Charla Hatt-Thompson (Chris) and Charlane Hatt (Jeremy Barnet); Russell (Beth), Mandy Barry (Chris), Jamie (Angela) and Jennifer Bannerman; Carla Dwyer (Gary), Aaron (Christina), Sarah Mirsky (Charles), Ashley and Mark; Terry (Denise), Ryan and Jordan; 19 great grand-children, her sister, Florence (Craig) Chambers, and numerous nieces and nephews.

She was a life-time member of the Saint George United Baptist Church and enjoyed playing the piano and organ at Church services in Saint George and Bonny River. Music was an important part of her life and playing the accordion with friends and family was a special attraction at family and community gatherings.

Arrangements in the care of the St. George Funeral Home (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, Saint George NB. Resting at the funeral home on Sunday from 7-9 pm and at the Saint George United Baptist Church on Monday from 11:00 am until 1:00 pm, followed by the funeral service at 2:00 pm with Rev. Jason Hooper officiating. The interment will take place at the St. George Rural Cemetery at a later date. In Shirley's memory, donations to the Saint George United Baptist Church, the NB Heart & Stroke Foundation or to a charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family.

More About Clinton Hatt and Shirley Craig:

Marriage: 26 April 1948, L'Etete, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Clinton Hatt and Shirley Craig are:

- 284 i. June Eileen<sup>6</sup> Hatt, born Private. She married James Joseph Goddard Private; born Private.

More About James Goddard and June Hatt:  
Private-Begin: Private

- 285 ii. Blaine Edward Hatt, born Private. He married Irene Jane Dionne Private; born Private.

More About Blaine Hatt and Irene Dionne:  
Private-Begin: Private

- 286 iii. Allan Eugene Hatt, born Private. He married Lynn Ann Kierstead Private; born Private.

More About Allan Hatt and Lynn Kierstead:  
Private-Begin: Private

- 287 iv. Russell Earl Hatt, born Private. He married Candace Jean Cook Private; born Private.

More About Russell Hatt and Candace Cook:  
Private-Begin: Private

- 288 v. Carla Elaine Hatt, born Private. She married Gary Edward Dwyer Private; born Private.

More About Gary Dwyer and Carla Hatt:  
Private-Begin: Private

289 vi. Terry Audubon Hatt, born Private.

**150. Robert Earl<sup>5</sup> Ingalls** (Sutton Edward<sup>4</sup>, Clinton<sup>3</sup>, Turner I.<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born Private. He married **Joyce Laura Simms** Private, daughter of Frederick Simms and Ruby Silks. She was born Private.

More About Robert Ingalls and Joyce Simms:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Robert Ingalls and Joyce Simms are:

290 i. Earle<sup>6</sup> Ingalls, born Private. He married Susan Wilcox Private; born Private.

More About Earle Ingalls and Susan Wilcox:

Private-Begin: Private

291 ii. Susan Ingalls, born Private. She married John Alain Private; born Private.

More About John Alain and Susan Ingalls:

Private-Begin: Private

**151. Wilbert Frederick<sup>5</sup> Ingalls** (Sutton Edward<sup>4</sup>, Clinton<sup>3</sup>, Turner I.<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born Private. He married **Mary Flynn** Private, daughter of James Flynn and Catherine MacSwain. She was born Private.

More About Wilbert Ingalls and Mary Flynn:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Wilbert Ingalls and Mary Flynn are:

292 i. Nancy<sup>6</sup> Ingalls, born Private.

293 ii. Mary Lynn Ingalls, born Private.

294 iii. Rose Ingalls, born Private.

**152. Mary Dolores<sup>5</sup> Ingalls** (Sutton Edward<sup>4</sup>, Clinton<sup>3</sup>, Turner I.<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born Private. She married **Ivan Donald Smith** Private, son of Victor Smith and Grace Belong. He was born Private.

More About Ivan Smith and Mary Ingalls:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Mary Ingalls and Ivan Smith is:

295 i. Edward<sup>6</sup> Smith, born Private. He married Sheila Doran Private; born Private.

More About Edward Smith and Sheila Doran:

Private-Begin: Private

**154. Sutton Earle<sup>5</sup> Green** (Marion Bertina<sup>4</sup> Ingalls, Clinton<sup>3</sup>, Turner I.<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born Private. He married **Nancy Marr** Private. She was born Private.

More About Sutton Green and Nancy Marr:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Sutton Green and Nancy Marr are:

296 i. Kelly Dawn<sup>6</sup> Green, born Private.

297 ii. Dana Eric Green, born Private.

**155. Verna Rose<sup>5</sup> Green** (Marion Bertina<sup>4</sup> Ingalls, Clinton<sup>3</sup>, Turner I.<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born Private. She married **John Gerard 'Jack' MacKenzie, Sr.** Private, son of Christopher MacKenzie and Mina Guptill. He was born 05 June 1930 in Albany, NY, and died 31 January 2015 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for John Gerard 'Jack' MacKenzie, Sr.:

John Gerard "Jack" MacKenzie

1930-2015

After a very brief illness, John Gerard "Jack" Mackenzie of Woodward's Cove, Grand Manan Island passed away peacefully at the Grand Manan Hospital on January 31st.

Born on June 5th, 1930. Jack was a loving Husband, Father and Friend. He is survived by his wife of nearly 51 years, Verna Rose Green of Woodward's Cove and one son Chris Mackenzie of Saint John. He was predeceased by his son John Gerard.

In his younger days, Jack enjoyed boating, fishing and found happiness in having a vehicle of any sort around the yard to tinker on. Always modifying them to preference. Jack especially liked working on the bulldozer with Barry as well as other tractors and heavy equipment the local guys would become stumped by and bring in for him to fix. Jack serviced local boats for many years as a diesel mechanic at General Marine Services Ltd. And was known locally as the Detroit Diesel Specialist.

Following his retirement in 1989, he could be found most days working around the field, walking the skidoo trail with Verna or down at the Anchorage waiting for and watching his beloved Verna with their precious family dogs.

After suffering a stroke in 2009, Jack spent most of his days at home receiving tender loving care from Verna. He became an avid reader and spent his days reading, watching television and enjoying visits from friends.

Arrangements are being cared for by Ells Funeral Home, Grand Manan. Visitation will be held at the funeral home on Wednesday, February 4th from 2-4 pm. Memorial Service will take place from Community Life Church, Grand Harbour at 1:30 pm on Thursday February 5, 2015 with Rev. Jeff Benson officiating. The Interment will take place at a later date. In lieu of flowers, donations can be made in Jack's memory to the Heart & Stroke foundation or a charity of choice. Ells Funeral Home Inc., 1199 Route 776, Grand Manan, NB E5G 1G2. Condolences, messages of sympathy also may be sent to [www.ells.ca](http://www.ells.ca) or (506)662-3116.

More About John MacKenzie and Verna Green:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Verna Green and John MacKenzie are:

- 298 i. Christopher 'Chris' Donovan<sup>6</sup> MacKenzie, born Private.
- 299 ii. John Gerard MacKenzie, Jr., born 12 April 1969 in ?; died Bef. 2015.

**156. Barbara Mary<sup>5</sup> Green** (Marion Bertina<sup>4</sup> Ingalls, Clinton<sup>3</sup>, Turner I.<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born Private. She married **Eugene Ingersoll** Private, son of Lawrence Ingersoll and Iris Hatt. He was born Private.

More About Eugene Ingersoll and Barbara Green:

Private-Begin: Private

Ingalls Families

Children of Barbara Green and Eugene Ingersoll are:

- 300 i. Joanne Marion<sup>6</sup> Ingersoll, born Private. She married Leon Ingalls Private; born Private.

More About Leon Ingalls and Joanne Ingersoll:  
Private-Begin: Private

- 301 ii. Kenneth Eugene Ingersoll, born Private.  
302 iii. Galen Donovan Ingersoll, born 25 May 1965 in ?; died 18 June 1965 in ?.  
303 iv. Jarrod Russell Ingersoll, born Private.

**157. Angela Dawn<sup>5</sup> Green** (Marion Bertina<sup>4</sup> Ingalls, Clinton<sup>3</sup>, Turner I.<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born Private. She married **David Outhouse** Private. He was born Private.

More About David Outhouse and Angela Green:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Angela Green and David Outhouse are:

- 304 i. Julie Ruth<sup>6</sup> Outhouse, born Private.  
305 ii. Annise Colleen Outhouse, born Private.  
306 iii. Hailey Lois Outhouse, born Private.

**159. Howard<sup>5</sup> Guptill** (Dennison Percy<sup>4</sup>, Annie Berneice<sup>3</sup> Ingalls, Turner I.<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born January 1921 in ?, and died Unknown. He married **Kathleen Gaudette** Private. She was born Private.

More About Howard Guptill and Kathleen Gaudette:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Howard Guptill and Kathleen Gaudette are:

- 307 i. Howard<sup>6</sup> Guptill, born Private.  
308 ii. Dale Guptill, born Private.  
309 iii. Keren Guptill, born Private.  
310 iv. Timmy Guptill, born Unknown in ?; died Unknown in Goose Bay, NL.

More About Timmy Guptill:  
Cause of Death: drowned

- 311 v. Lynn Guptill, born Private.  
312 vi. Lorna Guptill, born Private.  
313 vii. Brian Guptill, born Private.  
314 viii. Brenea Guptill, born Private.

**161. Ethel Melba<sup>5</sup> Guptill** (Vance Rupert<sup>4</sup>, Annie Berneice<sup>3</sup> Ingalls, Turner I.<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born Private. She married **Lloyd Pomeroy MacDonald** Private, son of William McDonald and Jessie Pomeroy. He was born 22 November 1924, and died 26 December 2012 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Lloyd Pomeroy MacDonald:  
Major (Ret'd) Lloyd Pomeroy MacDonald  
November 22, 1924 - December 26, 2012

MacDONALD- At the Charlotte County Hospital, St Stephen, NB, December 26, 2012, Major (Ret'd) Lloyd Pomeroy MacDonald. Husband of Ethel (Guptill) MacDonald and son of the late William Kenneth and Jessie Alma (Pomeroy) MacDonald.

Survived by his wife, Ethel, one daughter, Linda MacDonald of St Stephen, NB, two sons, Dr. Kenneth MacDonald (Deborah) of St Stephen, NB, Blaine MacDonald (Jill) of Pictou, NS, six grandchildren; Ian Craig

(Sara) of St Stephen, NB, Christopher Craig of St Stephen, NB, Jennifer MacDonald of St Stephen, NB, Andrea Golding (Fred) of Tracy NB, Stuart MacDonald (Kendra) of Halifax, NS, Erin MacDonald of Ottawa, ON., two great grandchildren, Gracie May Craig and Layla Craig, both of St. Stephen, NB.

Funeral service will be held at the Kirk McColl United Church, King Street, St Stephen, NB on Saturday, December 29, 2012 at 2 PM . Visiting hours will be held at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB on Friday, December 28, 2012 from 2-4 and 7-9 PM.

Royal Canadian Legion Branch #9 will hold a tribute service on Saturday immediately following the funeral service at the church.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Kirk McColl United Church , Alzheimer's Society or charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family.

Funeral arrangements in care of The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB. Condolences may be sent to the family online at [www.mehanfuneralhome.ca](http://www.mehanfuneralhome.ca)

More About Lloyd MacDonald and Ethel Guptill:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Ethel Guptill and Lloyd MacDonald are:

- + 315 i. Linda Elaine<sup>6</sup> MacDonald, born Private.
- 316 ii. Kenneth Vance MacDonald, born Private. He married Deborah Carson Private; born Private.

More About Kenneth MacDonald and Deborah Carson:  
Private-Begin: Private

- 317 iii. Thurland 'Blaine' MacDonald, born Private. He married Jill Crosby Private; born Private.

More About Thurland MacDonald and Jill Crosby:  
Private-Begin: Private

**162. Sidney Aylesworth<sup>5</sup> Guptill** (Vance Rupert<sup>4</sup>, Annie Berneice<sup>3</sup> Ingalls, Turner I.<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 19 June 1928 in ?, and died 07 July 2015 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married (1) **Barbara Ingersoll** Private, daughter of Sherwin Ingersoll and Alda Stanley. She was born Private. He married (2) **Elizabeth Joyce Bagley** 20 June 1950 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of William Bagley and Pearl Tidd. She was born 1930 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 16 May 2019 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Sidney Aylesworth Guptill:

Sidney Aylesworth Guptill

1928-2015

Mr. Sidney A. Guptill of Seal Cove, Grand Manan Island passed away at the Grand Manan Hospital on Tuesday July 7, 2015. He was the son of the late Vance and Beulah (Ingalls) Guptill. Sidney worked in his early years as a fisherman, then for NB Power, and he is most remembered for his work for the Coast Guard as a light keeper. His career took him to many light stations including; Head Harbour, Gannet Rock, and South West Head. While working at South West Head Light Station in 1963 Sidney was involved in the rescue of two American Fisherman when their boat went adrift and wrecked on the back of the Island during a winter storm. Although his part was significant as one of the main hero's through his humble nature he was modest about his role in the event. He was an avid hunter and outdoorsman, and was a lifetime member and supporter of the Grand Manan Wildlife Association. Chatting over a cup of coffee, or a hunting trip with David T. Green, a long time and special friend were cherished times for Sidney. Four wheeler rides, walks in the woods and trips to camp were his passion. He enjoyed life and the time he had with his wife Barbara for 39 years. He is survived by his wife Barbara (Ingersoll), three daughters; Roseanne Cook of Georgia, USA, Judy Harvey (Cole) of Seal Cove, and Kimberly Bellefleur (Gilles) of Saint John. One son Vincent Guptill of Seal Cove. One sister Ethel MacDonald of St. Stephen, and one brother Gene Guptill of Ingalls Head. His grandchildren, great grandchildren and many nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by one daughter Carolyn, one son Wade, and one granddaughter Michelle

Harvey.

Visiting will take place at the North Head Baptist Church on Thursday from 2-4 and 7-9 pm. The funeral service will take place from the church on Friday July 10, 2015 at 1:00 pm with Rev. Peter Smith officiating and Rev. David Phillips assisting. Interment will follow at the Maple Grove Cemetery. Donations in memory of Sidney may be made to the Grand Manan Hospital Foundation, North Head Baptist Church or to the charity of the donor's choice. Funeral arrangements are in the care of Ells Funeral Home Inc., 1199 Route 776, Grand Manan, NB E5G 1G2. Condolences, messages of sympathy also may be sent to [www.ells.ca](http://www.ells.ca) or (506)662-3116.

More About Sidney Guptill and Barbara Ingersoll:  
Private-Begin: Private

Notes for Elizabeth Joyce Bagley:  
Elizabeth Joyce Morse  
1930-2019  
Elizabeth Joyce Morse

It is with great sadness that we announce the passing of Mrs. Elizabeth Joyce (Bagley) Morse of Grand Manan, NB on Thursday, May 16, 2019, at the Grand Manan Nursing home, with her family by her side. Born on Grand Manan, NB, she was the daughter of the late William and Pearl (Tidd) Bagley. She lived in Seal Cove all of her life.

Joyce will be missed by her children: Rosanne Cook, of Georgia, US, Judy Harvey of Seal Cove, Vincent Guptill of Seal Cove; ten grandchildren, twenty great grandchildren; several nieces and nephews.

Joyce was the last surviving member of her immediate family. She was predeceased by her husband, Ashley Morse; daughter Carolyn Dawn Guptill; son Wade Guptill; granddaughter Mitch Harvey; sister Violet Green; brothers, Earnest (Tag), Earl (Pete), Churchill, and Horace Bagley.

Visiting will be on Sunday, May 19, 2019 from 2-4 and 6-8PM at Community Life Church. Funeral Service will be on Monday, May 20, 2019 at 1:00PM from Community Life Church. Interment will take place in Hillside Cemetery.

Memorial donation can be made to Charlotte County Cancer Society, The Grand Manan Nursing Home Foundation, The Grand Manan Hospital Foundation, or a charity of the donor's choice.

Arrangements are under the care of Ells Funeral Home Inc., 1199 Route 776, Grand Manan, NB E5G 1G2. Condolences, messages of sympathy may also be sent to [www.ells.ca](http://www.ells.ca) or (506) 662-3116.

More About Sidney Guptill and Elizabeth Bagley:  
Marriage: 20 June 1950, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Sidney Guptill and Elizabeth Bagley are:

- 318 i. Sharon 'Rosanne'<sup>6</sup> Guptill, born Private. She married David Green Private; born Private.

More About David Green and Sharon Guptill:  
Private-Begin: Private

- 319 ii. Carolyn Dawn Guptill, born 29 July 1953 in ?; died 27 October 1957 in ?.  
+ 320 iii. Judith 'Judy' Arlene Guptill, born Private.  
321 iv. Marville 'Vincent' Guptill, born Private.  
322 v. Wade Guptill, born Private.

**163. Gene Stratton<sup>5</sup> Guptill** (Vance Rupert<sup>4</sup>, Annie Berneice<sup>3</sup> Ingalls, Turner I.<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born Private. He married **Isabelle Doris Bagley** Private, daughter of Cecil Bagley and Mary Flagg. She was born 06 March 1932 in Seal Cove, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 16 December 2013 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Isabelle Doris Bagley:

Isabelle Doris Guptill  
1932-2013

Mrs. Isabelle Doris Guptill age 81 of Ingalls Head Grand Manan Island, NB passed away peacefully on December 16 at the Grand Manan Hospital after a lengthy illness with cancer. Born in North Head she was one of Cecil and Mary Bagley's (nee Flagg) twelve children. Belle was a strong prayer warrior who touched many lives and always showed Gods love for people. She faithfully served her Lord for more than 50 years at the Community Life Church (formerly the Grand Harbour Baptist). Sunday mornings she could be found at the back of the church welcoming each one as they arrived. A great giver who devoted her life to helping others. She loved to cook and give it to someone who was on her mind and in her heart on that particular day. A visit to a shut in or those going through a difficult time was another way she would bless others' lives. Always a loving wife, mother and grandmother to whom family was ever so important. Family suppers with her siblings gathered together for good food and lots of foolishness and family weekends at Pat and Marilyn's when the off islanders would come to visit were favourites of hers. Also she enjoyed being out of doors with the birds in her garden, working with her flowers and helping Gene with the firewood in the fall. Their cottage at Millers Pond was a quiet retreat for Belle and Gene unless of course it was a family weekend when the pond would then echo with peals of laughter from all ages. She is survived by her husband of 60 years, Mr. Gene Guptill. Her children; Scott Guptill (Sheila) of Moncton, Patricia Green of Grand Manan, Jeffery Guptill (Susan) of St. Stephen and Marilyn Guptill (Daniel) of Scotland. Five grandchildren and four Great grandchildren. Eight sisters; Eunice Tate, Bernice Hall, Myrtle Dow, Nina Lee, Gwendolyn Green, Marcia (Wendell) Cook, Natalie Urquhart, and Sheila (Vance) Fiander. Also one brother Angus (Ester) Bagley. She was predeceased by both of her parent's one sister Beatrice Hockley, and one brother Frank Bagley.

Visiting will take place at Ells Funeral Home on Wednesday from 2 - 4 and 7- 9 pm. The funeral service will take place at the Community Life Church on Thursday December 19, 2013 at 12:00 pm with Rev. Jeff Benson officiating. There will be a reception following the service and all who attend are welcome to stay for a time of fellowship. The interment will follow later at the Maple Grove Cemetery. Belle's heart for people and her love of doing for others has prompted her family to ask, particularly in the spirit of this giving season, that in lieu of flowers, donations be made locally. Please donate to the Action Ministries (for Food Bank, Children's Summer Camps, etc.) Grand Manan Hospital Foundation which helps provide furniture and much needed equipment, as well as the Teen Drop Inn Centre at the Community Life Church, which was a cause close to Belle's heart. Funeral arrangements are in the care of Ells Funeral Home Inc., 1199 Route 776, Grand Manan, NB E5G 1G2. Condolences, messages of sympathy also may be sent to [www.ells.ca](http://www.ells.ca) or (506) 662-3116

More About Gene Guptill and Isabelle Bagley:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Gene Guptill and Isabelle Bagley are:

323 i. Michael 'Scott'<sup>6</sup> Guptill, born Private. He married Sheila Pierce Private; born Private.

More About Michael Guptill and Sheila Pierce:  
Private-Begin: Private

324 ii. Patricia Dianne Guptill, born Private. She married Lloyd Green Private; born Private.

More About Lloyd Green and Patricia Guptill:  
Private-Begin: Private

325 iii. Jeffrey Gene Guptill, born Private.

326 iv. Marilyn Annette Guptill, born Private.

**164. Keith Bouden<sup>5</sup> Guptill** (Ralph Weston Bancroft<sup>4</sup>, Annie Berneice<sup>3</sup> Ingalls, Turner I.<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born Private. He married **Phyllis Somers** Private. She was born Private.

More About Keith Guptill and Phyllis Somers:  
Private-Begin: Private



Children of Keith Guptill and Phyllis Somers are:

- + 327 i. James Edward<sup>6</sup> Guptill, born Private.
- + 328 ii. Barry Keith Guptill, born Private.
- + 329 iii. Marilyn Ann Guptill, born Private.
- + 330 iv. Carl Eugene Guptill, born Private.
- + 331 v. Beverley Louise Guptill, born Private.
- + 332 vi. Martha Joan Guptill, born Private.

**165. Bernice Mary<sup>5</sup> Guptill** (Ralph Weston Bancroft<sup>4</sup>, Annie Berneice<sup>3</sup> Ingalls, Turner I.<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 09 July 1926 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 02 November 2008 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Edgar 'Francis' Thomas** 27 July 1946 in ?. He was born Unknown in ?, and died Bef. 2008.

Notes for Bernice Mary Guptill:

BERNEICE MARY THOMAS

THOMAS; BERNEICE MARY: 82; of North Head, Grand Manan Island passed away on Sunday morning November 2, 2008, at the Grand Manan Hospital after a lengthy illness, widow of the late Edgar Francis Thomas. Born at Grand Harbour she was the daughter of the late Ralph and Zelia (Wilson) Guptill.

Berneice was a devote mother and wife to her family as well as spending endless hours devoted to community activities. She was very active as a representative of the N.B. Heart and Stroke Foundation, the North Head Baptist Church, Sunday School, The Grand Harbour Baptist Sunday School, she was a former member of the Rebecca Lodge IOOF, a life member of the Royal Canadian Legion Branch # 44, a member of the Ladies Auxiliary Legion, Branch #44, she served in the Royal Canadian Army Women's Corp during the Second World War. She also served with the Royal Canadian Militia for over twenty ...three years as a medical receptionist at the DVA Hospital, Saint John. Berneice was the proud recipient of the Queens Commission.

Mrs. Thomas is survived by one daughter Carolyn (Walter) Morse of Grand Harbour, three sons Rev. Rick (Sheila) Thomas of Petitcodiac, Kenneth (Dianne) Thomas, and Stewart (Carolyn) Thomas both of North Head, Grand Manan, one sister Helen (Horace) Bagley of Saint John, three brothers Keith (Phyllis) Guptill of Sussex, Clinton (Judy) Guptill, and Burton (Elizabeth) Guptill both of Saint John, as well as twelve Grand Children, twenty six Great Grandchildren and many nieces and nephews.

The family will receive friends and relatives at the North Head Baptist Church on Monday, November 2nd, from 2-4 PM and 7-9 PM. From where the funeral service will be held on Tuesday at 12:30 PM with Rev. Rick Thomas officiating assisted by Rev. Ron Ford, followed by a reception in the Church Hall. Interment will take place in the North Head Community Cemetery. The family requests donations are made to the N.B. Heart and Stroke Foundation or the North Head Baptist Church Memorial Fund. The funeral arrangements are in the care of ELLS FUNERAL HOME INC., 1199 Route #776, Grand Manan, N.B. E5G 1G2. Condolences, donations and messages of sympathy also may be sent to: [www.ells.ca](http://www.ells.ca).

More About Edgar Thomas and Bernice Guptill:

Marriage: 27 July 1946, ?

Children of Bernice Guptill and Edgar Thomas are:

- 333 i. Richard 'Rick' Cecil<sup>6</sup> Thomas, born Private. He married Sheila Lambert Private; born Private.  
  
More About Richard Thomas and Sheila Lambert:  
Private-Begin: Private
- 334 ii. Kenneth Ralph Thomas, born Private. He married Dianne Merlene Dakin Private; born Private.  
  
More About Kenneth Thomas and Dianne Dakin:  
Private-Begin: Private
- + 335 iii. Stewart Francis Thomas, born 09 May 1948 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB; died Bef. 16 March 2011 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- 336 iv. Carolyn Joyce Thomas, born Private. She married Walter Morse Private; born Private.

More About Walter Morse and Carolyn Thomas:  
Private-Begin: Private

**166. Helen Frances<sup>5</sup> Guptill** (Ralph Weston Bancroft<sup>4</sup>, Annie Berneice<sup>3</sup> Ingalls, Turner I.<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born Private. She married **Horace Bagley** Private. He was born Private.

More About Horace Bagley and Helen Guptill:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Helen Guptill and Horace Bagley are:

- 337 i. Dana Guptill<sup>6</sup> Bagley, born Private. He married Shelly Stanley Private; born Private.

More About Dana Bagley and Shelly Stanley:  
Private-Begin: Private

- 338 ii. David Nason Bagley, born Private. He married Jo-Ann Cornell Private; born Private.

More About David Bagley and Jo-Ann Cornell:  
Private-Begin: Private

- 339 iii. June Pauline Bagley, born Private. She married Kim Allan Courtoreille Private; born Private.

More About Kim Courtoreille and June Bagley:  
Private-Begin: Private

- 340 iv. Patricia Irene Bagley, born Private. She married Leighton Spicer Private; born Private.

More About Leighton Spicer and Patricia Bagley:  
Private-Begin: Private

- 341 v. Joanne Elizabeth Bagley, born Private. She married Kristen Leonard Private; born Private.

More About Kristen Leonard and Joanne Bagley:  
Private-Begin: Private

**168. Burton Ralph<sup>5</sup> Guptill** (Ralph Weston Bancroft<sup>4</sup>, Annie Berneice<sup>3</sup> Ingalls, Turner I.<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born Private. He married **Elizabeth Bradbury** Private. She was born Private.

More About Burton Guptill and Elizabeth Bradbury:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Burton Guptill and Elizabeth Bradbury are:

- 342 i. Dianne Cheryl<sup>6</sup> Guptill, born Private. She married David Wetmore Private; born Private.

More About David Wetmore and Dianne Guptill:  
Private-Begin: Private

- 343 ii. Dennison Vance Guptill, born Private.

- 344 iii. Rodney Burton Guptill, born 26 May 1961; died 26 May 1961.

More About Rodney Burton Guptill:  
Cause of Death: stillborn

**169. Clinton Earl<sup>5</sup> Guptill** (Ralph Weston Bancroft<sup>4</sup>, Annie Berneice<sup>3</sup> Ingalls, Turner I.<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was

born Private. He married **Judith Avery** Private, daughter of Harry Avery and Stella Parker. She was born Private.

More About Clinton Guptill and Judith Avery:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Clinton Guptill and Judith Avery are:

- 345 i. Robert Ralph<sup>6</sup> Guptill, born Private.
- 346 ii. Andrea Jean Guptill, born Private.
- 347 iii. Clinton Timothy Guptill, born Private.

**170. Norma Loraine<sup>5</sup> Ingalls** (Clive Alton<sup>4</sup>, Edison Howard<sup>3</sup>, Turner I.<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born Private. She married **Frank John Winter** Private. He was born Private.

More About Frank Winter and Norma Ingalls:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Norma Ingalls and Frank Winter are:

- 348 i. Louise Margaret<sup>6</sup> Winter, born Private.
- 349 ii. Susan Lorraine Winter, born Private. She married Lyle Bishop Private; born Private.

More About Lyle Bishop and Susan Winter:

Private-Begin: Private

- 350 iii. William David Winter, born Private. He married Sharon Christine Humbke Private; born Private.

More About William Winter and Sharon Humbke:

Private-Begin: Private

**171. Clive Edison Rexford<sup>5</sup> Ingalls** (Clive Alton<sup>4</sup>, Edison Howard<sup>3</sup>, Turner I.<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born Private. He married **Barbara Crydermann** Private. She was born Private.

More About Clive Ingalls and Barbara Crydermann:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Clive Ingalls and Barbara Crydermann are:

- 351 i. Ronald<sup>6</sup> Ingalls, born Private.
- 352 ii. Terry Ingalls, born Private. He married Cindy Lee Statnick Private; born Private.

More About Terry Ingalls and Cindy Statnick:

Private-Begin: Private

- 353 iii. Kathleen Ann Ingalls, born Private. She married ? ??? Private; born Private.

More About ? ??? and Kathleen Ingalls:

Private-Begin: Private

**172. Dolores Joan<sup>5</sup> Ingalls** (Clive Alton<sup>4</sup>, Edison Howard<sup>3</sup>, Turner I.<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 21 July 1931 in BC, and died 28 August 2005 in Victoria, BC. She married **John Stanley Brooks** 20 November 1949 in BC. He was born 27 August 1933 in New Westminster, BC, and died 12 April 2007 in Langford, BC.

More About John Brooks and Dolores Ingalls:

Marriage: 20 November 1949, BC

Children of Dolores Ingalls and John Brooks are:

- 354 i. Linda Darlyne<sup>6</sup> Brooks, born Private. She married Allen Kenneth Giesbrecht Private; born Private.

More About Allen Giesbrecht and Linda Brooks:  
Private-Begin: Private

- 355 ii. Heather Joanne Brooks, born Private. She married Irvin James York Private; born Private.

More About Irvin York and Heather Brooks:  
Private-Begin: Private

- 356 iii. James Stanley Brooks, born Private. He married Ingrid Rozivinikov Private; born Private.

More About James Brooks and Ingrid Rozivinikov:  
Private-Begin: Private

**174. Gordon Murray<sup>5</sup> Ingalls** (Merrill Rue<sup>4</sup>, Edison Howard<sup>3</sup>, Turner I.<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born Private. He married **(1) Ann Lumsden** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Anne Low** Private. She was born Private.

More About Gordon Ingalls and Ann Lumsden:  
Private-Begin: Private

More About Gordon Ingalls and Anne Low:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Gordon Ingalls and Ann Lumsden are:

- 357 i. Robert Wayne<sup>6</sup> Ingalls, born Private.  
358 ii. Michael John Ingalls, born Private.

**175. Wayne Barrett<sup>5</sup> Ingalls** (Merrill Rue<sup>4</sup>, Edison Howard<sup>3</sup>, Turner I.<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born Private. He married **Sharon Greenall** Private. She was born Private.

More About Wayne Ingalls and Sharon Greenall:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Wayne Ingalls and Sharon Greenall are:

- 359 i. Doran John<sup>6</sup> Ingalls, born Private.  
360 ii. Colin James Ingalls, born Private.  
361 iii. Brian Paul Ingalls, born Private.

**176. Charlotte Marie<sup>5</sup> Ingersoll** (Leola Muriel<sup>4</sup> Ingalls, Fulton Earl<sup>3</sup>, Turner I.<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 16 August 1925 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 17 June 2007 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **William Churchill Benson** 30 May 1950 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Maurice Benson and Annie Kaulbock. He was born Bet. 1917 - 1918 in Bear River, Digby Co., NS, and died Bef. 2007.

Notes for Charlotte Marie Ingersoll:  
Charlotte Marie (Ingersoll) Benson

Peacefully at the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen NB on Sunday, June 17, 2007, Charlotte Marie (Ingersoll) Benson, wife of the late William Benson of St. Stephen and formerly of Blacks Harbour. Born on Grand Manan NB on August 16, 1925 she was a daughter of the late Laurie (Bud) and Leola (Ingalls) Ingersoll. A loving mother, grandmother and sister she is survived by two sons; Gary (Linda) Benson of Calgary AB, Maurice (Pricilla) Benson of Thompson Man., one daughter; Brenda (Bill) Guiney of Ottawa On., four

grandchildren; Jody, Jason, Laurel and Mellisa, two great grand children; Caylon and Hannah, one sister; Arlene (Craig) Matheson of Pennfield, two nieces, one nephew, sister in law Emma (Bill) Randall of Fredericton and several cousins, as well as special thanks to Mabel Conley, mom's best friend, for all her love and kindness.

Charlotte was a member of Calvary Baptist Church in Blacks Harbour. She enjoyed knitting and was an avid cribbage and card player. She was a former member of the O.E.S when she lived in Bear River NS.

By request there will be no visitation. The service will be held at Calvary Baptist Church in Blacks Harbour on Wednesday at 2:00 PM with Rev. Bruce Alcorn officiating. Interment will be held at a later date in Bear River NS. In Charlotte's memory, donations to the Calvary Baptist Church or the Charlotte County Hospital Palliative Care Unit would be appreciated by the family. Arrangements entrusted to the St. George Funeral Home (755-3533), 26 Portage Street St. George NB.

More About William Benson and Charlotte Ingersoll:

Marriage: 30 May 1950, Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Charlotte Ingersoll and William Benson are:

- 362 i. Gary William<sup>6</sup> Benson, born Private. He married Karen Linda Hooper Private; born Private.

More About Gary Benson and Karen Hooper:  
Private-Begin: Private

- 363 ii. Brenda Lorraine Benson, born Private. She married William Guiney Private; born Private.

More About William Guiney and Brenda Benson:  
Private-Begin: Private

- 364 iii. Maurice Vincent Benson, born Private. He married Percilla ??? Private; born Private.

More About Maurice Benson and Percilla ???:  
Private-Begin: Private

**177. Arlene Mabel<sup>5</sup> Ingersoll** (Leola Muriel<sup>4</sup> Ingalls, Fulton Earl<sup>3</sup>, Turner I.<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born Private. She married **Stanley Craig Matheson** Private. He was born Private.

More About Stanley Matheson and Arlene Ingersoll:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Arlene Ingersoll and Stanley Matheson is:

- 365 i. Emma<sup>6</sup> Matheson, born Private. She married William Randall Private; born Private.

More About William Randall and Emma Matheson:  
Private-Begin: Private

**178. Ruth Barbara<sup>5</sup> Thompson** (Irma Valena<sup>4</sup> Ingalls, Fulton Earl<sup>3</sup>, Turner I.<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born Private. She married **Donald Prince Hann, Sr.** Private. He was born Private.

More About Donald Hann and Ruth Thompson:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Ruth Thompson and Donald Hann are:

- 366 i. Michael Steven<sup>6</sup> Hann, born Private.  
367 ii. Donald Prince Hann, Jr., born Private.  
368 iii. Susan Marie Hann, born Private.  
369 iv. Deborah Lucille Hann, born Private.  
370 v. Barbara Joan Hann, born Private.

**179. Russell Ingalls<sup>5</sup> Thompson** (Irma Valena<sup>4</sup> Ingalls, Fulton Earl<sup>3</sup>, Turner I.<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born Private. He married **Sara O'Connell** Private. She was born Private.

More About Russell Thompson and Sara O'Connell:  
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Russell Thompson and Sara O'Connell is:  
371 i. Shaughn Russell<sup>6</sup> Thompson, born Private.

**181. Frederick Vance<sup>5</sup> Thompson** (Irma Valena<sup>4</sup> Ingalls, Fulton Earl<sup>3</sup>, Turner I.<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born Private. He married **Mary Edith Clark** Private, daughter of Alexander Clark and Dorothy Barr. She was born Private.

More About Frederick Thompson and Mary Clark:  
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Frederick Thompson and Mary Clark is:  
372 i. Darlene Marie<sup>6</sup> Thompson, born Private.

#### *Generation No. 6*

**183. Albert Harold<sup>6</sup> Ingalls** (Howard Daggett<sup>5</sup>, Gerald Whittier<sup>4</sup>, Willard Almon<sup>3</sup>, William Newton<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born Private. He married **Marilyn Ann Tatton** Private, daughter of Harold Tatton and Eunice Ingersoll. She was born Private.

More About Albert Ingalls and Marilyn Tatton:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Albert Ingalls and Marilyn Tatton are:  
373 i. Angelia<sup>7</sup> Ingalls, born Private.  
374 ii. Heidi Ingalls, born Private.  
375 iii. Dwight Ingalls, born Private.

**184. Wayne<sup>6</sup> Ingalls** (Howard Daggett<sup>5</sup>, Gerald Whittier<sup>4</sup>, Willard Almon<sup>3</sup>, William Newton<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born Private. He married **Judy Ingersoll** Private. She was born Private.

More About Wayne Ingalls and Judy Ingersoll:  
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Wayne Ingalls and Judy Ingersoll is:  
376 i. Jane<sup>7</sup> Ingalls, born Private.

**185. Gerald Wetfield<sup>6</sup> Ingalls** (Howard Daggett<sup>5</sup>, Gerald Whittier<sup>4</sup>, Willard Almon<sup>3</sup>, William Newton<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born Private. He married **Dianne Merlene Dakin** Private, daughter of Cleveland Dakin and Ethelyn Benson. She was born Private.

More About Gerald Ingalls and Dianne Dakin:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Gerald Ingalls and Dianne Dakin are:

- 377 i. Geoffery<sup>7</sup> Ingalls, born Private.
- 378 ii. Amanda Ingalls, born Private.

**187. Everett Clyde<sup>6</sup> Dakin** (Frances Verna<sup>5</sup> Brown, Vivian Frances<sup>4</sup> Ingalls, Willard Almon<sup>3</sup>, William Newton<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 1938, and died 27 January 2006 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Rose Marie Chute** 14 September 1955 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Judson Green and Leona Chute. She was born 1936 in Welshpool, Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 19 February 2018 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Everett Clyde Dakin:

DAKIN- Everett Clyde Dakin, 67, passed away unexpectedly Friday January 27, 2006. He was the son of the late William and Frances (Brown) Dakin. Everett was well known and liked by many on Grand Manan Island as a hard working business man, and spent many years operating his family business E. C. Dakin & Son Ltd., with his son Wade, grandson Greg, wife Rosemarie, and good crew of men at his side. He is survived by his wife Rosemarie (Green), two daughters Corinne (James) Guptill of St. George, NB, Karen Worthen of Black's Harbour, NB, one son Wade (Tina) of Grand Harbour, NB, six Grand Children and four Great Grandchildren. He was predeceased by one brother Ray. Visiting hours and time of service are to be announced. Funeral arrangements are in care of ELLS FUNERAL HOME, 1199 Route #776, Grand Manan, N.B. E5G 1G2. (506-662-3116 or [www.ells.ca](http://www.ells.ca))  
[Telegraph-Journal]

Notes for Rose Marie Chute:

Rose Marie Dakin  
1936-2018

Mrs. Rose Marie Dakin of Grand Manan, NB passed away at the Grand Manan Hospital, on Monday, February 19, 2018. Born in Campobello, NB she was the daughter of Judson Green and the late Leona (Chute) Green. Rose Marie worked with her husband in the family business, E. C. Dakin and Son Construction Ltd., for 40 years, until his sudden death in 2006. Rose Marie enjoyed working for the P C party for many years.

Rose Marie is survived by her father Judson Green of Seal Cove, two daughters, Corinne Guptill (James) of St. George, NB, Karen Smith (Calvin) of Seal Cove, one son, Wade Dakin (Tina) of Woodward's Cove, one sister, Betty Jean Green of Ingalls Head, one sister-niece Verna Hayes (James) of Woodward's Cove, six grandchildren, twelve great grandchildren, and many nieces and nephews.

Rose Marie is predeceased by her mother Leona (2010), and her husband Everett C. Dakin (2006).

Visiting will take place at Ells Funeral Home, on Wednesday, February 21, 2018 from 2-4 and 6-8 PM. The Funeral service will be held from The Lighthouse Church on Thursday, February, 22, 2018 at 1:00 PM with Rev. Tim Guptill officiation.

Rose Marie's family has requested donations be made in her memory to, The Grand Manan Hospital Foundation, or charity of the donor's choice.

Arrangements are in care of Ells Funeral Home Inc., 1199 Route 776, Grand Manan, NB E5G 1G2.

Condolences, messages of sympathy may also be sent to [www.ells.ca](http://www.ells.ca) or (506) 662-3116.

More About Everett Dakin and Rose Chute:

Marriage: 14 September 1955, Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Everett Dakin and Rose Chute are:

- + 379 i. Wade<sup>7</sup> Dakin, born Private.
- 380 ii. Corinne Dakin, born Private. She married James Guptill Private; born Private.

More About James Guptill and Corinne Dakin:  
Private-Begin: Private

- 381      iii. Karen Dakin, born Private. She married (1) ? Worthen Private; born Private. She married (2) Calvin Smith Private; born Private.

More About ? Worthen and Karen Dakin:  
Private-Begin: Private

More About Calvin Smith and Karen Dakin:  
Private-Begin: Private

**189. Susan<sup>6</sup> Ingalls** (Warren Walton<sup>5</sup>, Milledge<sup>4</sup>, Willard Almon<sup>3</sup>, William Newton<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born Private. She married **Gary Williams** Private, son of Lewis Williams and Kathleen Graham. He was born Private.

More About Gary Williams and Susan Ingalls:  
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Susan Ingalls and Gary Williams is:

- 382      i. Jared<sup>7</sup> Williams, born Private. He married Erika ??? Private; born Private.

More About Jared Williams and Erika ???:  
Private-Begin: Private

**195. Melvin Francis 'Frank'<sup>6</sup> Ingalls** (Frank Almon<sup>5</sup>, Maybury<sup>4</sup>, Frank Byron<sup>3</sup>, Charles Hughston<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 01 August 1940 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 26 June 2010 in Ingalls Head, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Doris Anna Johnson** Private, daughter of Carl Johnson and Mabel Wilson. She was born Private.

Notes for Melvin Francis 'Frank' Ingalls:

Melvin Ingalls

1940-2010

Mr. Melvin Frank Ingalls of Ingalls Head, Grand Manan, N.B. passed away unexpectedly on Saturday, June 26th at home. Born at North Head, Grand Manan, N.B. he was the son of the late Frank and Wilma (Foster) Ingalls of Grand Manan, N.B. Melvin was a retired fisherman. He is survived by his daughter Melanie Ingalls (Chris), of Saint John, one Grandson Derrick of Saint John, two sisters Donna Mullen and Linda Locke (Maynard) Locke, both of Grand Harbour, three brothers Harold (Pat) Ingalls of Castalia, Lyle, and Tommy (Joan) Ingalls of Saint John. He was predeceased by one son Derrick (1984), and one sister Louise (2009). The family will receive friends and relatives at Ells Funeral Home on Monday, 2-4 7-9 PM. The funeral service will be held on Tuesday, June 29, 2010, 1:30 pm at the Grand Harbour Baptist Church with Rev. Jeff Benson officiating, the interment will follow in the Maple Grove Cemetery, Castalia, N.B. following the service. Funeral arrangements are in the care of ELLS FUNERAL HOME INC. 1199 Route #776, Grand Manan, N.B. Condolences, donations and messages of sympathy also may be sent to: [www.ells.ca](http://www.ells.ca) or call 662-3116.

More About Melvin Ingalls and Doris Johnson:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Melvin Ingalls and Doris Johnson are:

- 383      i. Melanie<sup>7</sup> Ingalls, born Private.  
384      ii. Derrick Ingalls, died 1984.

**196. Louise Alona<sup>6</sup> Ingalls** (Frank Almon<sup>5</sup>, Maybury<sup>4</sup>, Frank Byron<sup>3</sup>, Charles Hughston<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was



born 04 November 1941 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 02 December 2009 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB. She married (1) **Joseph Romeo Roger Badeau** Private, son of Joseph Badeau and Marie Lavallee. He was born Private. She married (2) **Lawrence Albert Taylor** Unknown in ?, son of Wesley Taylor and Ophelia Grey. He was born 1940 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 16 January 2008 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Louise Alona Ingalls:

Louise A. Taylor  
1941-2009

TAYLOR: Mrs. Louise A. Taylor of Castalia Grand Manan Island passed away at her residence on December 2, 2009. Born at North Head of the late Frank and Wilma (Foster) Ingalls on November 4, 1941.

She is survived by her daughter Debbie Green of Saint John, four sons; Wayne Badeau of North Head, Michael Badeau, Roger Badeau, and Darrell Badeau all of Saint John .Three step children Pauline Zwicker (Jeff), Annette Newman (Allen) both of Castalia, and Wallace Taylor (Cheryl) of Shediac. Her two sisters Donna Mullen and Linda Locke (Maynard) both of Grand Harbour. Four brothers; Melvin Ingalls of Ingalls Head, Harold Ingalls (Pat) of Castalia, Tom and Lyle Ingalls of Saint John. Thirteen grand children and six great grand children, many nieces and nephews. Predeceased by her first husband Roger Badeau, and also her second husband Lawrence Taylor, and one daughter Darlene Badeau.

Visiting will take place from Ells Funeral Home on Saturday from 2-4 and 7-9 pm. The funeral service will take place on Sunday December 6, 2009 at 1:30 pm at the North Head Baptist Church with Rev. Ron Ford officiating. Funeral arrangements are in the care of ELLS FUNERAL HOME INC. 1199 Route #776, Grand Manan, N.B. Condolences, donations and messages of sympathy also may be sent to: [www.ells.ca](http://www.ells.ca).

More About Joseph Badeau and Louise Ingalls:  
Private-Begin: Private

Notes for Lawrence Albert Taylor:  
LAWRENCE ALBERT TAYLOR

TAYLOR, LAWRENCE ALBERT; 67: of North Head, Grand Manan, passed away unexpectedly on Wednesday morning January 16, 2008. Born at Seal Cove, he was the son of the late Wesley Taylor (1991), and Ophelia (Grey) Taylor.

Mr. Taylor was a retired lobster fisherman, he served with the Royal Canadian Air Force 1960- 1963 with the military police, a member of the Royal Canadian Legion Branch #44, Grand Manan, and was a member of the North Head Baptist Church.

He is survived by his wife Louise (Ingalls) Taylor at home, his mother Ophelia Taylor, North Head, two daughters Annette (Allen) Newman, Pauline (Jeff) Zwicker, both of Castalia, one son Wallace (Cheryl) Taylor of Shediac, one step-daughter Deborah Greene of Saint John, four step-sons Wayne Badeau of Grand Manan, Michael, Roger, Darrel (Patty) Badeau all of Saint John, one sister Carol (Calvin) Watkins of North Head. Thirteen grand children , eight great grandchildren as well as several nieces and nephews.

The family will receive friends and relatives at Ells Funeral Home on Friday, January 18th, 2-4, 7-9 PM, the funeral service will be held from the North Head Baptist Church on Saturday at 2 PM with Rev. Ron Ford officiating, interment will take place later in the spring in North Head Cemetery. Funeral arrangements are in the care of ELLS FUNERAL HOME, 1199 Route #776, Grand Manan, N.B. E5G 1G2. (506-662-3116 or [www.ells.ca](http://www.ells.ca) )

More About Lawrence Taylor and Louise Ingalls:  
Marriage: Unknown, ?

Children of Louise Ingalls and Joseph Badeau are:

- 385 i. Deborah<sup>7</sup> Badeau, born Private.
- 386 ii. Wayne Badeau, born Private.
- 387 iii. Michael Badeau, born Private.
- 388 iv. Roger Badeau II, born Private.
- 389 v. Darrel Badeau, born Private.

Children of Louise Ingalls and Lawrence Taylor are:

- 390 i. Annette<sup>7</sup> Taylor, born Private. She married Allen Newman Private; born Private.

More About Allen Newman and Annette Taylor:  
Private-Begin: Private

- 391 ii. Pauline Taylor, born Private. She married Jeffery Zwicker Private; born Private.

More About Jeffery Zwicker and Pauline Taylor:  
Private-Begin: Private

- 392 iii. Wallace Taylor, born Private.

**210. Celia Ferne<sup>6</sup> Ingalls** (Hartford Bernard<sup>5</sup>, Frank Milford<sup>4</sup>, Frank Byron<sup>3</sup>, Charles Hughston<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 20 April 1931 in Ingalls Head, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 28 February 1954 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. She married **Neil Jarvis Pratt** 01 April 1949 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Clifford Pratt and Viola Underwood. He was born 22 October 1926 in Carlisle, Carleton Co., NB, and died 05 June 1998 in ON.

More About Neil Pratt and Celia Ingalls:

Marriage: 01 April 1949, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Celia Ingalls and Neil Pratt are:

- + 393 i. Sandra Jean<sup>7</sup> Pratt, born 20 November 1949 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 01 September 2006 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB.  
394 ii. Dean Allison Pratt, born 30 October 1951 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 13 March 1983 in Chilliwack, BC. He married Mary Cowan; died Bef. 1983.

**212. Allison Hartford<sup>6</sup> Ingalls** (Hartford Bernard<sup>5</sup>, Frank Milford<sup>4</sup>, Frank Byron<sup>3</sup>, Charles Hughston<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 31 May 1939 in Ingalls Head, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 02 June 2015 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married **Sabre Geraldine Dakin** Private, daughter of Cleveland Dakin and Ethelyn Benson. She was born Private.

Notes for Allison Hartford Ingalls:

Allison Hartford Ingalls

1939-2015

Mr. Allison H. Ingalls of Castalia, Grand Manan Island passed away on Tuesday June 2, 2015 at the Saint John Regional Hospital with his loving family by his side.

He was born at Ingalls Head, Grand Manan Island, the son of the late Hartford and Bessie (Trecartin) Ingalls. Allison was a very quiet man; he started his fishing career with his father at the young age of 15, which lasted almost 50 years. Allison loved his garden, spending time at their cottage in Beulah, but most of all he loved spending time with his family.

He is survived by his wife of fifty five years Geraldine (Dakin) Ingalls, three daughters Kendra (Arthur) Neves of Castalia, Trina Ingalls of Yarmouth, NS, and Cathy Ingalls of North Head, one son Rodney (Helen) Ingalls of Castalia. Eleven grandchildren, nine great grandchildren, one sister Arlene (Stanley) Small of Browns Flat, and many nieces and nephews. Allison was predeceased by his parents, one sister Celia Pratt, one infant brother Herbert, one niece Sandra Gowan and three grandchildren Raeanne, Joshua and Riley.

Visiting hours will take place at Central Wesleyan Church on Friday from 2-4 and 7-9 PM .The funeral service

will take place from the Church on Saturday June 6, 2015 at 1:00 PM with Rev. Wayne Robertson officiating and Rev. Steven Brown assisting. Interment will follow at Maple Grove Cemetery. Allison's family have requested donations be made to the Charlotte County Cancer Fund, Central Wesleyan Church or the donor's choice. Funeral arrangements are in the care of Ells Funeral Home Inc., 1199 Route 776, Grand Manan, NB E5G 1G2. Condolences, messages of sympathy also may be sent to www.ells.ca or (506)662-3116.

More About Allison Ingalls and Sabre Dakin:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Allison Ingalls and Sabre Dakin are:

- 395 i. Rodney Allison<sup>7</sup> Ingalls, born Private. He married (1) Stephanie Muriel Monroe Private; born Private. He married (2) Helen Faye Johnson Private; born Private.

More About Rodney Ingalls and Stephanie Monroe:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Rodney Ingalls and Helen Johnson:

Private-Begin: Private

- + 396 ii. Kendra Fern Ingalls, born Private.  
 + 397 iii. Trina Marlene Ingalls, born Private.  
 + 398 iv. Cathy Allyson Ingalls, born Private.

**213. Arlene Marie<sup>6</sup> Ingalls** (Hartford Bernard<sup>5</sup>, Frank Milford<sup>4</sup>, Frank Byron<sup>3</sup>, Charles Hughston<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born Private. She married **Stanley Robert Small** Private, son of Fletcher Small and Zelma Tidd. He was born Private.

More About Stanley Small and Arlene Ingalls:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Arlene Ingalls and Stanley Small are:

- + 399 i. Sonya Maxine<sup>7</sup> Small, born Private.  
 + 400 ii. Doreen Blanche Small, born Private.  
 + 401 iii. Sally Arlene Small, born Private.  
 + 402 iv. Patricia Lynn Small, born Private.

**222. Judith Nadine<sup>6</sup> Clift** (Virginia Ethel<sup>5</sup> Tate, Eva May<sup>4</sup> Ingalls, Frank Byron<sup>3</sup>, Charles Hughston<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 05 November 1950 in North Head, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 13 January 2010 in Norfolk, VA. She married (1) **Meldon Greene**, son of Ralph Greene and Mary Laffoley. He was born 1951 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Bef. 2016 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB. She married (2) ? **Reid** Private. He was born Private.

Notes for Judith Nadine Clift:

Judith Reid

1950-2010

Judith Nadine Reed of Virginia Beach, Virginia, USA passed away January 13, 2010 at hospital in Norfolk, VA, USA surrounded by her family and friends. Judith was born on November 5, 1950 at North Head, Grand Manan Island and her parents were the late Murray and Virginia (Tate) Clift. She worked in customer service for Harris Teeter for many years. Judith's qualities that will be remembered most in everyone's heart is that she loved to knit and sew, loved to laugh and find the lighter side of life even when it could be difficult. Spent as much time as she possibly could with her grandchildren and loving each and every one of them, and also her dog. She is survived by her daughters Trinity Menard, of Virginia, Brenda Savadyga of Tennessee, her son Josh Green of Ohio. Also her sisters Sylvia (Brian) Daddio, Mary Lou Graybill both of Maine, and her brothers Craig (Becky) Clift of Connecticut, and Murray (Tim) Clift of Maine.

There will be a memorial service to celebrate Judith's life at the Grand Harbour Baptist Church on Friday July 2, 2010 at 1:30 pm with Rev. Jeff Benson officiating. There will be a reception following the service for a time of fellowship and refreshments and all are invited and welcome to attend both the memorial service and reception. Condolences, donations, and messages of sympathy also may be sent to: ELLS FUNERAL HOME INC. 1199 Route #776, Grand Manan, N.B. www.ells.ca, or 506-662-3116.

More About Meldon Greene:

Cause of Death: RUN DOWN BY GM FERRY

More About ? Reid and Judith Clift:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Judith Clift and Meldon Greene is:

403 i. Josh<sup>7</sup> Greene, born Private.

**227. Zelma Jean<sup>6</sup> McLaughlin** (Lawrence Donald<sup>5</sup>, Agnes Beryl 'Aggie'<sup>4</sup> Cheney, Walter Sydney<sup>3</sup>, Sarah Ann<sup>2</sup> Ingalls, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born Bet. 1931 - 1932 in Seal Cove, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 07 October 2001 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Curtis Fenton Brown** 17 December 1949, son of Heber Brown and Josie Green. He was born 20 December 1923 in Seal Cove, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 01 September 2016 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Zelma Jean McLaughlin:

BROWN:- JEANNE ZELMA BROWN, 69 of 3 Mill Hill Road, Grand Manan, N.B. Passed away at the Grand Manan Hospital, Sunday morning October 7th, after a brief illness. Born in Seal Cove she was the daughter of the late Lawrence McLaughlin, and is survived by her mother Louise McLaughlin of Seal Cove, N.B. Mrs. Brown was a member of the Seal Cove United Baptist Church, was a leader with the Pioneer Girls, a Sunday School Teacher, past president of the Womens Missionary Society Seal Cove United Baptist Church, the last number of years attended the North Head Wesleyan Church, in her earlier years spent several years working with the children in the school helping them to improve their skills in reading. Jean as she was known enjoyed their camp at Millers Pond and the many friends that visited. Jean is survived by her mother Louise and her husband Curtis Brown at home, two daughters Gail Steeves ( David) of Riverview, N.B., Cynthia Brown, of North Head, two sisters Carolyn Treva Neider, Nobleboro, Me., Lauren McLaughlin Butler (Rev. James) , Saint John, N.B. She was predeceased by three brothers Francis, Cameron, Anthony (Tony). The family will receive friends and relatives at Ells Funeral Home on Monday 7-9 PM, Tuesday 2-4, 7-9 PM. The funeral service will be held on Wednesday, October 10 th, from the North Head Wesleyan Church, with Rev. Charles Bain officiating assisted by Rev. Brian Baxter., Interment to follow in the family plot Maple Grove Cemetery, Castalia, N.B. In lieu of flowers donations may be made to the Building Fund of the North Head Wesleyan Church or to the donors choice. Funeral arrangements are in care of ELLS FUNERAL HOME, 1199 Route #776, Grand Manon, N.B. (506- 661-3116 or www.ells.ca

| Times Globe | Telegraph Journal |

Notes for Curtis Fenton Brown:

Curtis Fenton Brown

1923-2016

Curtis Fenton Brown (age 92) passed away at The Grand Manan Nursing Home on Thursday, September 1st, 2016. Born on December 20, 1923 on Wood Island, Grand Manan Island, NB, he was the son of the late Heber T. Brown and Josie M. (Green) Brown.

Curtis will be sadly missed by his family: daughters Gail Steeves (Dave) of Riverview, NB and Cynthia Brown of Hillsborough, NB, brothers Beverley Brown (Belva) of Seal Cove, NB and Keith (Eulah) of Sussex, NB, sister-in-law Lauren McLaughlin of Saint John, NB as well as many nieces, nephews and friends.

Besides his parents, Curtis was predeceased by his loving wife of 51 Years, (Zelma) Jeanne (McLaughlin) Brown; brothers Maurice Brown and Graydon Brown; sisters Faye Cook and Doris Zwicker; five brothers-in-law, two sisters-in-law as well as his two faithful friends, Nils Kling (Linda) and Lucky.

Curtis was retired since 1988 when he sold his retail business (currently Grand Isle Drug Store). In his earlier years, he was a Farmer and Draft Horse Team Driver. Then, he was a Fisherman for over 20 years, owning and operating the herring seiner, "Golden Dawn", until shortly after he bought the store.

Curtis was an avid outdoorsman, enjoying his camp at Millers Pond, hunting, fishing, 4 wheeling, cutting wood and gardening. He and his wife, Jeanne, also loved travelling with their truck and fifth wheel, taking cruises and, most of all, their trip to Switzerland. However, Curtis was always glad to come back to his beloved island. He loved the place and he loved the people and gave both his full support throughout his life. He always said, "Why would you ever want to live anywhere else?"

A man of faith, Curtis was a faithful member of the North Head Baptist Church. Also, a faithful Rotarian, he was made a "Paul Harris Fellow" and received a Lifetime Membership from the Grand Manan Rotary Club. In 1969, Curtis saved the life of a 2 year old girl who was trapped in her home by fire. For his bravery, he was awarded the Royal Canadian Humane Association silver medal as well as a bronze medal from the Carnegie Hero Fund Commission.

Everyone who knew Curtis will miss his keen sense of humor, teasing, entertaining stories, generosity and kindness.

Visiting and Reception will take place at The North Head Baptist Church on Friday, September 2th, 2016 from 7 to 9pm. A celebration of Curtis' life will be held from the Church on Saturday, September, 2016 at 1:00pm.

Donations may be made to the North Head Baptist Church, Grand Manan Rotary Club, Grand Manan Nursing Home or to the donor's choice.

Arrangements are in the care of Ells Funeral Home Inc., 1199 Route 776, Grand Manan, NB E5G 1G2. Condolences, messages of sympathy also may be sent to [www.ells.ca](http://www.ells.ca) or 506-662-3116.

More About Curtis Brown and Zelma McLaughlin:  
Marriage: 17 December 1949

Children of Zelma McLaughlin and Curtis Brown are:

404 i. Gayle<sup>7</sup> Brown, born Private. She married Dave Steeves Private; born Private.

More About Dave Steeves and Gayle Brown:  
Private-Begin: Private

405 ii. Cynthia 'Cindy' Brown, born Private.

**232. Michael 'Max' DeWolfe<sup>6</sup> Ellingwood** (Jennie Alma<sup>5</sup> McLaughlin, Agnes Beryl 'Aggie'<sup>4</sup> Cheney, Walter Sydney<sup>3</sup>, Sarah Ann<sup>2</sup> Ingalls, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 1944, and died 27 October 2018 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Sandra Paulette Wilson** Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Michael 'Max' DeWolfe Ellingwood:

Michael Max DeWolfe Ellingwood  
1944-2018

Michael Max DeWolfe Ellingwood

Michael Max DeWolfe Ellingwood of Seal Cove, Grand Manan, NB passed away suddenly at the Grand Manan Hospital on Saturday, October 27, 2018.

## Ingalls Families

Michael was the only child of the late Ronald and (Jane)Jennie (McLaughlin) Ellingwood. Michael attended school on Grand Manan, played high school basketball and graduated in 1962. After graduation, he began his fishing career spanning 56 years. In his earlier years, Michael was an avid hunter, and enjoyed sport fishing as well. Later in his life Michael enjoyed his grandchildren and playing cards with his friends.

Michael is survived by his wife Sandra (Wilson) Ellingwood, of Seal Cove, twelve days short of their 52nd Anniversary; two daughters, Leslie Stanley (Jon) of North Head, Lisa Ellingwood (Sandy Ley) of Fredericton, NB one son Bruce Ellingwood (Tara Ashfield) of Seal Cove; three grandchildren Jordan Ellingwood, Jacy Ellingwood and Rowan Chase; one great granddaughter Riley Clinch.

There will be visitation from the Seal Cove Baptist Church, on Tuesday, October 30th, 2018 from 6 – 9 PM. The funeral service will be from the Seal Cove Baptist Church on Wednesday, October 31st, 2018 at 1:00 PM.

Memorial donations may be made to the Heart and Stroke Foundation NB, the Grand Manan Hospital Foundation or a charity of the donor's choice.

Funeral arrangements are in the care of Ells Funeral Home Inc., 1199 Route 776, Grand Manan, NB E5G 1G2. Condolences, messages of sympathy may also be sent to [www.ells.ca](http://www.ells.ca) or (506)662-3116.

More About Michael Ellingwood and Sandra Wilson:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Michael Ellingwood and Sandra Wilson are:

406 i. Leslie<sup>7</sup> Ellingwood, born Private. She married Jon Stanley Private; born Private.

More About Jon Stanley and Leslie Ellingwood:  
Private-Begin: Private

407 ii. Lisa Ellingwood, born Private. She married Sandy Ley Private; born Private.

More About Sandy Ley and Lisa Ellingwood:  
Private-Begin: Private

408 iii. Bruce Ellingwood, born Private. He married Tara Ashfield Private; born Private.

More About Bruce Ellingwood and Tara Ashfield:  
Private-Begin: Private

**233. Vance Allen<sup>6</sup> Cheney** (Wilbert 'Wib' Manson<sup>5</sup>, Austin N.<sup>4</sup>, Walter Sydney<sup>3</sup>, Sarah Ann<sup>2</sup> Ingalls, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born Private. He married **Emily Marie Hamilton** Private, daughter of Thomas Hamilton and Augusta Leavitt. She was born 11 January 1946, and died 29 September 2013 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Emily Marie Hamilton:

Emily Marie Cheney

January 11, 1946 - September 29, 2013

CHENEY - At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, N.B. on September 29, 2013, Emily Marie Cheney of Waweig, N.B. Wife of Vance Allen Cheney and daughter of the late Thomas and Gussie Hamilton.

Survived by her husband, Vance; 3 daughters, Juanita Hanley of Rolling Dam, N.B., Charlene McGlinchey (Jeff) of Elmsville, N.B., and Nicole Brockway of Waweig, N.B.; 2 sons, George Seamans of Back Bay, N.B. and Charles Seamans of Kansas City, Missouri; 6 grandchildren and 4 great-grandchildren; brothers, Charles McClanaghan, Verna Walsh, Alfie McClanaghan and George McClanaghan; sister, Edna; several nieces and nephews.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home, 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. from where the funeral

service will be held on Wednesday, October 2, 2013 at 4 PM.

Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Tuesday, October 1, 2013 from 7-9 PM.

Interment at Oak Bay Cemetery, Oak Bay, N.B.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Charlotte County Cancer Society or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at [www.mehanfuneralhome.ca](http://www.mehanfuneralhome.ca)

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. in care of funeral arrangements.

More About Vance Cheney and Emily Hamilton:  
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Vance Cheney and Emily Hamilton is:  
+ 409 i. Charlene<sup>7</sup> Cheney, born Private.

**240. Roger<sup>6</sup> Morse** (Maud Titus<sup>5</sup> Cheney, Austin N.<sup>4</sup>, Walter Sydney<sup>3</sup>, Sarah Ann<sup>2</sup> Ingalls, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born Private. He married **Patricia 'Joan' Locke** Private, daughter of Edison Locke and Margaret Bass. She was born Private.

More About Roger Morse and Patricia Locke:  
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Roger Morse and Patricia Locke is:  
+ 410 i. Tammy<sup>7</sup> Morse, born Private.

**244. Patricia Ruth<sup>6</sup> Ingersoll** (Ruth Marvel<sup>5</sup> Foster, Elodie May<sup>4</sup> Ingalls, Loring Cortland<sup>3</sup>, Turner I.<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born Private. She married **(1) Robert Douglas** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Duke Gosselin** Private. He was born Private.

More About Robert Douglas and Patricia Ingersoll:  
Private-Begin: Private

More About Duke Gosselin and Patricia Ingersoll:  
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Patricia Ingersoll and Robert Douglas is:  
+ 411 i. Tracy<sup>7</sup> Douglas, born Private.

**248. Janice Eileen<sup>6</sup> Moses** (Jessie Hay<sup>5</sup> Ingalls, Page Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Loring Cortland<sup>3</sup>, Turner I.<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born Private. She married **David Albert Stewart** Private, son of David Stewart and Elsie Baxter. He was born 19 February 1937 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 30 April 2016 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for David Albert Stewart:  
David Albert Stewart

1937-2016

David Albert Stewart Peacefully at his residence on April 30, 2016, David Albert Stewart, husband of Janice (Moses) Stewart of Pennfield NB. Born in Pennfield NB on February 19, 1937, he was a son of the late David and Elsie (Baxter) Stewart. A loving husband, father, grandfather, great-grandfather, brother and uncle, in addition to his wife Janice, he is survived by children: Mona Swanston (Kirk), Lisa Murray (Rick) and Jeff (Sari) Stewart all of Pennfield NB and Susan Cooke (Jeff) of Back Bay, NB; grandchildren: Stephanie (Duane), Pam, Jessica, Alice and Ella Rose; great-grandchildren: Tyler, Abigail, Jenna and Noah; his siblings: Edna Koteff (Toots), Ethel Gray, William Stewart (Margaret) and Joanne Acton (John); sister-in-law: Mary Stewart; chosen son: Joey Scammell; several nieces, nephews and cousins. Besides his parents, David was predeceased by siblings: Norman, Glen, Dorothy and Laura.

Prior to his retirement Davie had worked in management for Connors Brothers. He then became a business owner and operated both D.A. Stewart Building Contractors and J.D. Stewart Fisheries Ltd. He was a true family man and valued his time spent with his family and friends. He was a member of the Christ Church (Anglican), Pennfield NB, where he once served on the Vestry. An avid outdoorsman, Davie enjoyed hunting, fishing and trapping in his spare time. He was a past president and an honorary lifetime member of the St. George Curling Club and was a member of the St. George Golf Club. Davie kept very active and was well known and respected in the community and he will be sadly missed by all who knew him.

Arrangements in the care of the St. George Funeral Home (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB. Visitation will be held at the Christ Church (Anglican), Pennfield NB on Tuesday from 2-4 and 7-9 pm. The service will be held at the church on Wednesday at 2:00 pm with Rev. Canon Keith Osborne officiating. In Davie's memory, donations to Charlotte County Cancer would be greatly appreciated by the family.

More About David Stewart and Janice Moses:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Janice Moses and David Stewart are:

- + 412        i.    Mona Gail<sup>7</sup> Stewart, born Private.
- 413        ii.   Lisa Jane Stewart, born Private.
- 414        iii.  Jeffery David Stewart, born Private.
- 415        iv.  Susan Lynn Stewart, born Private.

**249. Karen Marlene<sup>6</sup> Moses** (Jessie Hay<sup>5</sup> Ingalls, Page Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Loring Cortland<sup>3</sup>, Turner I.<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 15 February 1943 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 28 October 2019. She married **Austin James Merrill** 14 September 1963 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Stephen Merrill and Annie Morrow. He was born 09 August 1938 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 17 March 2017 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Karen Marlene Moses:

Karen Marlene Merrill

1943-2019

Karen Marlene Merrill Karen Marlene Merrill

It is with profound sadness that the family of Karen Marlene (Moses) Merrill, 76 of Blacks Harbour, NB announce her passing after a lengthy and valiant battle with Alzheimer's on Monday, October 28th, 2019. She was predeceased by her parents, her loving husband Austin James Merrill and her brother-in-law David Stewart.

She was born in Blacks Harbour, NB to the late Harry and Jessie (Ingalls) Moses On February 15th, 1943. She was employed at the bank, at Connors Brothers and at Harbour Building supplies all in Blacks Harbour. With four school aged children she decided to pursue her dream of becoming a nurse and enrolled at NBCC St. Andrews where she graduated at the top of her class from the Nursing Assistant program in 1981. Upon graduation, she worked at St. Joe's, the Fundy Nursing Home and then for 9 and 1/2 years at the Passamaquoddy Lodge in St. Andrews until she retired. After retirement, she enjoyed walking, bird watching, working in her flower beds and spoiling her grandchildren and great granddaughter.

She was a proud mother to her four children: Patty Merrill of Blacks Harbour, Shelly (Fred) Merrill-MacKillop of



St. George, Wade Merrill of Blacks Harbour and Jason Merrill of Deer Island. She is survived by her big sister Janice Stewart of Pennfield, her younger brother Rudy (Barb) Moses of Grand Bay-Westfield, her brother-in-law Woody (Ellen) Merrill of St. George. She was the proud grandmother to Jessie (Jay) Golden of Back Bay, Frederick, Halle, Alice, Ty, Anna and great grand-daughter Mackenzie. She is also survived by many nieces, nephews and cousins.

Arrangements in the care of the St. George Funeral Home (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB. Resting at the funeral home with visiting on Thursday from 2-4 and 7-9 pm. The service will be held from Christ Church (Anglican), Pennfield NB on Friday at 2:00 pm with Rev. Caleb officiating followed by the interment for both Karen and Austin in the parish cemetery. In Karen's memory, donations to the Alzheimer's Society, Charlotte County Cancer or a charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family.  
www.stgeorgefh.ca

Notes for Austin James Merrill:

Austin James Merrill  
1938-2017

Austin James Merrill It is with profound sadness that the family of Austin James Merrill, 78, of Blacks Harbour, NB announce that he passed away unexpectedly at his residence on Friday, March 17, 2017. Born in Second Falls, NB to the late Steve and Annie (Morrow) Merrill on August 9, 1938 and lived most of his life in Blacks Harbour, NB.

Austin worked for Connors Bros. Ltd. for 50 years as a machinist and as a long haul transport driver. Austin retired in 2005. Even after retirement he still worked the trucks for local companies as trucking was in his blood. He loved spending time with family and enjoyed his Saturday breakfasts at the Pennfield Irving with Woody, Darcy and Adam.

He was a proud father to his four children, Patty Merrill of Blacks Harbour, Shelly (Fred) Merrill-MacKillop of St. George, Wade Merrill of Blacks Harbour and Jason Merrill of Kingston Peninsula. He is survived by the love of his life, his wife Karen (Moses) Merrill and his younger brother Elwood (Ellen) Merrill of St. George, brother-in-law Rudy (Barb) Moses of Grand Bay-Westfield and sister-in-law Janice Stewart of Pennfield. He was the proud grandfather of Jesse, Frederick, Halle, Alice, Ty, Anna and great grand-daughter Mackenzie. He is also survived by many loving nieces, nephews and cousins.

Arrangements in the care of the St. George Funeral Home (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB. Resting at the funeral home on Tuesday from 2-4 and 7-9 pm. The funeral service will be held on Wednesday, March 22, 2017 from the Christ Church (Anglican), Pennfield at 2:00 pm with Rev. Canon Keith Osborne officiating. In lieu of flowers, donations to Charlotte County Cancer, The Alzheimer's Society or to Passamaquoddy Lodge would be appreciated by the family.  
www.stgeorgefh.ca

More About Austin Merrill and Karen Moses:

Marriage: 14 September 1963, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Karen Moses and Austin Merrill are:

- 416 i. Patricia Page<sup>7</sup> Merrill, born Private.
- + 417 ii. Michelle Dawn Merrill, born Private.
- 418 iii. Wade Stephen Joshua Merrill, born Private.
- 419 iv. Jason Austin Merrill, born Private.

**250. Rudy Duane<sup>6</sup> Moses** (Jessie Hay<sup>5</sup> Ingalls, Page Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Loring Cortland<sup>3</sup>, Turner I.<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born Private. He married **Barbara Ann Ogden** Private, daughter of Prencie Ogden and Ella Duplisea. She was born Private.

More About Rudy Moses and Barbara Ogden:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Rudy Moses and Barbara Ogden are:

- 420 i. Robin Nicole<sup>7</sup> Moses, born Private.
- 421 ii. Stacey Ann Moses, born Private.

**256. Beth Lorraine<sup>6</sup> Ingalls** (Lawrence Clive<sup>5</sup>, Page Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Loring Cortland<sup>3</sup>, Turner I.<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born Private. She married **David G. Brewer** Private. He was born Private.

More About David Brewer and Beth Ingalls:  
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Beth Ingalls and David Brewer is:

- 422 i. Stephanie Jeanne<sup>7</sup> Brewer, born Private.

**258. Melva Eileen<sup>6</sup> Brown** (Dora Isabelle<sup>5</sup> Ingalls, Leslie Gem<sup>4</sup>, Coleman Clifford<sup>3</sup>, Turner I.<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born Private. She married **Winston Churchill Green** Private, son of Douglas Green and Ruth Louder. He was born Private.

More About Winston Green and Melva Brown:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Melva Brown and Winston Green are:

- + 423 i. Darlene Rose<sup>7</sup> Green, born Private.
- + 424 ii. Christine Lenora Green, born Private.
- 425 iii. Mark Leslie Green, born Private. He married (1) Rilla Ross Private; born Private. He married (2) Patricia Cossaboom Private; born Private.

More About Mark Green and Rilla Ross:  
Private-Begin: Private

More About Mark Green and Patricia Cossaboom:  
Private-Begin: Private

**259. Dora 'Maxine'<sup>6</sup> Brown** (Dora Isabelle<sup>5</sup> Ingalls, Leslie Gem<sup>4</sup>, Coleman Clifford<sup>3</sup>, Turner I.<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born Private. She married **Gary Miles Green** Private, son of Douglas Green and Ruth Louder. He was born Private.

More About Gary Green and Dora Brown:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Dora Brown and Gary Green are:

- + 426 i. Lenora Mae<sup>7</sup> Green, born Private.
- + 427 ii. Claudine Starr Green, born Private.
- + 428 iii. Tonya Rose Green, born Private.

**260. Nora Lee<sup>6</sup> Brown** (Dora Isabelle<sup>5</sup> Ingalls, Leslie Gem<sup>4</sup>, Coleman Clifford<sup>3</sup>, Turner I.<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born Private. She married **Robert Charles Moses** Private. He was born Private.

More About Robert Moses and Nora Brown:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Nora Brown and Robert Moses are:

Ingalls Families

- 429 i. David Andrew<sup>7</sup> Moses, born Private. He married Jeanne Lynn Horton Private; born Private.

More About David Moses and Jeanne Horton:  
Private-Begin: Private

- + 430 ii. Rebecca Joanne Moses, born Private.  
+ 431 iii. Sarah Lyn Moses, born Private.

**261. Leonard Ernest<sup>6</sup> Ingalls** (Ernest James Clayton<sup>5</sup>, Leslie Gem<sup>4</sup>, Coleman Clifford<sup>3</sup>, Turner I.<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born Private. He married **Debra Ellen McLeod** Private, daughter of Vernon McLeod and Margaret Kiley. She was born Private.

More About Leonard Ingalls and Debra McLeod:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Leonard Ingalls and Debra McLeod are:

- 432 i. Kelly Ann<sup>7</sup> Ingalls, born 01 October 1971 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB; died 21 March 1999 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Kelly Ann Ingalls:  
Burial: Unknown, St. Michael's Catholic Cemetery, Woodward's Cove, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 433 ii. Michael Leonard Ingalls, born Private.  
+ 434 iii. Gregory Vernon Ingalls, born Private.

**262. Catherine Ann<sup>6</sup> Ingalls** (Ernest James Clayton<sup>5</sup>, Leslie Gem<sup>4</sup>, Coleman Clifford<sup>3</sup>, Turner I.<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born Private. She married **Kenneth Keith White** Private, son of Clifford White and Imelda Vautour. He was born Private.

More About Kenneth White and Catherine Ingalls:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Catherine Ingalls and Kenneth White are:

- + 435 i. Tammy Lynn Imelda<sup>7</sup> White, born Private.  
+ 436 ii. Kristopher Kevin Jason White, born Private.

**264. Yvonne Marie<sup>6</sup> Ingalls** (Ray Melbourne<sup>5</sup>, Leslie Gem<sup>4</sup>, Coleman Clifford<sup>3</sup>, Turner I.<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born Private. She married **David Park** Private. He was born Private.

More About David Park and Yvonne Ingalls:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Yvonne Ingalls and David Park are:

- + 437 i. Michael<sup>7</sup> Park, born Private.  
+ 438 ii. Richelle Lynn Park, born Private.

**266. Claude Gem<sup>6</sup> Ingalls** (Ray Melbourne<sup>5</sup>, Leslie Gem<sup>4</sup>, Coleman Clifford<sup>3</sup>, Turner I.<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born Private. He married **Sharon Kinghorne** Private, daughter of Lawson Kinghorne and Ethel Griffin. She was born Private.

More About Claude Ingalls and Sharon Kinghorne:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Claude Ingalls and Sharon Kinghorne are:

- 439 i. Darlene<sup>7</sup> Ingalls, born Private.
- 440 ii. Marlene Ingalls, born Private.

**315. Linda Elaine<sup>6</sup> MacDonald** (Ethel Melba<sup>5</sup> Guptill, Vance Rupert<sup>4</sup>, Annie Berneice<sup>3</sup> Ingalls, Turner I.<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born Private. She married **(1) Kenneth Estabrooks** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) David Craig** Private. He was born Private.

More About Kenneth Estabrooks and Linda MacDonald:

Private-Begin: Private

More About David Craig and Linda MacDonald:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Linda MacDonald and David Craig is:

- + 441 i. Ian<sup>7</sup> Craig, born Private.

**320. Judith 'Judy' Arlene<sup>6</sup> Guptill** (Sidney Aylesworth<sup>5</sup>, Vance Rupert<sup>4</sup>, Annie Berneice<sup>3</sup> Ingalls, Turner I.<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born Private. She married **(1) Harry Colin Harvey** Private, son of Crawford Harvey and Jessie Wilson. He was born 1944, and died 2017. She married **(2) Robert Young** Private. He was born Private.

Notes for Harry Colin Harvey:

Harry Colin Harvey

1944-2017

Harry Colin Harvey

Mr. H. Cole Harvey of Seal Cove, Grand Manan, NB passed away at the Grand Manan Nursing Home with his loving family by his side. Cole was the son of the late Crawford and Jessie (Wilson) Harvey. He was a fighter pilot with the Canadian Air Force.

Cole will be missed by his wife, Judy (Guptill) Harvey, of Seal Cove, three daughters, Leanne (Kirk) Rioux of Cambridge, ON, Renee (Steven) Sunderland of Niagara Falls, ON, Patricia Young of Toronto, ON, one sister Louella Ross of Ontario, two brothers Francis (Gramp) (Alice) Harvey of Smith's Fall, ON, and Donovan Harvey of Ontario five grandchildren and many nieces and nephews.

Cole was pre-deceased by his parents and one daughter, Michelle Nicole Harvey (1998).

Visiting will take place at The Community Life Church on Saturday, October 14, 2017 from 2-4 and 6-8 pm. The Funeral Service will take place from the Church on Sunday October 15, 2017 at 1:30pm with Rev. Karl Ingersoll officiating.

Cole's family have requested donation in his memory be made to The Grand Manan Nursing Home Foundation, The Grand Manan Hospital Foundation or to the charity of the donor's choice.

More About Harry Harvey and Judith Guptill:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Robert Young and Judith Guptill:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Judith Guptill and Harry Harvey is:

- 442 i. Michelle Nicole<sup>7</sup> Harvey, died 1998.

**327. James Edward<sup>6</sup> Guptill** (Keith Bouden<sup>5</sup>, Ralph Weston Bancroft<sup>4</sup>, Annie Berneice<sup>3</sup> Ingalls, Turner I.<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born Private. He married **Hazel Dale Pierce** Private. She was born Private.

More About James Guptill and Hazel Pierce:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of James Guptill and Hazel Pierce are:

- 443 i. Kirk Edward<sup>7</sup> Guptill, born Private.
- 444 ii. Natalie Dale Guptill, born Private.
- 445 iii. Kristopher James Guptill, born Private.
- 446 iv. Aaron Jeffrey Guptill, born Private.
- 447 v. Kathy June Guptill, born Private.

**328. Barry Keith<sup>6</sup> Guptill** (Keith Bouden<sup>5</sup>, Ralph Weston Bancroft<sup>4</sup>, Annie Berneice<sup>3</sup> Ingalls, Turner I.<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born Private. He married **Barbara Ann Cole** Private. She was born Private.

More About Barry Guptill and Barbara Cole:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Barry Guptill and Barbara Cole are:

- 448 i. Keith Eric<sup>7</sup> Guptill, born Private.
- 449 ii. Barry Neil Guptill, born Private.

**329. Marilyn Ann<sup>6</sup> Guptill** (Keith Bouden<sup>5</sup>, Ralph Weston Bancroft<sup>4</sup>, Annie Berneice<sup>3</sup> Ingalls, Turner I.<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born Private. She married **Richard Allen Young** Private. He was born Private.

More About Richard Young and Marilyn Guptill:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Marilyn Guptill and Richard Young are:

- 450 i. Richard Ryan<sup>7</sup> Young, born Private.
- 451 ii. Gregory Allen Young, born Private.

**330. Carl Eugene<sup>6</sup> Guptill** (Keith Bouden<sup>5</sup>, Ralph Weston Bancroft<sup>4</sup>, Annie Berneice<sup>3</sup> Ingalls, Turner I.<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born Private. He married **Beth Irene David** Private. She was born Private.

More About Carl Guptill and Beth David:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Carl Guptill and Beth David is:

- 452 i. Matthew Fraser<sup>7</sup> Guptill, born Private.

**331. Beverley Louise<sup>6</sup> Guptill** (Keith Bouden<sup>5</sup>, Ralph Weston Bancroft<sup>4</sup>, Annie Berneice<sup>3</sup> Ingalls, Turner I.<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born Private. She married **Sylvio Joseph Babineau** Private. He was born Private.

More About Sylvio Babineau and Beverley Guptill:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Beverley Guptill and Sylvio Babineau are:

- 453 i. Brandon Christopher<sup>7</sup> Babineau, born Private.
- 454 ii. Darcy Evan Babineau, born Private.

**332. Martha Joan<sup>6</sup> Guptill** (Keith Bouden<sup>5</sup>, Ralph Weston Bancroft<sup>4</sup>, Annie Berneice<sup>3</sup> Ingalls, Turner I.<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born Private. She married **Howard George Green** Private. He was born Private.

More About Howard Green and Martha Guptill:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Martha Guptill and Howard Green are:

- 455 i. Cory Adam<sup>7</sup> Guptill, born Private.
- 456 ii. Robin Ann Green, born Private.

**335. Stewart Francis<sup>6</sup> Thomas** (Bernice Mary<sup>5</sup> Guptill, Ralph Weston Bancroft<sup>4</sup>, Annie Berneice<sup>3</sup> Ingalls, Turner I.<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 09 May 1948 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB, and died Bef. 16 March 2011 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married **(1) Cynthia Della Parker** Private, daughter of Victor Parker and Bonna Ingersoll. She was born Private. He married **(2) Carolyn E. MacPhee** Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Stewart Francis Thomas:  
Stewart Thomas  
1948-2011

Stewart passed away at the Saint John Regional Hospital after a lengthy illness. Born at North Head he was the son of the late Francis and Bernice (Guptill) Thomas. Stewart spent his life before his illness on the sea; he was the Captain of The Heather Sea of Secunda Marine for several years then returning home to work as captain of several fishing boats sailing out of Grand Manan. He was a member of the North Head Baptist Church, an Associate Member of the Royal Canadian Legion Branch # 44, also an active member of the Grand Manan Liberal Association and the new Brunswick Aboriginal Peoples Council. He is survived by his wife Carolyn E. (MacPhee) Thomas at home, five daughters, Candace Dussault (Martin) of St. George, Crystal Cook (Scott) of St. George, Catharine Neves (Garth) of Bonnie River, Suzanne Gillie of Quispamsis, Kimberley McNamara (Rick) of Port Hawksbury, N.S. One son Frankie MacKinnon (Tamara) of Musquodoboit Harbour, N.S., one sister Carolyn Morse (Walter) Grand Harbour, two brothers Dr. Richard Thomas (Sheila), Moncton, Kenneth Thomas (Dianne), North Head, N.B., Twelve Grandchildren, two Great Grandchildren as well as several nieces and nephews. The family will receive friends and relatives on Tuesday, March 15th, 2-4, 7-9 PM at ELLS FUNERAL HOME. The funeral will be held from the North Head Baptist Church on Wednesday, March 16th, at 1:00 PM with Dr. Richard Thomas officiating, interment to follow in the North Head Community Cemetery. Funeral arrangements are in care of ELLS FUNERAL HOME, 1199 Route #776, Grand Manan, N.B. E5G 1G2. Condolences, messages of sympathy also may be sent to: [www.ells.ca](http://www.ells.ca) or 506-662-3116.

More About Stewart Thomas and Cynthia Parker:  
Private-Begin: Private

More About Stewart Thomas and Carolyn MacPhee:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Stewart Thomas and Cynthia Parker are:

- 457 i. Candace Lori<sup>7</sup> Thomas, born Private. She married Martin Guy Dessalt Private; born Private.

More About Martin Dessalt and Candace Thomas:  
Private-Begin: Private

- + 458 ii. Crystal Dawn Thomas, born Private.
- 459 iii. Catherine Ann Thomas, born Private.

*Generation No. 7*

**379. Wade<sup>7</sup> Dakin** (Everett Clyde<sup>6</sup>, Frances Verna<sup>5</sup> Brown, Vivian Frances<sup>4</sup> Ingalls, Willard Almon<sup>3</sup>, William Newton<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born Private. He married **Tina Russell** Private, daughter of Scott Russell and Janice Greene. She was born Private.

More About Wade Dakin and Tina Russell:  
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Wade Dakin and Tina Russell is:  
460 i. Gregory<sup>8</sup> Dakin, born Private.

**393. Sandra Jean<sup>7</sup> Pratt** (Celia Ferne<sup>6</sup> Ingalls, Hartford Bernard<sup>5</sup>, Frank Milford<sup>4</sup>, Frank Byron<sup>3</sup>, Charles Hughston<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 20 November 1949 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 01 September 2006 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **(1) Israel McIntyre** 27 December 1965 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He was born 27 December 1941 in ?, and died 2000 in ON. She married **(2) Alvin John Gowan** Private. He was born Private.

Notes for Sandra Jean Pratt:  
Sandra Jean Gowan

GOWAN; SANDRA JEAN:- 56; of Ingalls Head, Grand Manan passed away Friday morning September 1st, at the Grand Manan Hospital. Born at Blacks Harbour, she was the daughter of the late Neil and Celia ( Ingalls ) Pratt. She was a licensed Practical Nurse and was very dedicated to her profession, she was an artist and writer leaving many memoirs. She was a member of the L.P. N. Charlotte County Chapter and a Member of the Central Wesleyan Church. She is survived by one daughter Lenora Reid ( Jason ), Calgary, three grand Children Shiloh and Robert Sewell of Woodstock, Courtney Reid of Calgary, also two great Grand Daughters Paige Reid and Angelique Sewell of Woodstock. Her step grand mother Bessie Ingalls of Crapaud, P.E.I., one step mother , Theresa Pratt, Ottawa, one aunt Arlene Small ( Stanley ) Brown's Flat, one uncle Allison Ingalls ( Geraldine ) Castalia, as well as several nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by her mother and father, her husband Israel McIntyre, one brother Dean Pratt, her grand parents Hartford and Bessie Ingalls, and grand parents Clifford and Viola Pratt.

The family will receive friends and relatives at Central Wesleyan Church on Saturday, 2-4, 7-9 PM from where the funeral service will be held on Sunday at 1:00 PM with Pastor Kirk Perry officiating and interment to follow in Maple Grove Cemetery, Castalia.

Funeral arrangements in care of ELLS FUNERAL HOME, 1199 Route #776, Grand Manan, N.B. E5G 1G2. (506-662-3116 or www.ells.ca )

More About Israel McIntyre and Sandra Pratt:  
Marriage: 27 December 1965, Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Alvin Gowan and Sandra Pratt:  
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Sandra Pratt and Israel McIntyre is:  
+ 461 i. Lenora Anne<sup>8</sup> McIntyre, born Private.

**396. Kendra Fern<sup>7</sup> Ingalls** (Allison Hartford<sup>6</sup>, Hartford Bernard<sup>5</sup>, Frank Milford<sup>4</sup>, Frank Byron<sup>3</sup>, Charles Hughston<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born Private. She married **Arthur Roy Neves** Private, son of Lester Neves and Norma Naves. He was born Private.

More About Arthur Neves and Kendra Ingalls:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Kendra Ingalls and Arthur Neves are:

- + 462 i. Stephanie Fern<sup>8</sup> Neves, born Private.
- + 463 ii. Nicole Amy Neves, born Private.
- + 464 iii. Jeremy Arthur Neves, born Private.

**397. Trina Marlene<sup>7</sup> Ingalls** (Allison Hartford<sup>6</sup>, Hartford Bernard<sup>5</sup>, Frank Milford<sup>4</sup>, Frank Byron<sup>3</sup>, Charles Hughston<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born Private. She married **Michael Scott Smith** Private. He was born Private.

More About Michael Smith and Trina Ingalls:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Trina Ingalls and Michael Smith are:

- 465 i. Kristyn Aimee<sup>8</sup> Smith, born Private.
- 466 ii. Danielle Lauren Smith, born Private.

**398. Cathy Allyson<sup>7</sup> Ingalls** (Allison Hartford<sup>6</sup>, Hartford Bernard<sup>5</sup>, Frank Milford<sup>4</sup>, Frank Byron<sup>3</sup>, Charles Hughston<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born Private. She married **Darcy Scott Russell** Private. He was born Private.

More About Darcy Russell and Cathy Ingalls:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Cathy Ingalls and Darcy Russell are:

- 467 i. Raeanne Ethelyn<sup>8</sup> Russell, born 25 August 1996 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB; died 25 August 1996 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- 468 ii. Katelyn Janica Russell, born Private.
- 469 iii. Joshua Darcy Russell, born 28 May 1999 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB; died 28 May 1999 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- 470 iv. Allison Hope Russell, born Private.

**399. Sonya Maxine<sup>7</sup> Small** (Arlene Marie<sup>6</sup> Ingalls, Hartford Bernard<sup>5</sup>, Frank Milford<sup>4</sup>, Frank Byron<sup>3</sup>, Charles Hughston<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born Private. She married **Allen John Morse** Private, son of Lawrence Morse and Johanna van Mourik. He was born Private.

More About Allen Morse and Sonya Small:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Sonya Small and Allen Morse are:

- 471 i. Aaron Henry<sup>8</sup> Morse, born Private.
- 472 ii. Trevor Allen Morse, born Private.

**400. Doreen Blanche<sup>7</sup> Small** (Arlene Marie<sup>6</sup> Ingalls, Hartford Bernard<sup>5</sup>, Frank Milford<sup>4</sup>, Frank Byron<sup>3</sup>, Charles Hughston<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born Private. She married **Jonathan Milner Bordo** Private, son of Charles Bordo and Shaila Milner. He was born Private.

More About Jonathan Bordo and Doreen Small:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Doreen Small and Jonathan Bordo are:

- 473 i. Daniel Charles Robert<sup>8</sup> Bordo, born Private.



- 474 ii. Rosamunde Jane Small Bordo, born Private.

**401. Sally Arlene<sup>7</sup> Small** (Arlene Marie<sup>6</sup> Ingalls, Hartford Bernard<sup>5</sup>, Frank Milford<sup>4</sup>, Frank Byron<sup>3</sup>, Charles Hughston<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born Private. She married **Brent Orbus MacDougal** Private. He was born Private.

More About Brent MacDougal and Sally Small:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Sally Small and Brent MacDougal are:

- 475 i. Justin Orbus<sup>8</sup> MacDougal, born Private.  
476 ii. Hillary Arlene MacDougal, born Private.

**402. Patricia Lynn<sup>7</sup> Small** (Arlene Marie<sup>6</sup> Ingalls, Hartford Bernard<sup>5</sup>, Frank Milford<sup>4</sup>, Frank Byron<sup>3</sup>, Charles Hughston<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born Private. She married **(1) Christopher Calvin Johnston** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Randall Glenn Benedict** Private, son of Allen Benedict and Margaret ???. He was born Private.

More About Christopher Johnston and Patricia Small:  
Private-Begin: Private

More About Randall Benedict and Patricia Small:  
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Patricia Small and Randall Benedict is:

- 477 i. Matthew Eustace<sup>8</sup> Benedict, born Private.

**409. Charlene<sup>7</sup> Cheney** (Vance Allen<sup>6</sup>, Wilbert 'Wib' Manson<sup>5</sup>, Austin N.<sup>4</sup>, Walter Sydney<sup>3</sup>, Sarah Ann<sup>2</sup> Ingalls, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born Private. She married **Jeffrey Dean McGlinchey** Private, son of William McGlinchey and Dorothy Holliday. He was born Private.

More About Jeffrey McGlinchey and Charlene Cheney:  
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Charlene Cheney and Jeffrey McGlinchey is:

- + 478 i. Jeffrey<sup>8</sup> McGlinchey, born Private.

**410. Tammy<sup>7</sup> Morse** (Roger<sup>6</sup>, Maud Titus<sup>5</sup> Cheney, Austin N.<sup>4</sup>, Walter Sydney<sup>3</sup>, Sarah Ann<sup>2</sup> Ingalls, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born Private. She married **Michael Park** Private, son of David Park and Yvonne Ingalls. He was born Private.

More About Michael Park and Tammy Morse:  
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Tammy Morse and Michael Park is:

- 479 i. Danielle Shaw<sup>8</sup> Park, born 06 August 1996 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB; died 13 July 2014.

Notes for Danielle Shaw Park:  
Danielle Shaw Park  
1996-2014

It is with great sadness and heavy hearts that the family of Danielle S. Park of Castalia, Grand Manan Island announce her unexpected passing on Sunday July 13, 2014. She was born the daughter of

## Ingalls Families

Michael and Tammy (Morse) Park. Danielle will be remembered to her Island community as a vibrant, caring, young woman that was a breath of life to everyone she came in contact with. She worked at the Grand Manan Art Gallery for the past two summers, played basketball for both the Grand Manan Community School Junior and Senior teams, as well as Team New Brunswick. School was important to her as she participated in the Student Council, received numerous academic awards, and was the Valedictorian of the graduating class of 2014 at G.M.C.S.. She was accepted to attend Mount Allison University in the autumn under a scholarship with dreams of eventually becoming a teacher, and was selected to play for the Mount Allison Mounties Basketball Team. Never afraid to dream she planned to travel to locations such as Greece and later return to the Island as a teacher. She was very gifted with musical talent; often she would share music and her spiritual side with others. Danielle's time was shortened with us, but her achievements and love that she shared with us all while she was here will never be forgotten and she will always be loved in our hearts.

She is survived by her parents Michael and Tammy (Morse) Park of Castalia. One brother Hunter at home. Her paternal great grandparents Ray and Betty Ingalls of Ingalls Head, paternal grandparents Dave and Yvonne Park of Ingalls Head. Maternal grandparents Roger and Joan Morse of Castalia. Two aunts; Richelle (Andrew) Corey of Harvey, and Lori (Leon) Quick of Fredericton. Several cousins and many friends she has made through her journey in life.

Visiting will take place at the Immanuel Family Church on Tuesday from 7-9 pm, and Wednesday from 2-4 & 7-9 pm. The funeral service will be held at the Grand Manan Community School on Thursday July 17, 2014 at 1:30 pm with Rev. David Williston officiating. Interment will follow at the Maple Grove Cemetery. Danielle's family has requested that donations may be made to the Immanuel Family Church, or the Danielle Park Memorial Scholarship Fund. Funeral arrangements are in the care of Ells Funeral Home Inc., 1199 Route 776, Grand Manan, NB E5G 1G2. Condolences, messages of sympathy also may be sent to [www.ells.ca](http://www.ells.ca) or (506)662-3116.

**411. Tracy<sup>7</sup> Douglas** (Patricia Ruth<sup>6</sup> Ingersoll, Ruth Marvel<sup>5</sup> Foster, Elodie May<sup>4</sup> Ingalls, Loring Cortland<sup>3</sup>, Turner I.<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born Private. She married **Harry Vandyke** Private. He was born Private.

More About Harry Vandyke and Tracy Douglas:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Tracy Douglas and Harry Vandyke are:

- 480 i. Andrea<sup>8</sup> Vandyke, born Private.
- 481 ii. Graydon Vandyke, born Private.

**412. Mona Gail<sup>7</sup> Stewart** (Janice Eileen<sup>6</sup> Moses, Jessie Hay<sup>5</sup> Ingalls, Page Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Loring Cortland<sup>3</sup>, Turner I.<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born Private. She married **Charles Frederick Swanson** Private, son of Roy Swanson and Marion Wells. He was born Private.

More About Charles Swanson and Mona Stewart:  
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Mona Stewart and Charles Swanson is:

- 482 i. Stephanie Lynn<sup>8</sup> Swanson, born Private.

**417. Michelle Dawn<sup>7</sup> Merrill** (Karen Marlene<sup>6</sup> Moses, Jessie Hay<sup>5</sup> Ingalls, Page Alexander<sup>4</sup>, Loring Cortland<sup>3</sup>, Turner I.<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born Private. She married **Frederick William Richard MacKillop** Private, son of Frederick William Ronald MacKillop. He was born Private.

More About Frederick MacKillop and Michelle Merrill:  
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Michelle Merrill and Frederick MacKillop is:  
483 i. Frederick<sup>8</sup> MacKillop, born Private.

**423. Darlene Rose<sup>7</sup> Green** (Melva Eileen<sup>6</sup> Brown, Dora Isabelle<sup>5</sup> Ingalls, Leslie Gem<sup>4</sup>, Coleman Clifford<sup>3</sup>, Turner I.<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born Private. She married **(1) Wilbur Green** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Dale Jensen** Private. He was born Private.

More About Wilbur Green and Darlene Green:  
Private-Begin: Private

More About Dale Jensen and Darlene Green:  
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Darlene Green and Wilbur Green is:  
+ 484 i. Ryan Burn<sup>8</sup> Green, born Private.

Children of Darlene Green and Dale Jensen are:  
485 i. Holly Rae<sup>8</sup> Jensen, born Private.  
+ 486 ii. Tiffany Dawn Jensen, born Private.

**424. Christine Lenora<sup>7</sup> Green** (Melva Eileen<sup>6</sup> Brown, Dora Isabelle<sup>5</sup> Ingalls, Leslie Gem<sup>4</sup>, Coleman Clifford<sup>3</sup>, Turner I.<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born Private. She married **Robert Cameron** Private. He was born Private.

More About Robert Cameron and Christine Green:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Christine Green and Robert Cameron are:  
487 i. Julie Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Cameron, born Private. She married Frank Borst Private; born Private.

More About Frank Borst and Julie Cameron:  
Private-Begin: Private

+ 488 ii. Jennilyn Marie Cameron, born Private.  
489 iii. Kelly Lynn Cameron, born Private. She married Goeffery Cook Private; born Private.

More About Goeffery Cook and Kelly Cameron:  
Private-Begin: Private

**426. Lenora Mae<sup>7</sup> Green** (Dora 'Maxine'<sup>6</sup> Brown, Dora Isabelle<sup>5</sup> Ingalls, Leslie Gem<sup>4</sup>, Coleman Clifford<sup>3</sup>, Turner I.<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born Private. She married **Brian Guptill** Private. He was born Private.

More About Brian Guptill and Lenora Green:  
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Lenora Green and Brian Guptill is:  
490 i. Robyn Justine<sup>8</sup> Guptill, born Private.

**427. Claudine Starr<sup>7</sup> Green** (Dora 'Maxine'<sup>6</sup> Brown, Dora Isabelle<sup>5</sup> Ingalls, Leslie Gem<sup>4</sup>, Coleman

Clifford<sup>3</sup>, Turner I.<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born Private. She married **Curt Palmer** Private. He was born Private.

More About Curt Palmer and Claudine Green:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Claudine Green and Curt Palmer are:

- 491 i. Megan Dora Jay<sup>8</sup> Palmer, born Private.
- 492 ii. Matthew Joseph Gary Palmer, born Private.

**428. Tonya Rose<sup>7</sup> Green** (Dora 'Maxine'<sup>6</sup> Brown, Dora Isabelle<sup>5</sup> Ingalls, Leslie Gem<sup>4</sup>, Coleman Clifford<sup>3</sup>, Turner I.<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born Private. She married **(1) Brock Sherman Daggett** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Jeff Bryson** Private. He was born Private. She married **(3) Jamie Leavitt** Private. He was born Private.

More About Brock Daggett and Tonya Green:  
Private-Begin: Private

More About Jeff Bryson and Tonya Green:  
Private-Begin: Private

More About Jamie Leavitt and Tonya Green:  
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Tonya Green and Brock Daggett is:  
493 i. Jackson Douglas<sup>8</sup> Green, born Private.

Child of Tonya Green and Jeff Bryson is:  
494 i. Joel Aaron<sup>8</sup> Bryson, born Private.

**430. Rebecca Joanne<sup>7</sup> Moses** (Nora Lee<sup>6</sup> Brown, Dora Isabelle<sup>5</sup> Ingalls, Leslie Gem<sup>4</sup>, Coleman Clifford<sup>3</sup>, Turner I.<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born Private. She married **Howard Anthony Small** Private, son of Ellis Small and Lorna McLeod. He was born Private.

More About Howard Small and Rebecca Moses:  
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Rebecca Moses and Howard Small is:  
495 i. Cadence Faith<sup>8</sup> Small, born Private.

**431. Sarah Lyn<sup>7</sup> Moses** (Nora Lee<sup>6</sup> Brown, Dora Isabelle<sup>5</sup> Ingalls, Leslie Gem<sup>4</sup>, Coleman Clifford<sup>3</sup>, Turner I.<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born Private. She married **Nicolas Linden Urquehart** Private. He was born Private.

More About Nicolas Urquehart and Sarah Moses:  
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Sarah Moses and Nicolas Urquehart is:  
496 i. Linden James<sup>8</sup> Urquehart, born Private.

**433. Michael Leonard<sup>7</sup> Ingalls** (Leonard Ernest<sup>6</sup>, Ernest James Clayton<sup>5</sup>, Leslie Gem<sup>4</sup>, Coleman Clifford<sup>3</sup>,

Turner I.<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born Private. He married **Joanne Clare Toyer** Private, daughter of H. Toyer and Clare Lowe. She was born Private.

More About Michael Ingalls and Joanne Toyer:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Michael Ingalls and Joanne Toyer are:

- 497 i. Zoe Ann<sup>8</sup> Ingalls, born Private.
- 498 ii. Olivia Kathleen Ingalls, born Private.

**434. Gregory Vernon<sup>7</sup> Ingalls** (Leonard Ernest<sup>6</sup>, Ernest James Clayton<sup>5</sup>, Leslie Gem<sup>4</sup>, Coleman Clifford<sup>3</sup>, Turner I.<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born Private. He married **Erica Yvonne O'Neill** Private, daughter of Phillip O'Neill and Cathy Ingersoll. She was born Private.

More About Gregory Ingalls and Erica O'Neill:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Gregory Ingalls and Erica O'Neill are:

- 499 i. Layne Philip<sup>8</sup> Ingalls, born Private.
- 500 ii. Jayce Michael Ingalls, born Private.

**435. Tammy Lynn Imelda<sup>7</sup> White** (Catherine Ann<sup>6</sup> Ingalls, Ernest James Clayton<sup>5</sup>, Leslie Gem<sup>4</sup>, Coleman Clifford<sup>3</sup>, Turner I.<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born Private. She married **Michael James Petrie** Private. He was born Private.

More About Michael Petrie and Tammy White:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Tammy White and Michael Petrie are:

- + 501 i. Katelyn Maureen<sup>8</sup> Petrie, born Private.
- 502 ii. Michaela Erin Petrie, born Private.
- 503 iii. Aldan Ernest Petrie, born Private.

**436. Kristopher Kevin Jason<sup>7</sup> White** (Catherine Ann<sup>6</sup> Ingalls, Ernest James Clayton<sup>5</sup>, Leslie Gem<sup>4</sup>, Coleman Clifford<sup>3</sup>, Turner I.<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born Private. He married **Julie Anne Marie Ervine** Private. She was born Private.

More About Kristopher White and Julie Ervine:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Kristopher White and Julie Ervine are:

- 504 i. Landon Kenneth<sup>8</sup> White, born Private.
- 505 ii. Anna Elizabeth White, born Private.

**437. Michael<sup>7</sup> Park** (Yvonne Marie<sup>6</sup> Ingalls, Ray Melbourne<sup>5</sup>, Leslie Gem<sup>4</sup>, Coleman Clifford<sup>3</sup>, Turner I.<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born Private. He married **Tammy Morse** Private, daughter of Roger Morse and Patricia Locke. She was born Private.

More About Michael Park and Tammy Morse:  
Private-Begin: Private

Child is listed above under (410) Tammy Morse.

**438. Richelle Lynn<sup>7</sup> Park** (Yvonne Marie<sup>6</sup> Ingalls, Ray Melbourne<sup>5</sup>, Leslie Gem<sup>4</sup>, Coleman Clifford<sup>3</sup>, Turner I.<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born Private. She married **Andrew Jason Corey** Private. He was born Private.

More About Andrew Corey and Richelle Park:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Richelle Park and Andrew Corey are:

- 506 i. Ryan William<sup>8</sup> Corey, born Private.
- 507 ii. Trevor Michael Corey, born Private.

**441. Ian<sup>7</sup> Craig** (Linda Elaine<sup>6</sup> MacDonald, Ethel Melba<sup>5</sup> Guptill, Vance Rupert<sup>4</sup>, Annie Berneice<sup>3</sup> Ingalls, Turner I.<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born Private. He married **Carrie McCulloch** Private, daughter of Richard McCulloch and Loretta Bernard. She was born Private.

More About Ian Craig and Carrie McCulloch:  
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Ian Craig and Carrie McCulloch is:

- 508 i. Gracie May<sup>8</sup> McCulloch-Craig, born Private.

**458. Crystal Dawn<sup>7</sup> Thomas** (Stewart Francis<sup>6</sup>, Bernice Mary<sup>5</sup> Guptill, Ralph Weston Bancroft<sup>4</sup>, Annie Berneice<sup>3</sup> Ingalls, Turner I.<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born Private. She married **Scott Guilford Cook** Private, son of Guilford Cook and Elinor Kinney. He was born Private.

More About Scott Cook and Crystal Thomas:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Crystal Thomas and Scott Cook are:

- 509 i. Kyle<sup>8</sup> Cook, born Private.
- 510 ii. Alex Cook, born Private.

*Generation No. 8*

**461. Lenora Anne<sup>8</sup> McIntyre** (Sandra Jean<sup>7</sup> Pratt, Celia Ferne<sup>6</sup> Ingalls, Hartford Bernard<sup>5</sup>, Frank Milford<sup>4</sup>, Frank Byron<sup>3</sup>, Charles Hughston<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born Private. She married **(1) Robert Anthony Sewell** Private, son of Robert Sewell and Vivian McLellan. He was born Private. She married **(2) Jason Frank Reid** Private. He was born Private.

More About Robert Sewell and Lenora McIntyre:  
Private-Begin: Private

More About Jason Reid and Lenora McIntyre:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Lenora McIntyre and Robert Sewell are:

- + 511 i. Shiloh Lindsay<sup>9</sup> Sewell, born Private.
- + 512 ii. Robert Anthony Bruce Sewell, born Private.

Child of Lenora McIntyre and Jason Reid is:

- 513 i. Courtney Leigh<sup>9</sup> Reid, born Private.

**462. Stephanie Fern<sup>8</sup> Neves** (Kendra Fern<sup>7</sup> Ingalls, Allison Hartford<sup>6</sup>, Hartford Bernard<sup>5</sup>, Frank Milford<sup>4</sup>, Frank Byron<sup>3</sup>, Charles Hughston<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born Private. She married **Peter Andrew Morrell** Private, son of Walter Morrell and Brenda MacLeod. He was born Private.

More About Peter Morrell and Stephanie Neves:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Stephanie Neves and Peter Morrell are:

- 514 i. Lylah Fern<sup>9</sup> Morrell, born Private.
- 515 ii. Hadley Brynn Morrell, born Private.
- 516 iii. Emery Violet Morrell, born Private.

**463. Nicole Amy<sup>8</sup> Neves** (Kendra Fern<sup>7</sup> Ingalls, Allison Hartford<sup>6</sup>, Hartford Bernard<sup>5</sup>, Frank Milford<sup>4</sup>, Frank Byron<sup>3</sup>, Charles Hughston<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born Private. She married **Mathieu Jean-Marc LaFerriere** Private, son of Raymond LaFerriere and Louise Giroux. He was born Private.

More About Mathieu LaFerriere and Nicole Neves:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Nicole Neves and Mathieu LaFerriere is:

- 517 i. Jackson Arthur<sup>9</sup> LaFerriere, born Private.

**464. Jeremy Arthur<sup>8</sup> Neves** (Kendra Fern<sup>7</sup> Ingalls, Allison Hartford<sup>6</sup>, Hartford Bernard<sup>5</sup>, Frank Milford<sup>4</sup>, Frank Byron<sup>3</sup>, Charles Hughston<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born Private. He married **(1) Sarita Cossaboom** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Kelsey Dawn Whitecotton** Private, daughter of Marty Whitecotton and Laurie Crooker. She was born Private.

More About Jeremy Neves and Sarita Cossaboom:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Jeremy Neves and Kelsey Whitecotton:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Jeremy Neves and Sarita Cossaboom is:

- 518 i. Henry Hartford<sup>9</sup> Neves, born Private.

Children of Jeremy Neves and Kelsey Whitecotton are:

- 519 i. Brody<sup>9</sup> Whitecotton, born Private.
- 520 ii. Dylan Elizabeth Neves, born Private.

**478. Jeffrey<sup>8</sup> McGlinchey** (Charlene<sup>7</sup> Cheney, Vance Allen<sup>6</sup>, Wilbert 'Wib' Manson<sup>5</sup>, Austin N.<sup>4</sup>, Walter Sydney<sup>3</sup>, Sarah Ann<sup>2</sup> Ingalls, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born Private. He married **Krista Kathleen Cumberland** Private, daughter of Eldon Cumberland and Bonnie Connick. She was born Private.

More About Jeffrey McGlinchey and Krista Cumberland:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Jeffrey McGlinchey and Krista Cumberland are:

- 521 i. Lauren<sup>9</sup> McGlinchey, born Private.
- 522 ii. Katherine Elizabeth McGlinchey, born Private.

**484. Ryan Burn<sup>8</sup> Green** (Darlene Rose<sup>7</sup>, Melva Eileen<sup>6</sup> Brown, Dora Isabelle<sup>5</sup> Ingalls, Leslie Gem<sup>4</sup>, Coleman Clifford<sup>3</sup>, Turner I.<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born Private. He married ? ??? Private. She was born Private.

More About Ryan Green and ? ???:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Ryan Green and ? ??? is:

- 523 i. Angie Grace<sup>9</sup> Green, born Private.

**486. Tiffany Dawn<sup>8</sup> Jensen** (Darlene Rose<sup>7</sup> Green, Melva Eileen<sup>6</sup> Brown, Dora Isabelle<sup>5</sup> Ingalls, Leslie Gem<sup>4</sup>, Coleman Clifford<sup>3</sup>, Turner I.<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born Private. She married **Christopher Ingalls** Private, son of ? Ingalls and ? ???. He was born Private.

More About Christopher Ingalls and Tiffany Jensen:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Tiffany Jensen and Christopher Ingalls are:

- 524 i. Evelyn Jane<sup>9</sup> Ingalls, born Private.
- 525 ii. Capen Emmet Ingalls, born Private.

**488. Jennilynn Marie<sup>8</sup> Cameron** (Christine Lenora<sup>7</sup> Green, Melva Eileen<sup>6</sup> Brown, Dora Isabelle<sup>5</sup> Ingalls, Leslie Gem<sup>4</sup>, Coleman Clifford<sup>3</sup>, Turner I.<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born Private. She married **Mitchell Ingersoll** Private. He was born Private.

More About Mitchell Ingersoll and Jennilynn Cameron:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Jennilynn Cameron and Mitchell Ingersoll are:

- 526 i. Camryn Mae<sup>9</sup> Ingersoll, born Private.
- 527 ii. Libery Lynette Ingersoll, born Private.

**501. Katelyn Maureen<sup>8</sup> Petrie** (Tammy Lynn Imelda<sup>7</sup> White, Catherine Ann<sup>6</sup> Ingalls, Ernest James Clayton<sup>5</sup>, Leslie Gem<sup>4</sup>, Coleman Clifford<sup>3</sup>, Turner I.<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born Private.

Child of Katelyn Maureen Petrie is:

- 528 i. Avalon Mary Faith<sup>9</sup> Petrie, born Private.

*Generation No. 9*

**511. Shiloh Lindsay<sup>9</sup> Sewell** (Lenora Anne<sup>8</sup> McIntyre, Sandra Jean<sup>7</sup> Pratt, Celia Ferne<sup>6</sup> Ingalls, Hartford Bernard<sup>5</sup>, Frank Milford<sup>4</sup>, Frank Byron<sup>3</sup>, Charles Hughston<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born Private. She married **(1) William Joseph Reid** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Sterling John Jensen** Private. He was born Private.



More About William Reid and Shiloh Sewell:  
Private-Begin: Private

More About Sterling Jensen and Shiloh Sewell:  
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Shiloh Sewell and William Reid is:  
529 i. Paige Brelan Jean<sup>10</sup> Reid, born Private.

Children of Shiloh Sewell and Sterling Jensen are:  
530 i. Angelique Alexis Sewell<sup>10</sup> Jensen, born Private.  
531 ii. Acacia Ann Leigh Vivien Jensen, born Private.  
532 iii. Daemon Robert Franklin Edisee Jensen, born Private.

**512. Robert Anthony Bruce<sup>9</sup> Sewell** (Lenora Anne<sup>8</sup> McIntyre, Sandra Jean<sup>7</sup> Pratt, Celia Ferne<sup>6</sup> Ingalls, Hartford Bernard<sup>5</sup>, Frank Milford<sup>4</sup>, Frank Byron<sup>3</sup>, Charles Hughston<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born Private. He married **Katelyn Ranson** Private. She was born Private.

More About Robert Sewell and Katelyn Ranson:  
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Robert Sewell and Katelyn Ranson is:  
533 i. Samuel Robert Wayne<sup>10</sup> Sewell, born Private.

## *Descendants of David Preble Ingalls*

### *Generation No. 1*

**1. David Preble<sup>1</sup> Ingalls** (John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 22 September 1820 in Grand Manan, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 17 August 1888 in Hay Island, Grand Manan, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **(1) Mary Jane Benson** 23 November 1845 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Caleb Benson and Mary Cheney. She was born Bet. 1826 - 1827 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 25 November 1859 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **(2) Permelia 'Amelia' Wilcox** 26 June 1862 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *GMR: Grand Manan Records-- Marriages, etc.*, "Electronic," Grand Manan: 1791-1929.), daughter of Charles Wilcox and Abigail Card. She was born 09 June 1823 in Burlington, NS, and died 07 January 1913 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for David Preble Ingalls:

Ref:

1851 Census, Grand Manan, Charlotte Co., NB, p29, age 30

1861 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p16, age 41

1871 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175M, p93, family#351, frame 47/49, age 50

1881 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26Q, p100, family#490, frame 51/53, age 60

Notes for Mary Jane Benson:

Ref:

1851 Census, Grand Manan, Charlotte Co., NB, p29, age 24

More About Mary Jane Benson:

Burial: Unknown, Pioneer Cemetery (Old Interments) AKA St. Pauls Anglican Cemetery, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About David Ingalls and Mary Benson:

Marriage: 23 November 1845, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Permelia 'Amelia' Wilcox:

Ref:

1871 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175M, p93, family#351, frame 47/49, age 48, name: Amelia

1881 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26Q, p100, family#490, frame 51/53, age 58, name: Amelia

1891 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13L, Div 2, p30. family#156, frame 38/50, taken 4 May 1891, age 67, Step-mother, in home of Henry Ingalls

1901 Census, Seal Cove, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15E, Div 3, p11, family#106, frame 46/66, taken 14-15 Apr 1901, age 77(9 June 1823), step-mother, in home of Henry Ingalls

More About David Ingalls and Permelia Wilcox:

Marriage: 26 June 1862, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *GMR: Grand Manan Records-- Marriages, etc.*, "Electronic," Grand Manan: 1791-1929.)

Children of David Ingalls and Mary Benson are:

- + 2           i. Curtis James<sup>2</sup> Ingalls, born 27 February 1846 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB; died 27 November 1917 in Lubec, Washington Co., ME.
- + 3           ii. Cordelia 'Delia' Ingalls, born 14 January 1849 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB; died 14 July 1913.
- 4           iii. Owen Ingalls, born Bet. 1849 - 1850 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB; died Bef. 1861.

## Ingalls Families

Notes for Owen Ingalls:

Ref:

1851 Census, Grand Manan, Charlotte Co., NB, p29, age 1

- + 5 iv. Captain Irvin Ingalls, born 23 October 1850 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 12 February 1934 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 6 v. Henry B. Ingalls, born 15 July 1852 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 25 October 1939 in Three Islands, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Henry B. Ingalls:

Ref:

1861 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p16, age 9, name: Henry B.

1871 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175M, p93, family#351, frame 47/49, age 18

1881 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26Q, p100, family#490, frame 51/53, age 28

1891 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13L, Div 2, p30. family#156, frame 38/50, taken 4 May 1891, age 39

1901 Census, Seal Cove, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15E, Div 3, p11, family#106, frame 46/66, taken 14-15 Apr 1901, age 47(15 Jul 1853) NOTE: In the same home is a perso by the name of Hannah Cheney, widow, age 35

- 7 vi. Margaret Jane Ingalls, born 14 September 1856 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 26 November 1887 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married David R. Frye 19 September 1875 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *GMR: Grand Manan Records-- Marriages, etc*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Margaret Jane Ingalls:

Ref:

1861 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p16, age 5

1871 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175M, p93, family#351, frame 47/49, age 14, name: Jane

More About Margaret Jane Ingalls:

Burial: Unknown, Pioneer Cemetery (Old Interments) AKA St. Pauls Anglican Cemetery, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About David Frye and Margaret Ingalls:

Marriage: 19 September 1875, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *GMR: Grand Manan Records-- Marriages, etc*, "Electronic.")

### Generation No. 2

**2. Curtis James<sup>2</sup> Ingalls** (David Preble<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 27 February 1846 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 27 November 1917 in Lubec, Washington Co., ME. He married **Abigail Weston Daggett** 11 August 1867 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *GMR: Grand Manan Records-- Marriages, etc*, "Electronic," Grand Manan: 1791-1929.), daughter of Mark Daggett and Elizabeth Cheney. She was born 08 June 1850 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1930.

Notes for Curtis James Ingalls:

Ref:

1851 Census, Grand Manan, Charlotte Co., NB, p29, age 5

1861 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p16, age 15

1871 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175M, p92, family#350, frame 47/49, age 25

1881 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26Q, p57, family#283, frame 29/53, age 35

Notes for Abigail Weston Daggett:

Ref:

## Ingalls Families

1871 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175M, p92, family#350, frame 47/49, age 20, name: Abby

1881 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26Q, p57, family#283, frame 29/53, age 31, name: Abigail

More About Curtis Ingalls and Abigail Daggett:

Marriage: 11 August 1867, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *GMR: Grand Manan Records--Marriages, etc.*, "Electronic," Grand Manan: 1791-1929.)

Children of Curtis Ingalls and Abigail Daggett are:

- 8        i.    Albert C.<sup>3</sup> Ingalls, born 05 December 1867 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. He married Addie E. Gliddon 27 March 1889 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born Bet. 1867 - 1868 in West Machias, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Albert C. Ingalls:

Ref:

1871 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175M, p92, family#350, frame 47/49, age 3

1881 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26Q, p57, family#283, frame 29/53, age 13

More About Albert Ingalls and Addie Gliddon:

Marriage: 27 March 1889, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- + 9        ii.    Charles H. Ingalls, born 19 June 1869 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB; died 09 September 1938 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 10       iii.    Walter G. Ingalls, born 02 April 1874 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB; died 02 May 1913 in Lubec, Washington Co., ME.
- 11        iv.    Margaret 'Maggie' May Ingalls, born 06 July 1878 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown in Lubec, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Margaret 'Maggie' May Ingalls:

Ref:

1881 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26Q, p57, family#283, frame 29/53, age 3

- 12        v.    Alice E. Ingalls, born 24 July 1886; died Unknown.

**3. Cordelia 'Delia'<sup>2</sup> Ingalls** (David Preble<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 14 January 1849 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 14 July 1913. She married **John Anson Ingersoll** 22 July 1871 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *GMR: Grand Manan Records--Marriages, etc.*, "Electronic," Grand Manan: 1791-1929.), son of Anson Ingersoll and Eunice Benson. He was born Bet. 1849 - 1850 in Grand Manan, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 10 May 1937.

Notes for Cordelia 'Delia' Ingalls:

Ref:

1851 Census, Grand Manan, Charlotte Co., NB, p29, age 2, name: Delia

1861 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p16, age 12, name: Delia

1871 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175M, p93, family#351, frame 47/49, age 22, name: Cordelia

Notes for John Anson Ingersoll:

Ref:

1851 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p13, age 1

John was a mariner for most of his life. At the age of sixteen he was sailing to the West Indies, carrying fish. In 1884 he and Capt. James Pettes sailed to New York and brought the first Grand Manan ferry, "The Flushing" back to Grand Manan. He served as captain of the "Flushing" and later "The Aurora" (renamed Grand Manan)

until 1914.

John also owned a grocery and dry goods store in Seal Cove with his brother James and Henry Fraser. He later bought out his partners and the store was renamed "J.A. Ingersoll & Son"> Captain John was involved in several types of fishing businesses as well.

More About John Ingersoll and Cordelia Ingalls:

Marriage: 22 July 1871, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *GMR: Grand Manan Records--Marriages, etc*, "Electronic," Grand Manan: 1791-1929.)

Children of Cordelia Ingalls and John Ingersoll are:

- + 13 i. Claudia Estelle<sup>3</sup> Ingersoll, born 29 July 1875 in Seal Cove, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB; died 26 February 1920 in Ross Island, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 14 ii. Colin Isaac Ingersoll, born 26 February 1877; died 12 November 1960.
- 15 iii. Carrie Ethel Ingersoll, born 25 March 1878 in Seal Cove, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- + 16 iv. Clyde Sherwood Ingersoll, born 10 June 1879 in Seal Cove, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB; died November 1949.
- 17 v. Leidie Cameron Ingersoll, born 07 October 1883 in Seal Cove, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 15 November 1955. She married (1) Coleman Dalzell; died Unknown. She married (2) John Dalzell; died Unknown.
- 18 vi. John Wesley Ingersoll, born 15 November 1889 in Seal Cove, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

**5. Captain Irvin<sup>2</sup> Ingalls** (David Preble<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 23 October 1850 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 12 February 1934 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Henrietta Elizabeth Watt** 30 March 1878 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *GMR: Grand Manan Records--Marriages, etc*, "Electronic."), daughter of William Watt and Mary Kendrick. She was born 28 November 1856 in North Head, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 16 May 1939 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Captain Irvin Ingalls:

Ref:

1861 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p16, age 10, name: Irvin

1871 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175M, p93, family#351, frame 47/49, age 20, name: Irvin

1881 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26Q, p56, family#280, frame 29/53, age 30

1901 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15E, p9, family#101, age 50(23 Oct 1850)

1921 Census, Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, ED#29, p2, family#15, frame 3/17, age 70

More About Captain Irvin Ingalls:

Burial: Unknown, Maple Grove Cemetery(aka Bleumortier's Cemetery), Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Henrietta Elizabeth Watt:

Ref:

1861 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p34, age 5

1881 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26Q, p56, family#280, frame 29/53, age 24, name: Etta

1901 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15E, p9, family#101, age 44(28 Nov 1856)

1921 Census, Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, ED#29, p2, family#15, frame 3/17, age 64

More About Henrietta Elizabeth Watt:

Burial: Unknown, Maple Grove Cemetery(aka Bleumortier's Cemetery), Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Ingalls Families

More About Irvin Ingalls and Henrietta Watt:

Marriage: 30 March 1878, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *GMR: Grand Manan Records--Marriages, etc.*, "Electronic.")

Children of Irvin Ingalls and Henrietta Watt are:

- + 19 i. Eldea Watt<sup>3</sup> Ingalls, born 17 April 1879 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 14 October 1948 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 20 ii. Jennie Ingalls, born 14 May 1880 in ?; died Unknown in ?.

Notes for Jennie Ingalls:

Ref:

1881 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26Q, p56, family#280, frame 29/53, age 1, name: Jennie

1901 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15E, p9, family#101, frame 59/66, age 20(14 May 1880) Looks like the same person in Lancaster, Saint John Co., NB

1901 Census, Lancaster, Saint John Co., NB, Dist 21N, Div 2, p1, family#1, age 20(14 May 1880), name: Jamima A. Ingalls, Boarder, in home of Robert W. Dean

- + 21 iii. Austin 'Leroy' Ingalls, born 01 January 1882 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 01 October 1967 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 22 iv. William Irvin Ingalls, born 29 January 1884 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 12 November 1961 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 23 v. Harry Waikle Ingalls, born 10 April 1885 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 07 July 1936 in Moncton, Westmorland Co., NB.
- 24 vi. Grace Alberta Ingalls, born 20 February 1888 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown in ?.

Notes for Grace Alberta Ingalls:

Ref:

1901 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15E, p9, family#101, frame 59/66, age 13(20 Feb 1888)

1921 Census, Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, ED#29, p2, family#15, frame 3/17, age 33

- 25 vii. Lorenzo Ingalls, born 1890 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 01 May 1891 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*).

Notes for Lorenzo Ingalls:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 79 Number 327

Date May 7 1891

County Charlotte

Place Saint Andrews

Newspaper St. Andrews Beacon

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Grand Harbor, Grand Manan (Charlotte Co.) Friday 1st inst., infant s/o Capt. INGALLS and Mrs. Irvin INGALLS.

- + 26 viii. Walter Emery Ingalls, born 19 January 1892 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 13 April 1922 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 27 ix. Ethel Louise Ingalls, born 16 April 1894 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 07 May 1949 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married Arthur Gerald Guptill 07 September 1944 in North Head, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 02 June 1889 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

## Ingalls Families

Notes for Ethel Louise Ingalls:

Ref:

1901 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15E, p9, family#101, frame 59/66, age 6(16 Apr 1894)

1921 Census, Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, ED#29, p2, family#15, frame 3/17, age 27

More About Ethel Louise Ingalls:

Burial: Unknown, Maple Grove Cemetery(aka Bleumortier's Cemetery), Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Arthur Guptill and Ethel Ingalls:

Marriage: 07 September 1944, North Head, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- 28 x. Ernest Burton Ingalls, born 05 March 1896 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown in ?. He married Mary Ethel Keirstead 07 May 1938 in Simonds Parish, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 19 November 1907 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Ernest Burton Ingalls:

Ref:

1901 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15E, p9, family#101, frame 59/66, age 5(5 Mar 1896)

1911 Census, Westmorland Parish, Westmorland Co., NB, Dist 40, p11, family#122, age 15(Mar 1896)

1921 Census, Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, ED#29, p2, family#15, frame 3/17, age 25

More About Ernest Ingalls and Mary Keirstead:

Marriage: 07 May 1938, Simonds Parish, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- + 29 xi. Everett Kendrick Ingalls, born 01 July 1897 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 18 December 1983 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 30 xii. Harvey Allen Ingalls, born 10 September 1900 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown in ?.

Notes for Harvey Allen Ingalls:

Ref:

1901 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15E, p9, family#101, frame 59/66, age 7/12(10 Sept 1900)

1921 Census, Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, ED#29, p2, family#15, frame 3/17, age 20

### Generation No. 3

**9. Charles H.<sup>3</sup> Ingalls** (Curtis James<sup>2</sup>, David Preble<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 19 June 1869 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 09 September 1938 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **(1) Catherine E. Huckins** 03 February 1893 in Lubec, Washington Co., ME. She was born June 1876 in West Lubec, Washington Co., ME, and died 12 June 1909 in Clinton, Worcester Co., MA. He married **(2) Eldea Watt Ingalls** 16 December 1917 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Irvin Ingalls and Henrietta Watt. She was born 17 April 1879 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 14 October 1948 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Charles H. Ingalls:

Ref:

1871 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175M, p92, family#350, frame 47/49, age 1

## Ingalls Families

1881 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26Q, p57, family#283, frame 29/53, age 12

1921 Census, Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, ED#29, p2, family#14, frame 3/17, age 51

More About Charles H. Ingalls:

Alternate DOB: 19 June 1867, as per death certificate (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

More About Charles Ingalls and Catherine Huckins:

Marriage: 03 February 1893, Lubec, Washington Co., ME

Notes for Eldea Watt Ingalls:

Ref:

1881 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26Q, p56, family#280, frame 29/53, age 2, name: Ella

1901 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15E, p9, family#101, frame 59/66, age 21(17 Apr 1879)

1921 Census, Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, ED#29, p2, family#14, frame 3/17, age 42

More About Charles Ingalls and Eldea Ingalls:

Marriage: 16 December 1917, Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Charles Ingalls and Catherine Huckins is:

- 31 i. Flora M.<sup>4</sup> Ingalls, born July 1892 in Lubec, Washington Co., ME; died June 1955 in Abington, Plymouth Co., MA. She married Earle Henry Berry; born 12 January 1894 in Clinton, Worcester Co., MA; died 14 March 1942 in Middleboro, Plymouth Co., MA.

Child of Charles Ingalls and Eldea Ingalls is:

- 32 i. Irvin David<sup>4</sup> Ingalls, born 1920 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1982.

Notes for Irvin David Ingalls:

Ref:

1921 Census, Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, ED#29, p2, family#14, frame 3/17, age 1

More About Irvin David Ingalls:

Burial: Unknown, Maple Grove Cemetery(aka Bleumortier's Cemetery), Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

**10. Walter G.<sup>3</sup> Ingalls** (Curtis James<sup>2</sup>, David Preble<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 02 April 1874 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 02 May 1913 in Lubec, Washington Co., ME. He married **(1) ? ???** Bef. 1903. She died Bef. 1903. He married **(2) Edith Maria Robinson** 24 October 1903 in Clinton, MA (Source: Marriage Index, MA: 1840-1915.), daughter of David Robinson and Martha Nickerson. She was born 1881 in Trescott, Washington Co., ME, and died 23 May 1948 in Lubec, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Walter G. Ingalls:

Ref:

1881 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26Q, p57, family#283, frame 29/53, age 7

1910 Census, Lubec, Washington Co., ME, ED#294, p13A/148A, family 298, frame 25/35, taken 15 Apr 1910, age 35, second marr, marr 7 yrs, imm 1886

More About Walter G. Ingalls:

Cause of Death: TB

More About Walter Ingalls and ? ???:

Marriage: Bef. 1903



Notes for Edith Maria Robinson:

Ref:

1910 Census, Lubec, Washington Co., ME, ED#294, p13A/148A, family 298, frame 25/35, taken 15 Apr 1910, age 29, marr 7 yrs, 2 children, 2 living

More About Walter Ingalls and Edith Robinson:

Marriage: 24 October 1903, Clinton, MA (Source: Marriage Index, MA: 1840-1915.)

Children of Walter Ingalls and Edith Robinson are:

- + 33 i. Wendell Robinson<sup>4</sup> Ingalls, born 24 December 1904 in Fitchburg, MA; died 28 December 1984 in Leominster, Worcester Co., MA.
- 34 ii. Curtis J. Ingalls, born 30 August 1906 in ME (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."); died 04 March 1989 in Leominster, Worcester Co., MA (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Curtis J. Ingalls:

Ref:

1910 Census, Lubec, Washington Co., ME, ED#294, p13A/148A, family 298, frame 25/35, taken 15 Apr 1910, age 3

**13. Claudia Estelle<sup>3</sup> Ingersoll** (Cordelia 'Delia'<sup>2</sup> Ingalls, David Preble<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 29 July 1875 in Seal Cove, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 26 February 1920 in Ross Island, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She married **(1) Standish Carson**, son of Robert Carson and Emily Daggett. He was born 03 September 1867 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB, and died 10 April 1912 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She married **(2) Wesley Newton** 25 January 1917 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Isaac Newton and Martha Dakin. He was born 09 July 1871 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 17 June 1948 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Claudia Estelle Ingersoll:

Ref:

1901 Census, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15E, Div 4, p9, family#106, age 25  
1911 Census, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 8, p2, family#20, age 35(July 1875)

More About Claudia Estelle Ingersoll:

Burial: Unknown, Maple Grove Cemetery, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Standish Carson:

Ref:

1871 Census, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, Section 2, family#47, age 4, name: Standish  
1881 Census, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26R, p57, family#285, age 14, name: Standish  
1901 Census, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15E, Div 4, p9, family#106, age 33, name: Stanish  
1911 Census, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 8, p2, family#20, age 44(Sept 1866), name: Stanish

More About Wesley Newton:

Burial: Unknown, Maple Grove Cemetery, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Wesley Newton and Claudia Ingersoll:

Marriage: 25 January 1917, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Claudia Ingersoll and Standish Carson are:

- + 35 i. Roberta<sup>4</sup> Carson, born 28 April 1897 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 36 ii. John 'Ronald' Carson, born 16 October 1898 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB; died 30 October 1968 in Chidester, AK.
- 37 iii. Claude Carson, born 11 December 1900 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Claude Carson:

Ref:

1901 Census, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15E, Div 4, p9, family#106, age 3/12

1911 Census, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 8, p2, family#20, age 10(Dec 1900)

**14. Colin Isaac<sup>3</sup> Ingersoll** (Cordelia 'Delia'<sup>2</sup> Ingalls, David Preble<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 26 February 1877, and died 12 November 1960. He married **Hattie Jane Bernice Wooster** 11 September 1902, daughter of James Wooster and Julia Harvey. She was born 08 August 1880, and died 03 November 1963.

More About Colin Ingersoll and Hattie Wooster:

Marriage: 11 September 1902

Child of Colin Ingersoll and Hattie Wooster is:

- + 38 i. Kenneth Wooster<sup>4</sup> Ingersoll, born 28 September 1920 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB; died 19 July 1988 in Fredericton, York Co., NB.

**16. Clyde Sherwood<sup>3</sup> Ingersoll** (Cordelia 'Delia'<sup>2</sup> Ingalls, David Preble<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 10 June 1879 in Seal Cove, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, and died November 1949. He married **(1) Minnie Lee Greene** 10 July 1901, daughter of Owen Green and Marietta ????. She was born Bet. 1881 - 1882 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Bef. 1913. He married **(2) Grace Eloise Gordon** 16 December 1913 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Frederick Gordon and Sarah DeWare. She was born in Seal Cove, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 21 January 1973 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Clyde Ingersoll and Minnie Greene:

Marriage: 10 July 1901

Notes for Grace Eloise Gordon:

Obituary - Grace Eloise Ingersoll

At the Collingwood Nursing Home, Pennfield, January 21, 1973 Grace Eloise, widow of Clyde Ingersoll of seal cove, Grand Manan; survived by one daughter, four sons, one niece, several grandchildren, nieces and nephews. Rested at the St. George Funeral Home, St. George, NB until Tuesday morning when the body was taken to the seal Cove United Baptist Church for service at 2:30p.m. Interment in the Seal Cove Cemetery, Grand Manan.

More About Clyde Ingersoll and Grace Gordon:

Marriage: 16 December 1913, Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Clyde Ingersoll and Minnie Greene are:

- + 39 i. Fleda Mabel<sup>4</sup> Ingersoll, born 31 October 1902 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 40 ii. Laurie 'Bud' Vincent Ingersoll, born 29 November 1904 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Children of Clyde Ingersoll and Grace Gordon are:

- 41 i. Lincoln Keith<sup>4</sup> Ingersoll, born 30 June 1914 in Seal Cove, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- + 42 ii. Colin Frederick 'Keith' Ingersoll, born 25 April 1919 in Seal Cove, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB; died August 1990.
- 43 iii. Morris Ingersoll, born Private. He married Anne Marie Connors Private; born 1929; died 24 June 2015 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

## Ingalls Families

Notes for Anne Marie Connors:

Anne Marie Ingersoll

1929-2015

Mrs. A. Marie Ingersoll formerly of Seal Cove, Grand Manan Island, NB passed away at the Saint John Regional Hospital on Wednesday, June 24, 2015 with her family by her side. She was eighty six. Marie was the beloved wife of Morris Ingersoll for sixty five years. She was a graduate of Harkins High School, Newcastle, NB and NB Teachers College, where she attended as a Beaverbrook Scholarship recipient. Marie began her teaching career in September 1948 on Grand Manan Island, where she taught for thirty two years. She started teaching in Castalia, then Grand Harbour, and Seal Cove Elementary School, with her final years at the Grand Manan Elementary School. Marie loved teaching, especially her last twelve years. Every pupil was special to her. In 1977 Marie was awarded the Queen's Silver Jubilee Medal for her service to the schools of NB. More important than teaching to Marie was her family. She was so proud of them all.

She is survived by her husband, Morris Ingersoll, one daughter Dr. Ruth Ingersoll (David Ramsay), and three sons Gerald (Diane) of St. Andrews NB, Gregg (Janice), Memramcook, NB and Daniel Q.C. (Cindy), Halifax, NS. She is also survived by three granddaughters, Emily (Cory) McGill, Jessica Ingersoll (Jeff Piercy), Tressa (Scott) Bevington, five grandsons, Christopher Ingersoll, Samuel Ingersoll, Luke Armstrong, Samuel Armstrong, Max Ingersoll and also seven great grandchildren. Marie also leaves behind two sisters-in-law, Barbara Brown, Seal Cove, and Irene Ingersoll, North Head, as well as many nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by her sister Mona Ross in 2015.

There will be a funeral service to celebrate Marie's life on Saturday, June 27, 2015 at 1:30 pm at the Seal Cove Baptist Church with Rev. Peter Smith officiating. Following the service there will be a reception for a time of fellowship with the family. The internment of ashes will take place at the Hillside Cemetery. Donations may be made to the Gideon Bibles, The Seal Cove Baptist Church or the donor's choice. Funeral arrangements are in the care of Ells Funeral Home Inc., 1199 Route 776, Grand Manan, NB E5G 1G2. Condolences, messages of sympathy also may be sent to [www.ells.ca](http://www.ells.ca) or (506)662-3116.

More About Morris Ingersoll and Anne Connors:

Private-Begin: Private

**19. Eldea Watt<sup>3</sup> Ingalls** (Irvin<sup>2</sup>, David Preble<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 17 April 1879 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 14 October 1948 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She married **Charles H. Ingalls** 16 December 1917 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Curtis Ingalls and Abigail Daggett. He was born 19 June 1869 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 09 September 1938 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Eldea Watt Ingalls:

Ref:

1881 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26Q, p56, family#280, frame 29/53, age 2, name: Ella

1901 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15E, p9, family#101, frame 59/66, age 21(17 Apr 1879)

1921 Census, Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, ED#29, p2, family#14, frame 3/17, age 42

Notes for Charles H. Ingalls:

Ref:

1871 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175M, p92, family#350, frame 47/49, age 1

1881 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26Q, p57, family#283, frame 29/53, age 12

1921 Census, Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, ED#29, p2, family#14, frame 3/17, age 51

More About Charles H. Ingalls:

Alternate DOB: 19 June 1867, as per death certificate (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

More About Charles Ingalls and Eldea Ingalls:

Marriage: 16 December 1917, Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child is listed above under (9) Charles H. Ingalls.

**21. Austin 'Leroy'<sup>3</sup> Ingalls** (Irvin<sup>2</sup>, David Preble<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 01 January 1882 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 01 October 1967 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Bertha Belle Middleton**, daughter of Robert Middleton and Mary Van Tassel. She was born 1882 in NB, and died 1981.

Notes for Austin 'Leroy' Ingalls:

Ref:

1901 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15E, p9, family#101, frame 59/66, age 19(1 Jan 1882)

1921 Census, Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, ED#29, p2, family#20, frame 3/17, age 39

More About Austin 'Leroy' Ingalls:

Burial: Unknown, Maple Grove Cemetery(aka Bleumortier's Cemetery), Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Bertha Belle Middleton:

Ref:

1921 Census, Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, ED#29, p2, family#20, frame 3/17, age 39

More About Bertha Belle Middleton:

Burial: Unknown, Maple Grove Cemetery(aka Bleumortier's Cemetery), Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Austin Ingalls and Bertha Middleton are:

- + 44 i. Ralph Archibald<sup>4</sup> Ingalls, born 27 August 1904 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 45 ii. Alice Alberta Ingalls, born 29 January 1914 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown. She married Byron Wilmot Guptill, Jr. 02 September 1953 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 12 February 1904 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Alice Alberta Ingalls:

Ref:

1921 Census, Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, ED#29, p2, family#20, frame 3/17, age 7

More About Byron Guptill and Alice Ingalls:

Marriage: 02 September 1953, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- + 46 iii. Austin Robert Ingalls, born 04 June 1915 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

**22. William Irvin<sup>3</sup> Ingalls** (Irvin<sup>2</sup>, David Preble<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 29 January 1884 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 12 November 1961 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Della 'Delia' Evelyn Middleton** 05 October

1910 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Robert Middleton and Mary Van Tassel. She was born September 1885 in Castalia, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for William Irvin Ingalls:

Ref:

1901 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15E, p9, family#101, frame 59/66, age 17(29 Jan 1884)

1911 Census, Westmorland Parish, Westmorland Co., NB, Dist 40, p11, family#122, age 26(Jan 1885)

Notes for Della 'Delia' Evelyn Middleton:

Ref:

1911 Census, Westmorland Parish, Westmorland Co., NB, Dist 40, p11, family#122, age 25(Sept 1885)

More About William Ingalls and Della Middleton:

Marriage: 05 October 1910, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of William Ingalls and Della Middleton is:

- 47 i. Mary H.<sup>4</sup> Ingalls, born 1925; died 13 March 2002 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Notes for Mary H. Ingalls:

INGALLS, MARY H. - After a brief illness Miss Mary H. Ingalls of 1162 Route 776 Grand Manan passed away Wednesday March 13, 2002 at the Saint John Regional Hospital, she was 77. She was the daughter of the late William and Della (Middleton) Ingalls, Miss Ingalls was a music teacher, and taught in Nova Scotia, Saint John and later in Oromocto, until she retired in 1986, and was a member of the Grand Harbour United Baptist Church. She is survived by several cousins and friends. Visiting hours will take place Friday 2-4 and 7-9 PM at Ells Funeral Home, from where the funeral service will be held Saturday March 16, 2002 at 1:30 PM with Rev. Troy Dennis officiating, interment to follow in the family plot at Maple Grove Cemetery. Arrangements in care of Ells Funeral Home 1199 Route 776, Grand Manan, NB E5G 1G2 (506-662-3116) or www.ells.ca

**23. Harry Waikle<sup>3</sup> Ingalls** (Irvin<sup>2</sup>, David Preble<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 10 April 1885 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 07 July 1936 in Moncton, Westmorland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Florence Estella Walton** 05 July 1911 in Port Elgin, Westmorland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of John Walton and Maria ???. She was born Bet. 1892 - 1893 in Port Elgin, Westmorland Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Harry Waikle Ingalls:

Ref:

1901 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15E, p9, family#101, frame 59/66, age 15(10 Apr 1885)

1911 Census, Westmorland Parish, Westmorland Co., NB, Dist 40, p11, family#122, age 25(Apr 1884[5])

More About Harry Ingalls and Florence Walton:

Marriage: 05 July 1911, Port Elgin, Westmorland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Harry Ingalls and Florence Walton are:

- 48 i. Lena Grace<sup>4</sup> Ingalls, born 26 June 1913 in Port Elgin, Westmorland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 49 ii. Jean Walton Ingalls, born 05 January 1915 in Port Elgin, Westmorland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown. She married Walter Fred Fischer 26 August 1944 in Port Elgin, Westmorland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born Bet. 1915 - 1916 in Kitchener, Waterloo Co., ON; died Unknown.

## Ingalls Families

More About Walter Fischer and Jean Ingalls:

Marriage: 26 August 1944, Port Elgin, Westmorland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- 50     iii.   Dona Marguerite Ingalls, born 14 June 1916 in Port Elgin, Westmorland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown. She married Charles Edward Chapman 10 December 1936 in Dorchester Parish, Westmorland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 07 September 1908 in Port Elgin, Westmorland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

More About Charles Chapman and Dona Ingalls:

Marriage: 10 December 1936, Dorchester Parish, Westmorland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- 51     iv.    Hilda Maria Ingalls, born 21 October 1917 in Port Elgin, Westmorland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.  
52     v.    Helen Estella Ingalls, born Private. She married Lawrence Paul D'Amico Private; born Bet. 1925 - 1926 in New York, NY; died Unknown.

More About Lawrence D'Amico and Helen Ingalls:

Private-Begin: Private

- 53     vi.    Son Ingalls, born 09 April 1920 in Port Elgin, Westmorland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 11 April 1920 in Port Elgin, Westmorland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").  
54     vii.   Gelda Isabel Ingalls, born Private. She married Kenneth Gordon Bell Private; born Bet. 1922 - 1923 in Toronto, York Co., ON; died Unknown.

More About Kenneth Bell and Gelda Ingalls:

Private-Begin: Private

- 55     viii.   Muriel Minnie Ingalls, born Private. She married Wilford Henry Parley Private; born Bet. 1918 - 1919 in Bayside, Westmorland Co., NB; died Unknown.

More About Wilford Parley and Muriel Ingalls:

Private-Begin: Private

- 56     ix.    Dau Ingalls, born 26 October 1934 in Port Elgin, Westmorland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 28 October 1934 in Port Elgin, Westmorland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").  
57     x.    Son Ingalls, born 26 October 1934 in Port Elgin, Westmorland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 27 October 1934 in Port Elgin, Westmorland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

**26. Walter Emery<sup>3</sup> Ingalls** (Irvin<sup>2</sup>, David Preble<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 19 January 1892 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 13 April 1922 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Verona Mina Green** 28 October 1919 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Oliver Green and Nettie Brown. She was born October 1900 in Ingalls Head, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Bef. 2011.

Notes for Walter Emery Ingalls:

Ref:

1901 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15E, p9, family#101, frame 59/66, age 9(19 Jan 1892)

1911 Census, Westmorland Parish, Westmorland Co., NB, Dist 40, p11, family#122, age 20(Jan 1881[1891])

1921 Census, Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, ED#29, p2, family#13, frame 3/17, age 29

More About Walter Emery Ingalls:

Burial: Unknown, Maple Grove Cemetery(aka Bleumortier's Cemetery), Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Verona Mina Green:

Ref:

1921 Census, Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, ED#29, p2, family#13, frame 3/17, age 20

More About Walter Ingalls and Verona Green:

Marriage: 28 October 1919, Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Walter Ingalls and Verona Green is:

- 58        i.    Lloyd Everett<sup>4</sup> Ingalls, born 1920 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1982.

Notes for Lloyd Everett Ingalls:

Ref:

1921 Census, Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, ED#29, p2, family#13, frame 3/17, age 5/12

More About Lloyd Everett Ingalls:

Burial: Unknown, Maple Grove Cemetery(aka Bleumortier's Cemetery), Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

**29. Everett Kendrick<sup>3</sup> Ingalls** (Irvin<sup>2</sup>, David Preble<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 01 July 1897 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 18 December 1983 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Nina Mariam Green** 29 September 1923 in North Head, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Oliver Green and Nettie Brown. She was born 11 July 1903 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "Pike's Diary."), and died Bef. 2011.

Notes for Everett Kendrick Ingalls:

Ref:

1901 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15E, p9, family#101, frame 59/66, age 3(1 July 1897)

More About Everett Ingalls and Nina Green:

Marriage: 29 September 1923, North Head, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Everett Ingalls and Nina Green are:

- + 59        i.    Josephine Beatrice 'Josie'<sup>4</sup> Ingalls, born Private.  
+ 60        ii.    Verona Pearl Avis Ingalls, born 1927 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB; died 13 July 2007 in Fredericton, York Co., NB.  
61        iii.    Mildred Louise Ingalls, born Private. She married Glenn Brien Rodger Private; born Private.

More About Glenn Rodger and Mildred Ingalls:

Private-Begin: Private

#### Generation No. 4

**33. Wendell Robinson<sup>4</sup> Ingalls** (Walter G.<sup>3</sup>, Curtis James<sup>2</sup>, David Preble<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 24 December 1904 in Fitchburg, MA (Source: Birth Index, MA: 1840-1915.), and died 28 December 1984 in Leominster, Worcester Co., MA. He married **(1) Emma Louise Ricker** 27 October 1929 in Keene, NH, daughter of John Ricker and Emma Macomber. She was born 28 December 1902 in Brunswick, Cumberland Co., ME, and died 26 January 1978 in Leominster, Worcester Co., MA. He married **(2) Mary Loretta Dufresne** 23 December 1933 in Nashua, Hillsborough Co., NH, daughter of Arthur Dufresne and Antoinette Lessard. She was born 25 February 1911 in Leominster, Worcester Co., MA, and died 17 November 1998.

Notes for Wendell Robinson Ingalls:

Ref:

1910 Census, Lubec, Washington Co., ME, ED#294, p13A/148A, family 298, frame 25/35, taken 15 Apr 1910, age 5, b MA

1940 Census, Lubec, Washington Co., ME, ED#15-50, p5B/354B, family#, frame 10/44, taken 8 Apr 1940, age 34

More About Wendell Ingalls and Emma Ricker:

Marriage: 27 October 1929, Keene, NH

Notes for Mary Loretta Dufresne:

Ref:

1940 Census, Lubec, Washington Co., ME, ED#15-50, p5B/354B, family#, frame 10/44, taken 8 Apr 1940, age 29, name: Loretta M.

More About Wendell Ingalls and Mary Dufresne:

Marriage: 23 December 1933, Nashua, Hillsborough Co., NH

Children of Wendell Ingalls and Mary Dufresne are:

- + 62        i. Ronald E.<sup>5</sup> Ingalls, born Private.
- 63        ii. Richard Joseph Ingalls, born 07 February 1936 in Leominster, Worcester Co., MA; died 25 December 2007 in Leominster, Worcester Co., MA.

Notes for Richard Joseph Ingalls:

Ref:

1940 Census, Lubec, Washington Co., ME, ED#15-50, p5B/354B, family#, frame 10/44, taken 8 Apr 1940, age 4, name: Richard G.

**35. Roberta<sup>4</sup> Carson** (Claudia Estelle<sup>3</sup> Ingersoll, Cordelia ' Delia<sup>2</sup> Ingalls, David Preble<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 28 April 1897 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married ? **Hunter**. He died Unknown.

Notes for Roberta Carson:

Ref:

1901 Census, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15E, Div 4, p9, family#106, age 3

1911 Census, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 8, p2, family#20, age 13

Child of Roberta Carson and ? Hunter is:

- 64        i. Claudia<sup>5</sup> Hunter, born Private.

**36. John 'Ronald'<sup>4</sup> Carson** (Claudia Estelle<sup>3</sup> Ingersoll, Cordelia ' Delia<sup>2</sup> Ingalls, David Preble<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 16 October 1898 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 30 October 1968 in Chidester, AK. He married (1) **Jennie Louisa Stuart** 17 November 1920 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Robert Stuart and Hannah Spinney. She was born 19 July 1889 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 14 June 1955 in Salem, Essex Co., MA. He married (2) **Effie Underwood** Private. She was born Private.

Notes for John 'Ronald' Carson:

Ref:

1901 Census, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15E, Div 4, p9, family#106, age 2

1911 Census, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 8, p2, family#20, age 12, name: Ronald

1930 Census, Salem, Essex Co., MA, ED#249, p4A/172A, frame 7/35, taken 4 Apr 1930, age 32, first marr age 20



More About John 'Ronald' Carson:  
Immigration: 1922, as per 1930 census

Notes for Jennie Louisa Stuart:  
Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15P, Div 1, p10, family#95, age 13(19 July 1887)  
1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 34, p13, family#122, age 23(July 1887)  
1930 Census, Salem, Essex Co., MA, ED#249, p4A/172A, frame 7/35, taken 4 Apr 1930, age 35, first marr age 23

More About Jennie Louisa Stuart:  
Immigration: 1922, as per 1930 census

More About John Carson and Jennie Stuart:  
Marriage: 17 November 1920, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, PANB, "Electronic.")

More About John Carson and Effie Underwood:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of John Carson and Jennie Stuart are:

- 65      i. Robert 'Jerome'<sup>5</sup> Carson, born 14 September 1922 in Salem, Essex Co., MA; died 10 August 1970 in Miami, FL. He married Phyllis Lindgren Private; born Private.

Notes for Robert 'Jerome' Carson:

Ref:

1930 Census, Salem, Essex Co., MA, ED#249, p4A/172A, frame 7/35, taken 4 Apr 1930, age 7

More About Robert Carson and Phyllis Lindgren:

Private-Begin: Private

- + 66      ii. Claudia Elizabeth Carson, born Private.

**38. Kenneth Wooster<sup>4</sup> Ingersoll** (Colin Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Cordelia 'Delia'<sup>2</sup> Ingalls, David Preble<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 28 September 1920 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 19 July 1988 in Fredericton, York Co., NB. He married **Paula Humphrey Ingersoll**, daughter of Charles Ingersoll and Ora Humphrey. She was born 01 May 1919 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Children of Kenneth Ingersoll and Paula Ingersoll are:

- 67      i. Deborah Meredith<sup>5</sup> Ingersoll, born Private. She married Douglas Simeon Daggett Private; born 06 February 1924 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB; died 17 May 1998 in Seal Cove, Grand Manan, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Douglas Simeon Daggett:

Obit:

Daggett, Douglas Simeon (Doug)

Douglas Daggett, 74 of Seal Cove, Grand Manan, passed away unexpectedly at the Grand Manan Hospital North Head, Sunday evening, May 17, 1998. Doug was the son of the late Donald and Lorena (Brown) Daggett of Seal Cove, N.B. Mr. Daggett was a veteran of the Second World War, where he served with the Carleton York Regiment from 1941 - 1946, during which time he was employed in the Battle of Italy, as well he served in several other countries, Holland and Germany. After his military service he spent the rest of his working years as a light keeper on several postings such as Duck Island, Head Harbour, Garnet Rock, and Southern Head Light. A former member of the K.P. Southern Cross Lodge #16, Grand Manan. Survived by his wife, Deborah M. (Ingersoll) Daggett, five daughters, Sharon (George) Ingersoll, Castalia, Stephanie (Dennis) Hyslop, Oak Bay, Toby (Todd) Watkins, Grand Harbour, Donna Griffin, North Head and Sybil Daggett at home, Seal Cove; two sons, Brock (Florena) Daggett, Grand Harbour, Blaine (Dorothy) Daggett, White Head; one sister, Jean Savage, Campobello;

## Ingalls Families

18 grandchildren and 3 great grandchildren. One son, Bryce Daggett and one sister, Julia Real, predeceased Mr. Daggett.

The family will receive friends and relatives on Tuesday, 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. at Ells Funeral Home, Grand Harbour. Rev. Lyle Harvey will hold the funeral from the Seal cove Wesleyan Church, Seal Cove, on Wednesday, May 20th at 2:00 p.m. with Rev. gene Hudson officiating assisted. Interment to follow in the family plot North Head Cemetery at which time The Royal Canadian Legion Branch #44 will hold a graveside service.

More About Douglas Daggett and Deborah Ingersoll:  
Private-Begin: Private

- 68 ii. Stephanie Gareth Ingersoll, born Private. She married Donald Vincent Bishop Private; born Private.

More About Donald Bishop and Stephanie Ingersoll:  
Private-Begin: Private

- 69 iii. Mary Belinda Ingersoll, born Private.  
70 iv. Sarah Pickering Ingersoll, born Private.  
71 v. Roderick Reid Ingersoll, born Private.  
72 vi. Derick Sinclair Ingersoll, born Private.  
73 vii. Nancy Louisa Ingersoll, born Private.

**39. Fleda Mabel<sup>4</sup> Ingersoll** (Clyde Sherwood<sup>3</sup>, Cordelia <sup>1</sup> Delia<sup>2</sup> Ingalls, David Preble<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 31 October 1902 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. She married **(1) Rupert Prince Foster** 03 September 1921. He was born Bet. 1896 - 1897 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Bef. 1927. She married **(2) George Walter Tidd** 25 October 1930 in Castalia, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Edward Tidd and Bessie Guthrie. He was born Bet. 1902 - 1903 in Tiddville, Digby Co., NS, and died Unknown.

More About Rupert Foster and Fleda Ingersoll:  
Marriage: 03 September 1921

More About George Tidd and Fleda Ingersoll:  
Marriage: 25 October 1930, Castalia, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Fleda Ingersoll and Rupert Foster are:

- 74 i. Marietta Frances<sup>5</sup> Foster, born 13 April 1923 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 31 August 2017 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. She married Maynard 'Bud' Guy Wormell 04 April 1942 in St. George, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 14 July 1919 in Woodward's Cove, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 November 2011 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Notes for Marietta Frances Foster:  
Marietta Frances Wormell  
1923-2017

Marietta Frances Wormell Peacefully at the Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John NB on August 31, 2017, Mrs. Marietta Frances (Foster) Wormell of Blacks Harbour NB, beloved wife and soul mate of the late Maynard Wormell, went home to join her beloved "Bud" and spend eternity with her Lord.

Born at Grand Manan on April 13, 1923 she was the daughter of the late Rupert and Fleda (Ingersoll) Foster.

A loving sister, aunt and grandmother to many, she is survived by; one uncle: Morris (Marie) Ingersoll, one aunt: Barbara Brown, special cousin: Arlene Matheson, special grandson: David Greenlaw, three sister's in law: Bertha Foster and Marie Tidd as well as several nieces, nephews, cousins, her church family as well as the many Girl Guide and Brownie Troops who adopted Bud and Marietta as honorary grandparents over the years. In addition to her parents and her beloved Bud, she was predeceased by four

## Ingalls Families

brothers; Ellis and Eastman Foster and Edward and Sherwood Tidd.

Prior to her retirement, Marietta worked as a packer at Connors Brothers for many years. Marietta loved the Lord and enjoyed serving him in many ways such as working with children. She was a Sunday School Superintendent in two churches and Sunday School teacher for several years. God gave her a special gift of storytelling which she loved. Marietta was a prayer warrior in the community for many years and a long time member of the Blacks Harbour Wesleyan Church where she also sang for many years in the choir. Bud and Marietta also worked many years with the local Brownie and Guides Packs and were named the packs honorary adopted grandparents as well as former volunteers for the Blacks Harbour School Breakfast program. She will be greatly and sadly missed.

Resting at the Blacks Harbour Wesleyan Church from where the service will be held on Sunday at 2PM with Pastor Greg Card officiating followed by interment in the Pennfield Baptist Church Cemetery. Visiting at the church on Saturday from 1-4 pm. In Marietta's memory, donations to the Blacks Harbour Wesleyan Church, Saint John Regional Hospital Neurology ICU or a charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family.  
www.stgeorgefh.ca

Notes for Maynard 'Bud' Guy Wormell:

Obit:

Maynard "Bud" Guy Wormell

1919-2011

At the Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John NB on November 4, 2011, Mr. Maynard "Bud" G. Wormell, husband of Mrs. Marietta (Foster) Wormell of Blacks Harbour NB. Born at Woodward's Cove, Grand Manan NB on July 14, 1919, he was a son of the late Clyde and Winnifred (Flagg) Wormell. A loving husband, uncle and friend he is survived by his wife Marietta and several nieces, nephews and cousins. Bud was predeceased by brothers, Glenn, Vic, Reg and Clayton.

Prior to his retirement, Bud worked for the Maintenance Dept. at Connor's Bros in Blacks Harbour NB. He was a veteran having served during World War II with the 15th Heavy Battery Royal Canadian Army, Coastal Artillery. He was a long time member of the Blacks Harbour Wesleyan Church and will be missed by his family and many friends.

Resting at the Blacks Harbour Wesleyan Church, Blacks Harbour NB, from where the service will be held on Sunday at 11:00 am with Rev. Jeff Hoyt officiating, followed by the interment at the Pennfield Baptist Church Cemetery. Visiting hours at the church will take place on Saturday from 2-4 and 7-9 pm. In Bud's memory, donations to the NB Heart and Stroke Foundation, Saint John Regional Hospital Palliative Care Unit or the Blacks Harbour Wesleyan Church would be appreciated by the family. Arrangements in the care of the St. George Funeral Home & Crematorium (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB

More About Maynard Wormell and Marietta Foster:

Marriage: 04 April 1942, St. George, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- + 75 ii. Ellis Mawhinney Foster, born 01 November 1924 in Grand Manan, Charlotte Co., NB; died 12 March 1994 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 76 iii. Eastman Watters Foster, born 26 March 1926 in Grand Manan, Charlotte Co., NB; died 18 February 2007 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Children of Fleda Ingersoll and George Tidd are:

- + 77 i. Sherwood Nelson<sup>5</sup> Tidd, born Bef. 1933 - 1934 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Bef. 2017.
- 78 ii. Edward Tidd, died Bef. 2017.

**40. Laurie 'Bud' Vincent<sup>4</sup> Ingersoll** (Clyde Sherwood<sup>3</sup>, Cordelia 'Delia'<sup>2</sup> Ingalls, David Preble<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 29 November 1904 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. He married **Leola Muriel Ingalls** 11 March 1925

in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Fulton Ingalls and Lucy Russell. She was born 23 July 1905 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 05 July 1997 in St. Andrews, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Laurie Ingersoll and Leola Ingalls:

Marriage: 11 March 1925, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Laurie Ingersoll and Leola Ingalls are:

- + 79            i. Charlotte Marie<sup>5</sup> Ingersoll, born 16 August 1925 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 17 June 2007 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 80            ii. Arlene Mabel Ingersoll, born Private.

**42. Colin Frederick 'Keith'<sup>4</sup> Ingersoll** (Clyde Sherwood<sup>3</sup>, Cordelia 'Delia'<sup>2</sup> Ingalls, David Preble<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 25 April 1919 in Seal Cove, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died August 1990. He married **Irene Esther French** 23 April 1943 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Clayton French and Geneva Harvey. She was born 30 December 1923 in Seal Cove, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 04 February 2018 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Irene Esther French:

Irene Esther Ingersoll  
1923-2018

Irene Esther Ingersoll

It is with great sadness that the family of Irene Esther (French) Ingersoll, formerly of Seal Cove, Grand Manan, NB announces her passing on February 4, 2018 at the age of 94 at the Grand Manan Nursing Home with her loving family by her side. With her strong faith in God, she has passed to meet her Lord and Saviour, Jesus Christ. She was born December 30, 1923, the daughter of the late Clayton and Geneva (Harvey) French in Seal Cove, Grand Manan. She and her late husband, C. Frederick Ingersoll, (Aug, 1990), worked very hard to raise their three children at their home in Seal Cove. Irene worked for many years in the fish industry boning, stringing herring and also at Connors Bros. as a packer until her retirement. She was a very happy person and loved to laugh and get together with friends and family and try to uplift everyone. She had a very strong inner strength from the Lord that held her through several major health adversities in her life. Her passion was to cook and bake for her family and have friends in for lunches and fellowship. She loved to knit and crochet and made many beautiful homemade afghans for her family over the years. She loved to travel with Frederick by train to Vancouver, BC to see their son, Gary, over the years. For many years, Irene and Frederick enjoyed their cottage at Beulah Camp on the Saint John River. She was very dedicated to her Lord and Saviour and was a very faithful member of the Seal Cove Wesleyan Church where for many years before her failing health, she sang in the choir, taught children's Sunday School classes, Secretary for the Wesleyan Missions and helping out with many Church functions. She so enjoyed any Church suppers and luncheons.

She is survived by two sons, Gary, Vancouver, BC; Christopher (Iola), Napanee, ON; and one daughter, Claudia (Allison) Monroe, North Head, Grand Manan; two grandchildren, Michael (Becky) Ingersoll, Dunrobin, ON; Jennifer (Troy) Noseworthy, Cold Lake, AB; and two great grandchildren, Sonnet Noseworthy, AB, and Eli Ingersoll, ON, also step-grandchildren Stephanie (Wayne) Little, Saint John, NB and Krista (Kurt) Zwicker, Grand Manan, and their families. Irene is also survived by one Brother-in-law, Morris Ingersoll, Saint John, NB; one Sister-in-law, Barbara Brown, of Seal Cove, Grand Manan, also many loved nieces and nephews.

She was predeceased by her parents, her husband, Frederick Ingersoll, her two sisters Louise Locke and Nellie Farnham, her two brothers, Robert and Leslie (Bud) French.

The family also wishes to express their great appreciation and gratitude to the Grand Manan Nursing Home for their wonderful care and love for our Mother during her years at the home. We will always remember your special ways you had with our dear Mom.

Ingalls Families

The family will receive friends and relatives on Tuesday February 6, 2018 at the Immanuel Family Church, Grand Manan from 2-4 and 6-8 PM. The funeral Service will be held at Immanuel Family Church on Wednesday February 7, 2018 at 1:00PM with Rev. Ward McComiskey officiating. Interment will be at the Hillside Cemetery, Seal Cove in the spring.

In Irene's memory, donations may be made to The Alzheimer's Society, The Charlotte County Cancer Society, The Grand Manan Nursing Home Foundation, or charity of the donor's choice.

Funeral arrangements are in care of Ells Funeral Home Inc., 1199 Route 776, Grand Manan, NB, E5G 1G2. Condolences, messages of sympathy also may be sent to [www.ells.ca](http://www.ells.ca) or (506) 662-3116.

More About Colin Ingersoll and Irene French:

Marriage: 23 April 1943, Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Colin Ingersoll and Irene French are:

- 81 i. Gary<sup>5</sup> Ingersoll, born Private.
- 82 ii. Christopher Ingersoll, born Private. He married Iola ??? Private; born Private.

More About Christopher Ingersoll and Iola ???:  
Private-Begin: Private

- 83 iii. Claydia Ingersoll, born Private. She married Allison Monroe Private; born Private.

More About Allison Monroe and Claydia Ingersoll:  
Private-Begin: Private

**44. Ralph Archibald<sup>4</sup> Ingalls** (Austin<sup>3</sup> Leroy<sup>2</sup>, David Preble<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 27 August 1904 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. He married **Edith ???**. She died Unknown.

Notes for Ralph Archibald Ingalls:

Ref:

1921 Census, Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, ED#29, p2, family#20, frame 3/17, age 16

Child of Ralph Ingalls and Edith ??? is:

- 84 i. Donald<sup>5</sup> Ingalls, born Private.

**46. Austin Robert<sup>4</sup> Ingalls** (Austin<sup>3</sup> Leroy<sup>2</sup>, David Preble<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 04 June 1915 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. He married **Florence Louise Benson** 26 June 1937 in North Head, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Maxwell Benson and Martha McDowell. She was born 16 November 1919 in Seal Cove, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1950.

Notes for Austin Robert Ingalls:

Ref:

1921 Census, Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, ED#29, p2, family#20, frame 3/17, age 5

More About Florence Louise Benson:

Burial: Unknown, Maple Grove Cemetery(aka Bleumortier's Cemetery), Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Austin Ingalls and Florence Benson:

Marriage: 26 June 1937, North Head, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Ingalls Families

Children of Austin Ingalls and Florence Benson are:

- 85 i. Allison LeRoy<sup>5</sup> Ingalls, born Private. He married Barbara Ruth Lahey Private; born Private.

More About Allison Ingalls and Barbara Lahey:  
Private-Begin: Private

- 86 ii. Barry I. Ingalls, born 27 April 1944 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 24 February 1950 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Barry I. Ingalls:  
Burial: Unknown, Maple Grove Cemetery(aka Bleumortier's Cemetery), Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 87 iii. Wendel Ingalls, born Private.

**59. Josephine Beatrice 'Josie'<sup>4</sup> Ingalls** (Everett Kendrick<sup>3</sup>, Irvin<sup>2</sup>, David Preble<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born Private. She married **Theodore 'Ted' Anthony Lomax** Private. He was born 25 February 1928 in ?, and died 02 June 2002 in Lepreau Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Theodore Lomax and Josephine Ingalls:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Josephine Ingalls and Theodore Lomax are:

- 88 i. Heather<sup>5</sup> Lomax, born Private. She married Stephen Bass Private; born Private.

More About Stephen Bass and Heather Lomax:  
Private-Begin: Private

- 89 ii. Harvey Lomax, born Private.  
90 iii. Hal Lomax, born Private.  
91 iv. Hilton Lomax, born Private.

**60. Verona Pearl Avis<sup>4</sup> Ingalls** (Everett Kendrick<sup>3</sup>, Irvin<sup>2</sup>, David Preble<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 1927 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 13 July 2007 in Fredericton, York Co., NB. She married **Verner Richard Lacey** Private, son of Richard Lacey and Isadora Warnock. He was born Private.

Notes for Verona Pearl Avis Ingalls:

LACEY, PEARL AVIS At the Dr. Everett Chalmers Regional Hospital on July 13, 2007, Pearl A. Lacey age 80 of New Maryland passed away peacefully. Born in Grand Manan, NB she was a daughter of the late Everett and Nina (Green) Ingalls. Pearl was a member of the Grace Memorial United Baptist Church, and a wonderful homemaker. A loving wife, mother and grandmother, she is survived by her husband of 59 years Verner Lacey; children, Kendrick Lacey of Stanley, Randi Corey (Ed) of New Maryland; grandchildren, Kendra Corey (Gregory) of Halifax, Aaron Corey (Cassandra) of Petawawa; sisters, Mildred Rodger of Fredericton, Josie Lomax of Saint John; several nieces and nephew. Resting at Bishop's Funeral Home, 540 Woodstock Rd. with visiting Monday July 16, 2007 from 3:30 to 5:30 and 7 to 9pm. Funeral service will be held on Tuesday July 17, 2007, Grace Memorial United Baptist Church at 2 pm with Rev. Bob Malcolm officiating assisted by Rev. Doug Hapeman. Interment in the Faith Baptist Cemetery, New Maryland. For those who wish, memorials may be made to the NB Heart and Stroke Foundation or Kidney Foundation NB Division. www.bishopfuneralhome.com

More About Verner Lacey and Verona Ingalls:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Verona Ingalls and Verner Lacey are:

- 92 i. Kendrick<sup>5</sup> Lacey, born Private.  
93 ii. Randi Lacey, born Private. She married Edward Corey Private; born Private.

More About Edward Corey and Randi Lacey:  
Private-Begin: Private

*Generation No. 5*

**62. Ronald E.<sup>5</sup> Ingalls** (Wendell Robinson<sup>4</sup>, Walter G.<sup>3</sup>, Curtis James<sup>2</sup>, David Preble<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born Private. He married ? ??? Private. She was born Private.

More About Ronald Ingalls and ? ???:  
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Ronald Ingalls and ? ??? is:  
94 i. Laura J.<sup>6</sup> Ingalls, born Private.

**66. Claudia Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Carson** (John 'Ronald'<sup>4</sup>, Claudia Estelle<sup>3</sup> Ingersoll, Cordelia 'Delia'<sup>2</sup> Ingalls, David Preble<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born Private. She married **Raymund Lund** Private. He was born Unknown in ?, and died Unknown in ?.

More About Raymund Lund and Claudia Carson:  
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Claudia Carson and Raymund Lund is:  
+ 95 i. Stephanie Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Lund, born Private.

**75. Ellis Mawhinney<sup>5</sup> Foster** (Fleda Mabel<sup>4</sup> Ingersoll, Clyde Sherwood<sup>3</sup>, Cordelia 'Delia'<sup>2</sup> Ingalls, David Preble<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 01 November 1924 in Grand Manan, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 12 March 1994 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Glennis Chute**, daughter of Philmore Chute and Winnifred Brown. She was born 02 November 1925 in Campobello Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 15 April 1998 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Children of Ellis Foster and Glennis Chute are:  
+ 96 i. Judy Irene<sup>6</sup> Foster, born Private.  
97 ii. Ann 'Patsy' Foster, born Private.  
98 iii. Catherine Elizabeth Foster, born Private.

**76. Eastman Watters<sup>5</sup> Foster** (Fleda Mabel<sup>4</sup> Ingersoll, Clyde Sherwood<sup>3</sup>, Cordelia 'Delia'<sup>2</sup> Ingalls, David Preble<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 26 March 1926 in Grand Manan, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 18 February 2007 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married **Bertha Jean McDonald** 25 September 1954 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of William McDonald and Myrtle Parker. She was born 15 February 1936 in Scotch Settlement, York Co., NB, and died 18 November 2019 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Notes for Eastman Watters Foster:

FOSTER, EASTMAN WATTERS - At the Saint John Regional Hospital on February 18, 2007, Mr. Eastman Watters Foster, husband of Mrs. Bertha Jean (MacDonald) Foster of Blacks Harbour NB. Born on Grand Manan Island NB, on March 26, 1926 he was a son of Prince and Fleda (Ingersoll) Foster. A loving husband, father, grandfather and brother he is survived by his loving wife, Bertha; one son, Rev. Gary Foster of Waterloo, ON; two granddaughters, Jamie and Nicole Foster of Seeyles Cove; one brother, Edward (Marie) Tidd of Elliot Lake, ON; one sister, Marietta (Bud) Wormell of Blacks Harbour and several nieces, nephews and cousins. Eastman was predeceased by one son, Maynard; one brother, Ellis Foster and one half brother, Sherwood Tidd. Prior to his

retirement, Eastman worked with Connor's Bros. for 50 years. He loved fishing and the water and attended the Wesleyan Church in Blacks Harbour. Resting at the Wesleyan Church in Blacks Harbour from where the service will be held on Wednesday at 2:00 pm. Interment in the Pennfield Rural Cemetery in the spring. Visiting at the Church on Tuesday from 2-4 and 7-9 pm. In Eastman's memory donations to a charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family. Arrangements in the care of the St. George Funeral Home (755-3533) 26 Portage St. St. George, NB ([www.stgeorgefh.ca](http://www.stgeorgefh.ca))

Notes for Bertha Jean McDonald:

Bertha Jean Foster  
1936-2019

Bertha Jean Foster Peacefully at the Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John NB on November 18, 2019, Mrs. Bertha Jean (McDonald) Foster, wife of the late Eastman E. Foster of Blacks Harbour NB. Born in Scotch Settlement NB on February 15, 1936, she was a daughter of the late William and Myrtle (Parker) McDonald. A loving mother, grandmother, great-grandmother, great-great-grandmother and sister, Bertha is survived by one son: Dr. Gary Foster of Kitchener ON; one grandson: Christopher Foster (Sharon) of Fort McMurray AB; two great-granddaughters: Jamie Foster (Ryan Buchanan) and Nicole Foster; one great-great-grandson: Kyler Buchanan; one brother: Roy McDonald; sisters: Lillian Guiggey, Betty Porter, Frances Merrill, June Yerxa (Phillip) and Caroline Lively (Patrick); many nieces, nephews and cousins. In addition to her parents and husband, Bertha was predeceased by one son: Maynard Foster; one brother: Herman McDonald.

Prior to retirement, Bertha worked for Connors Brothers in Blacks Harbour. In her spare time she enjoyed traveling and eating with her friends at the Birch Grove. She was a longtime member of the Blacks Harbour Wesleyan Church where she was a Sunday School Teacher and kept active with many church functions.

The family would like to thank Bertha's church family, especially Nancy Card for their love and companionship. Also to Bertha's home care workers, the staff at both Passamaquoddy Lodge and Fundy Nursing Home and to the Eastern Charlotte Extra Mural Nurses, thank you so much for all your love and compassion shown to Bertha. We are truly grateful for all you have done.

Arrangements in the care of the St. George Funeral Home (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB. Resting at the Blacks Harbour Wesleyan Church, Blacks Harbour NB with visiting on Wednesday from 2-4 and 6-8 pm. The service will be held from the church on Thursday at 1:00 pm with Rev. Harry Wilson officiating followed by the interment in the Pennfield Rural Cemetery. In Bertha's memory, donations to the Blacks Harbour Wesleyan Church would be appreciated by the family.  
[www.stgeorgefh.ca](http://www.stgeorgefh.ca)

More About Eastman Foster and Bertha McDonald:

Marriage: 25 September 1954, Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Eastman Foster and Bertha McDonald are:

- 99        i. Rev. Gary<sup>6</sup> Foster, born Private.
- 100      ii. Maynard Foster, died Bef. 2007.

**77. Sherwood Nelson<sup>5</sup> Tidd** (Fleda Mabel<sup>4</sup> Ingersoll, Clyde Sherwood<sup>3</sup>, Cordelia 'Delia'<sup>2</sup> Ingalls, David Preble<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born Bet. 1933 - 1934 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Bef. 2017. He married **Hazel Delora Wilcox** Private, daughter of Earle Wilcox and Ethel Leavitt. She was born Private.

More About Sherwood Tidd and Hazel Wilcox:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Sherwood Tidd and Hazel Wilcox is:

- 101        i. Debbie J.<sup>6</sup> Tidd, born 1954 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 12 April 2014 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married Jasper Rideout Private; born Private.

Notes for Debbie J. Tidd:



Debbie J. Rideout  
1954-2014

Mrs. Debbie J. Rideout of North Head Grand Manan Island passed on to be with her Lord and Savior at the Grand Manan Hospital on Saturday April 12, 2014 with her husband by her side. She was born the daughter of Sherwood and Hazel (Wilcox) Tidd at Black's Harbour. Debbie married her husband Jasper and they started their married life at a young age. She made a commitment early to her family placing all of her focus on raising their children, supporting her husband in his work, and most of all providing their home with love. She was devoted to her Savior Jesus and worked alongside of Jasper as they worked in different churches in throughout their ministry serving the Lord. She took on roles in the church teaching Sunday School, helping with music, receptions with the women's groups, and any task that needed support in the Church. She had a special gift with her voice and could touch people's lives through music. Her smile will never be forgotten and she will always be loved and remembered by all who knew her. She is survived by her husband of forty-two years Rev. L. Jasper Rideout. Her three sons Jeremy (Heather) Rideout of Woodstock, Ben (Natasha) Rideout of Williamsburg NB, and Paul (Tanya) Rideout of Rockland NB. Three sisters Linda (Carl) Rushton of Sask, Eloise (Terry) Durling of Woodstock NB, and Nancy (Ken) Morris of Saint John, NB. Also her first grandchild Samantha Rideout that brought joy to her life that she loved and help raise as her own daughter. Thirteen grandchildren, aunts, uncles, cousins, nieces, nephews and friends she has made along the way following God's path. She was predeceased by her father Sherwood Tidd.

Visiting for friends on Grand Manan will be held at the North Head Wesleyan Church on Tuesday evening from 7-9 pm. The funeral service will take place at the Black's Harbour Wesleyan Church on Wednesday April 16, 2014 at 2:00 PM with Dr. Harry Wilson officiating. There will be a reception immediately following the service for a time of fellowship to visit with Debbie's family. Interment will follow later at the Royalton Community Cemetery, Centerville, NB. The family has requested that donations may be made to the Charlotte County Cancer Society, or the Gideon Bibles. Funeral arrangements are in the care of Ells Funeral Home Inc., 1199 Route 776, Grand Manan, NB E5G 1G2. Condolences, messages of sympathy also may be sent to [www.ells.ca](http://www.ells.ca) or (506) 662-3116.

More About Jasper Rideout and Debbie Tidd:  
Private-Begin: Private

**79. Charlotte Marie<sup>5</sup> Ingersoll** (Laurie 'Bud' Vincent<sup>4</sup>, Clyde Sherwood<sup>3</sup>, Cordelia 'Delia'<sup>2</sup> Ingalls, David Preble<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 16 August 1925 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 17 June 2007 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **William Churchill Benson** 30 May 1950 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Maurice Benson and Annie Kaulbock. He was born Bet. 1917 - 1918 in Bear River, Digby Co., NS, and died Bef. 2007.

Notes for Charlotte Marie Ingersoll:  
Charlotte Marie (Ingersoll) Benson

Peacefully at the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen NB on Sunday, June 17, 2007, Charlotte Marie (Ingersoll) Benson, wife of the late William Benson of St. Stephen and formerly of Blacks Harbour. Born on Grand Manan NB on August 16, 1925 she was a daughter of the late Laurie (Bud) and Leola (Ingalls) Ingersoll. A loving mother, grandmother and sister she is survived by two sons; Gary (Linda) Benson of Calgary AB, Maurice (Pricilla) Benson of Thompson Man., one daughter; Brenda (Bill) Guiney of Ottawa On., four grandchildren; Jody, Jason, Laurel and Mellisa, two great grand children; Caylon and Hannah, one sister; Arlene (Craig) Matheson of Pennfield, two nieces, one nephew, sister in law Emma (Bill) Randall of Fredericton and several cousins, as well as special thanks to Mabel Conley, mom's best friend, for all her love and kindness.

Charlotte was a member of Calvary Baptist Church in Blacks Harbour. She enjoyed knitting and was an avid cribbage and card player. She was a former member of the O.E.S when she lived in Bear River NS.

By request there will be no visitation. The service will be held at Calvary Baptist Church in Blacks Harbour on Wednesday at 2:00 PM with Rev. Bruce Alcorn officiating. Interment will be held at a later date in Bear River NS. In Charlotte's memory, donations to the Calvary Baptist Church or the Charlotte County Hospital Palliative Care Unit would be appreciated by the family. Arrangements entrusted to the St. George Funeral Home (755-3533), 26 Portage Street St. George NB.

More About William Benson and Charlotte Ingersoll:

Marriage: 30 May 1950, Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Charlotte Ingersoll and William Benson are:

- 102 i. Gary William<sup>6</sup> Benson, born Private. He married Karen Linda Hooper Private; born Private.

More About Gary Benson and Karen Hooper:  
Private-Begin: Private

- 103 ii. Brenda Lorraine Benson, born Private. She married William Guiney Private; born Private.

More About William Guiney and Brenda Benson:  
Private-Begin: Private

- 104 iii. Maurice Vincent Benson, born Private. He married Percilla ??? Private; born Private.

More About Maurice Benson and Percilla ???:  
Private-Begin: Private

**80. Arlene Mabel<sup>5</sup> Ingersoll** (Laurie 'Bud' Vincent<sup>4</sup>, Clyde Sherwood<sup>3</sup>, Cordelia 'Delia'<sup>2</sup> Ingalls, David Preble<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born Private. She married **Stanley Craig Matheson** Private. He was born Private.

More About Stanley Matheson and Arlene Ingersoll:  
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Arlene Ingersoll and Stanley Matheson is:

- 105 i. Emma<sup>6</sup> Matheson, born Private. She married William Randall Private; born Private.

More About William Randall and Emma Matheson:  
Private-Begin: Private

#### *Generation No. 6*

**95. Stephanie Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Lund** (Claudia Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Carson, John 'Ronald'<sup>4</sup>, Claudia Estelle<sup>3</sup> Ingersoll, Cordelia 'Delia'<sup>2</sup> Ingalls, David Preble<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born Private. She married **Jeffrey Melanson** Private, son of Romeo Melanson and Muriel ????. He was born Private.

More About Jeffrey Melanson and Stephanie Lund:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Stephanie Lund and Jeffrey Melanson are:

- 106 i. Jon Wesley<sup>7</sup> Melanson, born Private.  
107 ii. Jenel Laurier Melanson, born Private.

**96. Judy Irene<sup>6</sup> Foster** (Ellis Mawhinney<sup>5</sup>, Fleda Mabel<sup>4</sup> Ingersoll, Clyde Sherwood<sup>3</sup>, Cordelia 'Delia'<sup>2</sup> Ingalls, David Preble<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born Private. She married **Daniel Warren Dougan** Private, son of Lawrence Dougan and Mildred Justason. He was born Private.

More About Daniel Dougan and Judy Foster:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Judy Foster and Daniel Dougan are:

- 108 i. Jennifer Katherine<sup>7</sup> Dougan, born Private. She married Luc Gionet Private; born Private.

Ingalls Families

More About Luc Gionet and Jennifer Dougan:

Private-Begin: Private

- 109 ii. Dylan Wade Dougan, born Private. He married Eun Hyun Kim Private; born Private.

More About Dylan Dougan and Eun Kim:

Private-Begin: Private



## *Descendants of Henry Ingalls*

### *Generation No. 1*

**1. Henry<sup>1</sup> Ingalls** (Edmund<sup>A</sup>, Robert<sup>B</sup>, ?-01<sup>C</sup>, Br-01<sup>D</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>E</sup>) was born 02 January 1626/27 in Skirbeck, Lincolnshire, England, and died 08 February 1718/19 in Andover, Essex Co., MA. He married **Mary Osgood** 06 July 1653 in Andover, Essex Co., MA. She was born 06 July 1633 in Wherwell, Hampshire, England, and died 16 December 1686 in Andover, Essex Co., MA.

More About Henry Ingalls and Mary Osgood:  
Marriage: 06 July 1653, Andover, Essex Co., MA

Children of Henry Ingalls and Mary Osgood are:

- + 2            i. Samuel<sup>2</sup> Ingalls, born 03 October 1654 in Andover, Essex Co., MA; died 11 August 1733 in Andover, Essex Co., MA.
- + 3            ii. Henry Francis Ingalls, born 08 December 1656 in Andover, Essex Co., MA; died 08 February 1698/99 in Andover, Essex Co., MA.

### *Generation No. 2*

**2. Samuel<sup>2</sup> Ingalls** (Henry<sup>1</sup>, Edmund<sup>A</sup>, Robert<sup>B</sup>, ?-01<sup>C</sup>, Br-01<sup>D</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>E</sup>) was born 03 October 1654 in Andover, Essex Co., MA, and died 11 August 1733 in Andover, Essex Co., MA. He married **Sarah Hendrick** 04 June 1682 in Andover, Essex Co., MA. She was born 05 August 1661 in Haverhill, Essex Co., MA, and died 04 June 1682 in Andover, Essex Co., MA.

More About Samuel Ingalls and Sarah Hendrick:  
Marriage: 04 June 1682, Andover, Essex Co., MA

Children of Samuel Ingalls and Sarah Hendrick are:

- + 4            i. Capt. Samuel<sup>3</sup> Ingalls, born 07 May 1683; died 1760 in Chester, Rockingham Co., NH.
- + 5            ii. Moses Ingalls, born 30 May 1687 in Andover, Essex Co., MA; died 23 November 1751 in Andover, Essex Co., MA.
- + 6            iii. Eldad Ingalls, born 01 March 1692/93 in Andover, Essex Co., MA; died 1728 in Chester, Rockingham Co., NH.

**3. Henry Francis<sup>2</sup> Ingalls** (Henry<sup>1</sup>, Edmund<sup>A</sup>, Robert<sup>B</sup>, ?-01<sup>C</sup>, Br-01<sup>D</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>E</sup>) was born 08 December 1656 in Andover, Essex Co., MA, and died 08 February 1698/99 in Andover, Essex Co., MA. He married **Abigail Emery** 06 June 1688 in Andover, Essex Co., MA. She was born 16 January 1667/68 in Ipswich, Essex Co., MA, and died 12 July 1756 in Andover, Essex Co., MA.

More About Henry Ingalls and Abigail Emery:  
Marriage: 06 June 1688, Andover, Essex Co., MA

Children of Henry Ingalls and Abigail Emery are:

- + 7            i. Henry<sup>3</sup> Ingalls, born 02 April 1689 in Andover, Essex Co., MA; died 12 August 1749 in Andover, Essex Co., MA.
- + 8            ii. Francis Ingalls, born 20 December 1694 in Andover, Essex Co., MA; died 26 February 1759 in Andover, Essex Co., MA.

### *Generation No. 3*

**4. Capt. Samuel<sup>3</sup> Ingalls** (Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>, Edmund<sup>A</sup>, Robert<sup>B</sup>, ?-01<sup>C</sup>, Br-01<sup>D</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>E</sup>) was born

## Ingalls Families

07 May 1683, and died 1760 in Chester, Rockingham Co., NH. He married **Mary Watts**. She was born 27 June 1687 in Haverhill, Essex Co., MA, and died 1721 in Chester, Rockingham Co., NH.

Child of Samuel Ingalls and Mary Watts is:

+ 9 i. Nathaniel<sup>4</sup> Ingalls, born 1727 in NH; died Unknown.

**5. Moses<sup>3</sup> Ingalls** (Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>, Edmund<sup>A</sup>, Robert<sup>B</sup>, ?-01<sup>C</sup>, Br-01<sup>D</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>E</sup>) was born 30 May 1687 in Andover, Essex Co., MA, and died 23 November 1751 in Andover, Essex Co., MA. He married **Maria Hoyt** 21 February 1711/12 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA. She was born 21 November 1694 in Amesbury, Essex Co., MA, and died 1744 in Andover, Essex Co., MA.

More About Moses Ingalls and Maria Hoyt:

Marriage: 21 February 1711/12, Newbury, Essex Co., MA

Child of Moses Ingalls and Maria Hoyt is:

+ 10 i. Daniel<sup>4</sup> Ingalls, born February 1713/14 in Andover, Essex Co., MA; died 1767 in Warwickshire, England.

**6. Eldad<sup>3</sup> Ingalls** (Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>, Edmund<sup>A</sup>, Robert<sup>B</sup>, ?-01<sup>C</sup>, Br-01<sup>D</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>E</sup>) was born 01 March 1692/93 in Andover, Essex Co., MA, and died 1728 in Chester, Rockingham Co., NH. He married **Hannah Watts** 17 November 1719 in Haverhill, Essex Co., MA. She was born 27 April 1698 in Haverhill, Essex Co., MA, and died 20 January 1737/38 in Haverhill, Essex Co., MA.

More About Eldad Ingalls and Hannah Watts:

Marriage: 17 November 1719, Haverhill, Essex Co., MA

Child of Eldad Ingalls and Hannah Watts is:

+ 11 i. John<sup>4</sup> Ingalls, born 01 June 1723 in Haverhill, Essex Co., MA; died 11 March 1815 in Canterbury, Merrimack Co., NH.

**7. Henry<sup>3</sup> Ingalls** (Henry Francis<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>, Edmund<sup>A</sup>, Robert<sup>B</sup>, ?-01<sup>C</sup>, Br-01<sup>D</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>E</sup>) was born 02 April 1689 in Andover, Essex Co., MA, and died 12 August 1749 in Andover, Essex Co., MA. He married **Hannah Martin** 10 July 1718 in Andover, Essex Co., MA. She was born 23 May 1699 in Andover, Essex Co., MA, and died 31 May 1783 in Andover, Essex Co., MA.

More About Henry Ingalls and Hannah Martin:

Marriage: 10 July 1718, Andover, Essex Co., MA

Child of Henry Ingalls and Hannah Martin is:

+ 12 i. John<sup>4</sup> Ingalls, born 25 April 1728 in Andover, Essex Co., MA; died 26 August 1810 in Andover, Essex Co., MA.

**8. Francis<sup>3</sup> Ingalls** (Henry Francis<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>, Edmund<sup>A</sup>, Robert<sup>B</sup>, ?-01<sup>C</sup>, Br-01<sup>D</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>E</sup>) was born 20 December 1694 in Andover, Essex Co., MA, and died 26 February 1759 in Andover, Essex Co., MA. He married **Lydia Stevens**. She was born 18 December 1698 in Andover, Essex Co., MA, and died 29 April 1743 in Andover, Essex Co., MA.

Child of Francis Ingalls and Lydia Stevens is:

+ 13 i. Francis<sup>4</sup> Ingalls, born 26 January 1730/31 in Andover, Essex Co., MA; died 03 April 1795 in Andover, Essex Co., MA.

## Generation No. 4

**9. Nathaniel<sup>4</sup> Ingalls** (Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>, Edmund<sup>A</sup>, Robert<sup>B</sup>, ?-01<sup>C</sup>, Br-01<sup>D</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>E</sup>)

## Ingalls Families

was born 1727 in NH, and died Unknown. He married **Abigail Huse**. She died Unknown.

Child of Nathaniel Ingalls and Abigail Huse is:

- + 14 i. Israel<sup>5</sup> Ingalls, born 30 March 1760 in Sandown, Rockingham Co., NH; died 14 February 1826 in Newton, Rockingham Co., NH.

**10. Daniel<sup>4</sup> Ingalls** (Moses<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>, Edmund<sup>A</sup>, Robert<sup>B</sup>, ?-01<sup>C</sup>, Br-01<sup>D</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>E</sup>) was born February 1713/14 in Andover, Essex Co., MA, and died 1767 in Warwickshire, England. He married **Sarah Fletcher** 27 October 1744 in Andover, Essex Co., MA. She was born 16 May 1723 in Chelmsford, Middlesex Co., MA, and died Unknown.

More About Daniel Ingalls and Sarah Fletcher:

Marriage: 27 October 1744, Andover, Essex Co., MA

Child of Daniel Ingalls and Sarah Fletcher is:

- + 15 i. Samuel<sup>5</sup> Ingalls, born 13 August 1747 in Andover, Essex Co., MA; died Unknown.

**11. John<sup>4</sup> Ingalls** (Eldad<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>, Edmund<sup>A</sup>, Robert<sup>B</sup>, ?-01<sup>C</sup>, Br-01<sup>D</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>E</sup>) was born 01 June 1723 in Haverhill, Essex Co., MA, and died 11 March 1815 in Canterbury, Merrimack Co., NH. He married **Elisabeth Copp**. She was born 01 April 1738 in Haverhill, Essex Co., MA, and died 29 June 1819 in Canterbury, Merrimack Co., NH.

Child of John Ingalls and Elisabeth Copp is:

- + 16 i. Nathaniel Peabody<sup>5</sup> Ingalls, born 25 September 1773 in atkinson, Rockinham Co., NH; died Unknown.

**12. John<sup>4</sup> Ingalls** (Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry Francis<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>, Edmund<sup>A</sup>, Robert<sup>B</sup>, ?-01<sup>C</sup>, Br-01<sup>D</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>E</sup>) was born 25 April 1728 in Andover, Essex Co., MA, and died 26 August 1810 in Andover, Essex Co., MA. He married **Deborah Stevens** 08 May 1755 in Andover, Essex Co., MA. She was born 04 February 1725/26 in Andover, Essex Co., MA, and died 15 February 1781 in Andover, Essex Co., MA.

More About John Ingalls and Deborah Stevens:

Marriage: 08 May 1755, Andover, Essex Co., MA

Child of John Ingalls and Deborah Stevens is:

- + 17 i. Hannah<sup>5</sup> Ingalls, born 01 June 1765 in Newburyport, Essex Co., MA; died 13 November 1832.

**13. Francis<sup>4</sup> Ingalls** (Francis<sup>3</sup>, Henry Francis<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>, Edmund<sup>A</sup>, Robert<sup>B</sup>, ?-01<sup>C</sup>, Br-01<sup>D</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>E</sup>) was born 26 January 1730/31 in Andover, Essex Co., MA, and died 03 April 1795 in Andover, Essex Co., MA. He married **Eunice Jennings** 12 November 1754 in Andover, Essex Co., MA. She was born 01 October 1738 in Andover, Essex Co., MA, and died 23 May 1799 in Andover, Essex Co., MA.

More About Francis Ingalls and Eunice Jennings:

Marriage: 12 November 1754, Andover, Essex Co., MA

Children of Francis Ingalls and Eunice Jennings are:

- + 18 i. Cyrus<sup>5</sup> Ingalls, born 13 December 1768 in Andover, Essex Co., MA; died 31 May 1832 in Andover, Essex Co., MA.
- + 19 ii. Nathan Ingalls, born 12 June 1755 in Andover, Essex Co., MA; died 08 January 1835 in Bridgton, Cumberland Co., ME.

## Generation No. 5

**14. Israel<sup>5</sup> Ingalls** (Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>, Edmund<sup>A</sup>, Robert<sup>B</sup>, ?-01<sup>C</sup>, Br-01<sup>D</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>E</sup>) was born 30 March 1760 in Sandown, Rockingham Co., NH, and died 14 February 1826 in Newton,

Rockingham Co., NH. He married **Mary Currier**. She was born 09 May 1795 in Concord, Merrimack Co., NH, and died 10 February 1836 in Concord, Merrimack Co., NH.

Child of Israel Ingalls and Mary Currier is:

- + 20 i. Thomas Currier<sup>6</sup> Ingalls, born 16 February 1822 in NH; died 20 September 1881 in Brentwood, NH.

**15. Samuel<sup>5</sup> Ingalls** (Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>, Edmund<sup>A</sup>, Robert<sup>B</sup>, ?-01<sup>C</sup>, Br-01<sup>D</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>E</sup>) was born 13 August 1747 in Andover, Essex Co., MA, and died Unknown. He married **Betsey Eastman**. She was born 1750, and died Unknown.

Child of Samuel Ingalls and Betsey Eastman is:

- + 21 i. Samuel<sup>6</sup> Ingalls, born 1790 in Raymond, Cumberland Co., ME; died 11 April 1849 in Waltham, Hancock Co., ME.

**16. Nathaniel Peabody<sup>5</sup> Ingalls** (John<sup>4</sup>, Eldad<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>, Edmund<sup>A</sup>, Robert<sup>B</sup>, ?-01<sup>C</sup>, Br-01<sup>D</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>E</sup>) was born 25 September 1773 in atkinson, Rockinham Co., NH, and died Unknown. He married **Sophia Bradley**. She was born Abt. 1787 in NH, and died Unknown.

Child of Nathaniel Ingalls and Sophia Bradley is:

- + 22 i. Daniel Morrill<sup>6</sup> Ingalls, born 01 July 1829 in Canterbury, Merrimack Co., NH; died 18 September 1904 in Canterbury, Merrimack Co., NH.

**17. Hannah<sup>5</sup> Ingalls** (John<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry Francis<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>, Edmund<sup>A</sup>, Robert<sup>B</sup>, ?-01<sup>C</sup>, Br-01<sup>D</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>E</sup>) was born 01 June 1765 in Newburyport, Essex Co., MA, and died 13 November 1832. She married **Moses Stickney** 20 May 1786. He was born 25 December 1758 in Newburyport, Essex Co., MA, and died 25 December 1806 in Newburyport, Essex Co., MA.

More About Hannah Ingalls:

Burial: Unknown, St. Andrews Rural Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Moses Stickney and Hannah Ingalls:

Marriage: 20 May 1786

Child of Hannah Ingalls and Moses Stickney is:

- + 23 i. Hannah<sup>6</sup> Stickney, born 28 June 1796 in MA; died 11 November 1873 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

**18. Cyrus<sup>5</sup> Ingalls** (Francis<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Henry Francis<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>, Edmund<sup>A</sup>, Robert<sup>B</sup>, ?-01<sup>C</sup>, Br-01<sup>D</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>E</sup>) was born 13 December 1768 in Andover, Essex Co., MA, and died 31 May 1832 in Andover, Essex Co., MA. He married **Sarah Barker**. She was born 02 February 1764 in Lanesboro, Berkshire Co., MA, and died 31 August 1847 in Lanesboro, Berkshire Co., MA.

Children of Cyrus Ingalls and Sarah Barker are:

- + 24 i. Orrin Barker<sup>6</sup> Ingalls, born 26 November 1810 in Denmark, Oxford Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 25 ii. Gen Rufus Ingalls, born Bet. 1827 - 1828 in ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Gen Rufus Ingalls:

Ref:

1880 Census, Chicago, Cook Co., IL, ED#5, p4/94D, family#26, frame 4/81, taken 1 June 1880, age 52, brother, in home of Rufus Ingalls

**19. Nathan<sup>5</sup> Ingalls** (Francis<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Henry Francis<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>, Edmund<sup>A</sup>, Robert<sup>B</sup>, ?-01<sup>C</sup>, Br-01<sup>D</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>E</sup>) was born 12 June 1755 in Andover, Essex Co., MA, and died 08 January 1835 in Bridgton, Cumberland Co., ME. He married **Phebe Lydia Griffin** 15 April 1778. She was born 26 March 1766 in



Andover, Essex Co., MA, and died 28 December 1843 in Bridgton, Cumberland Co., ME.

More About Nathan Ingalls and Phebe Griffin:  
Marriage: 15 April 1778

Child of Nathan Ingalls and Phebe Griffin is:

+ 26 i. Nathan<sup>6</sup> Ingalls, born 09 February 1779 in Bridgton, Cumberland Co., ME; died Unknown.

*Generation No. 6*

**20. Thomas Currier<sup>6</sup> Ingalls** (Israel<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>, Edmund<sup>A</sup>, Robert<sup>B</sup>, ?-01<sup>C</sup>, Br-01<sup>D</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>E</sup>) was born 16 February 1822 in NH, and died 20 September 1881 in Brentwood, NH. He married **Hannah Nichols George** 07 August 1845 in Newton, Rockingham Co., NH. She was born 09 January 1825 in Newburyport, Essex Co., MA, and died Unknown.

More About Thomas Ingalls and Hannah George:  
Marriage: 07 August 1845, Newton, Rockingham Co., NH

Child of Thomas Ingalls and Hannah George is:

+ 27 i. Elijah R. C.<sup>7</sup> Ingalls, born 27 December 1862 in Newton, NH; died 10 May 1898 in Newton, Rockingham Co., NH.

**21. Samuel<sup>6</sup> Ingalls** (Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>, Edmund<sup>A</sup>, Robert<sup>B</sup>, ?-01<sup>C</sup>, Br-01<sup>D</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>E</sup>) was born 1790 in Raymond, Cumberland Co., ME, and died 11 April 1849 in Waltham, Hancock Co., ME. He married **Sarah Mitchel**. She was born 12 June 1783 in Raymond, Cumberland Co., ME, and died 22 February 1848 in Waltham, Hancock Co., ME.

Child of Samuel Ingalls and Sarah Mitchel is:

+ 28 i. Daniel<sup>7</sup> Ingalls, born 07 June 1820 in Waltham, Hancock Co., ME; died 24 April 1858 in Waltham, Hancock Co., ME.

**22. Daniel Morrill<sup>6</sup> Ingalls** (Nathaniel Peabody<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Eldad<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>, Edmund<sup>A</sup>, Robert<sup>B</sup>, ?-01<sup>C</sup>, Br-01<sup>D</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>E</sup>) was born 01 July 1829 in Canterbury, Merrimack Co., NH, and died 18 September 1904 in Canterbury, Merrimack Co., NH. He married **Ann Elizabeth Hancock**. She was born March 1834 in Canterbury, Merrimack Co., NH, and died Unknown.

Child of Daniel Ingalls and Ann Hancock is:

+ 29 i. Byron P.<sup>7</sup> Ingalls, born 09 July 1856 in Canterbury, Merrimack Co., NH; died 07 December 1929 in Tilton, Belknap Co., NH.

**23. Hannah<sup>6</sup> Stickney** (Hannah<sup>5</sup> Ingalls, John<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry Francis<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>, Edmund<sup>A</sup>, Robert<sup>B</sup>, ?-01<sup>C</sup>, Br-01<sup>D</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>E</sup>) was born 28 June 1796 in MA, and died 11 November 1873 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She married **Nathaniel Ames** 02 April 1826 in Salem, Essex Co., MA, son of Daniel Ames and Hanna Philbrick. He was born Bet. 1786 - 1787, and died 14 November 1838 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Hannah Stickney:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p52, age 48, widow

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p20, age 64

Daniel F Johnson : Volume 34 Number 1956

Date : November 20, 1873  
County : Charlotte  
Place : Saint Stephen  
Newspaper : Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson.  
Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. St. Andrews, Tuesday eve., 11th inst., of apoplexy, Hannah AMES, age 76, relict of Nathaniel AMES, Esq., St. Andrews, left sons and daughter.

Daniel F Johnson : Volume 34 Number 604

Date : November 15, 1873  
County : Saint John  
Place : Saint John  
Newspaper : The Daily Telegraph

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson.  
Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. St. Andrews, Tuesday eve., 11th inst., of apoplexy, Hannah AMES, age 76, relict of Nathaniel AMES, Esq., St. Andrews, left sons and daughter.

More About Hannah Stickney:

Burial: Unknown, St. Andrews Rural Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB  
Immigration: 1827, as per 1851 Census

Notes for Nathaniel Ames:

Daniel F Johnson : Volume 7 Number 1457

Date : November 24, 1838  
County : Saint John  
Place : Saint John  
Newspaper : New Brunswick Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson.  
Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. St. Andrews (Charlotte Co.) 14th inst., Nathaniel AMES, age 51.

More About Nathaniel Ames:

Burial: Unknown, St. Andrews Rural Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Nathaniel Ames and Hannah Stickney:

Marriage: 02 April 1826, Salem, Essex Co., MA

Children of Hannah Stickney and Nathaniel Ames are:

- 30      i. Horace T.<sup>7</sup> Ames, born Bet. 1827 - 1828 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 19 February 1890 in San Francisco, CA. He married (1) Helen Berry; died Unknown. He married (2) Jessie Thompson; died Unknown.

Notes for Horace T. Ames:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p52, age 23

Ingalls Families

Daniel F Johnson : Volume 76 Number 131

Date : February 27, 1890  
County : Charlotte  
Place : Saint Andrews  
Newspaper : St. Andrews Beacon

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

A despatch from San Francisco brings the intelligence of the death of H.T. AMES in that city, 19th inst. Mr. Ames was a native of St. Andrews, eldest s/o late Nathaniel AMES. Horace, after completing his education at the Grammar School, was book keeper for Henry FRYE. He removed to St. John in 1854, was first married to Helen BERRY d/o Thomas BERRY, who died a few months afterwards; his second wife was Miss Jessie THOMPSON of St. John. Mr. Ames owned and carried on a rope factory in that city for some time and afterwards became an insurance agent and an adjuster for several years. He removed with his family to California six years ago. He was elder of St. Stephens Presbyterian Church.

- 31 ii. Sarah B. Ames, born Bet. 1833 - 1834 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 01 August 1843 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Sarah B. Ames:  
Burial: Unknown, St. Andrews Rural Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 32 iii. Hannah Elizabeth Ames, born Abt. September 1834 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 02 May 1894 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.  
33 iv. Mary Stickney Ames, born Bet. 1837 - 1838 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 17 March 1862 in St. Andrews, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*).

Notes for Mary Stickney Ames:  
Ref:  
1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p52, age 14  
1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p20, age 23

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 19 Number 2611

Date March 19 1862  
County Charlotte  
Place Saint Andrews  
Newspaper St. Andrews Standard

info The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. 17th inst., of consumption, Mary AMES second d/o late N. AMES, age 23.

More About Mary Stickney Ames:  
Cause of Death: consumption (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

**24. Orrin Barker<sup>6</sup> Ingalls** (Cyrus<sup>5</sup>, Francis<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Henry Francis<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>, Edmund<sup>A</sup>, Robert<sup>B</sup>, ?-01<sup>C</sup>, Br-01<sup>D</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>E</sup>) was born 26 November 1810 in Denmark, Oxford Co., ME, and died Unknown. He married **Nancy H. Smith**. She was born Bet. 1816 - 1817 in ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for Orrin Barker Ingalls:  
Ref:

Ingalls Families

1850 Census, Waterford(Sweden & Denmark), Oxford Co., ME, p304/152B, frame 8/85, taken 24 July 1850, age 39

1880 Census, Chicago, Cook Co., IL, ED#5, p4/94D, family#26, frame 4/81, taken 1 June 1880, age 69, brother, in hom of Rufus Ingalls

Notes for Nancy H. Smith:

Ref:

1850 Census, Waterford(Sweden & Denmark), Oxford Co., ME, p304/152B, frame 8/85, taken 24 July 1850, age 33

Child of Orrin Ingalls and Nancy Smith is:

+ 34 i. Rufus<sup>7</sup> Ingalls, born Bet. 1848 - 1849 in ME; died Unknown.

**26. Nathan<sup>6</sup> Ingalls** (Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Francis<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Henry Francis<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>, Edmund<sup>A</sup>, Robert<sup>B</sup>, ?-01<sup>C</sup>, Br-01<sup>D</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>E</sup>) was born 09 February 1779 in Bridgton, Cumberland Co., ME, and died Unknown. He married **Charlotte Leighton**. She was born 10 February 1790 in Milbridge, Washington co., ME, and died Unknown.

Child of Nathan Ingalls and Charlotte Leighton is:

+ 35 i. George Jackson<sup>7</sup> Ingalls, born 06 March 1829 in Machiasport, Washington Co., ME; died 14 December 1909 in Machiasport, Washington Co., ME.

*Generation No. 7*

**27. Elijah R. C.<sup>7</sup> Ingalls** (Thomas Currier<sup>6</sup>, Israel<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>, Edmund<sup>A</sup>, Robert<sup>B</sup>, ?-01<sup>C</sup>, Br-01<sup>D</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>E</sup>) was born 27 December 1862 in Newton, NH (Source: Find A Grave.), and died 10 May 1898 in Newton, Rockingham Co., NH (Source: Find A Grave.). He married **Annie P. Hutchingson** 09 October 1895 in Newton, NH (Source: *Certificate of Marriage*, NH:1659-1947.), daughter of David Hutchingson and Mary McDonald. She was born February 1871 in NB, and died Unknown.

More About Elijah R. C. Ingalls:

Burial: Unknown, Currieville Cemetery, Rockingham Co., NH

Notes for Annie P. Hutchingson:

Ref:

1900 Census, Hudson, Penobscot Co., ME, ED#69, p9B/9B, family#154, frame 2/9, taken 16 June 1900, age 29(Feb 1871), marr 0 yrs, daugter-in-law to Wm Huzzey, 2 children, 2 living

More About Elijah Ingalls and Annie Hutchingson:

Marriage: 09 October 1895, Newton, NH (Source: *Certificate of Marriage*, NH:1659-1947.)

Children of Elijah Ingalls and Annie Hutchingson are:

36 i. Mary A.<sup>8</sup> Ingalls, born November 1893 in NH; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary A. Ingalls:

Ref:

1900 Census, Hudson, Penobscot Co., ME, ED#69, p9B/9B, family#154, frame 2/9, taken 16 June 1900, age 6(Nov 1893), step-G-daughter, in home of Wm Huzzey

37 ii. Elijah Rowell Currier Ingalls, born 01 December 1898 in NH (Source: *WWI Draft Registration Card*, "Electronic."); died Unknown. He married Sadie Elizabeth Smith 13 June 1923 in ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); born 15 March 1895 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Elijah Rowell Currier Ingalls:

Ref:

## Ingalls Families

1900 Census, Hudson, Penobscot Co., ME, ED#69, p9B/9B, family#154, frame 2/9, taken 16 June 1900, age 5/12(Dec 1899), step-G-son, in home of Wm Huzzey

1930 Census, Hudson, Penobscot Co., ME, ED#58, p1A/114A, frame 1/8, taken 5 Apr. 1930, age 29

Notes for Sadie Elizabeth Smith:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div K1, p4, House#35, age 6

1930 Census, Hudson, Penobscot Co., ME, ED#58, p1A/114A, frame 1/8, taken 5 Apr. 1930, age 34, first marr. at age 25, in the same home is a David Hutchinson, age 83, widower, b Canada, both parents b Canada, shown as grand-father This must be a grand-father to Sadie as Elijah's parents are both b NH.

More About Elijah Ingalls and Sadie Smith:

Marriage: 13 June 1923, ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

**28. Daniel<sup>7</sup> Ingalls** (Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>, Edmund<sup>A</sup>, Robert<sup>B</sup>, ?-01<sup>C</sup>, Br-01<sup>D</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>E</sup>) was born 07 June 1820 in Waltham, Hancock Co., ME, and died 24 April 1858 in Waltham, Hancock Co., ME. He married **Prudence A. Hardison**. She was born 18 October 1827 in Franklin, ME, and died 15 January 1913 in Bar Harbor, Hancock Co., ME.

Child of Daniel Ingalls and Prudence Hardison is:

- + 38 i. George Stephans Hollis<sup>8</sup> Ingalls, born 20 August 1845 in Waltham, Hancock Co., ME; died 11 November 1923 in LaGrange, Stanislaus Co., CA.

**29. Byron P.<sup>7</sup> Ingalls** (Daniel Morrill<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel Peabody<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Eldad<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>, Edmund<sup>A</sup>, Robert<sup>B</sup>, ?-01<sup>C</sup>, Br-01<sup>D</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>E</sup>) was born 09 July 1856 in Canterbury, Merrimack Co., NH, and died 07 December 1929 in Tilton, Belknap Co., NH. He married **Alice McCarlie** 30 August 1884 in Tilton, NH, daughter of William McCarlie and Adeline Benson. She was born 12 May 1861 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 24 June 1939 in Tilton, Belknap Co., NH.

More About Byron Ingalls and Alice McCarlie:

Marriage: 30 August 1884, Tilton, NH

Children of Byron Ingalls and Alice McCarlie are:

- 39 i. Harvey<sup>8</sup> Ingalls, born 05 September 1885 in Canterbury, NH; died Unknown. He married Marion Wescott 13 December 1913; born 18 October 1893 in Conway, NH; died Unknown.

More About Harvey Ingalls and Marion Wescott:

Marriage: 13 December 1913

- 40 ii. Aurthur Brown Ingalls, born 26 January 1888 in Canterbury, Merrimack Co., NH (Source: Birth Index, NH: 1714-1904.); died March 1976 in Tilton, Belknap Co., NH. He married Christine M. Bruce 17 September 1910 in Saugus, MA; born 02 March 1886 in Malden, MA; died Unknown.

More About Aurthur Ingalls and Christine Bruce:

Marriage: 17 September 1910, Saugus, MA

- 41 iii. Mabel Ingalls, born 24 November 1892 in Canterbury, NH; died Unknown. She married Arthur Carr 04 February 1911 in ?; born Unknown in ?; died Unknown.

More About Arthur Carr and Mabel Ingalls:

Marriage: 04 February 1911, ?

**32. Hannah Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Ames** (Hannah<sup>6</sup> Stickney, Hannah<sup>5</sup> Ingalls, John<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry Francis<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>, Edmund<sup>A</sup>, Robert<sup>B</sup>, ?-01<sup>C</sup>, Br-01<sup>D</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>E</sup>) was born Abt. September 1834 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 02 May 1894 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*). She married **Capt. Benjamin R. Grant** 25 March 1862 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) Daniel

Ingalls Families

Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*), son of Martin Grant and Abigail Jones. He was born Abt. November 1825 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 03 June 1897 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 3 June 1897.).

Notes for Hannah Elizabeth Ames:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p52, age 18

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p20, age 27

1871 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 1, p62-63/89, family#243, age 37

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p40, family#206, age 49

Daniel F Johnson : Volume 92 Number 925

Date : May 3, 1894

County : Charlotte

Place : Saint Stephen

Newspaper : Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. St. Andrews, May 2, Hannah Elizabeth GRANT w/o Capt. Benjamin R. GRANT, age 59 years 8 mos.

More About Hannah Elizabeth Ames:

Burial: Unknown, St. Andrews Rural Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Capt. Benjamin R. Grant:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p82, age 25

1871 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 1, p62-63/89, family#243, age 45, Master Mariner

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p40, family#206, age 56, occup: Sea Captain

More About Capt. Benjamin R. Grant:

Burial: Unknown, St. Andrews Rural Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Marriage Notes for Hannah Ames and Benjamin Grant:

Daniel F Johnson : Volume 19 Number 2614

Date : April 16, 1862

County : Charlotte

Place : Saint Andrews

Newspaper : St. Andrews Standard

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. Boston, 25th ult., by Rev. Dr. Kirk, Capt. Benjamin R. GRANT / Miss Hannah E. AMES both of St. Andrews (Charlotte Co.),

Daniel F Johnson : Volume 19 Number 1830

Date : April 12, 1862

County : Saint John

Place : Saint John

Newspaper : New Brunswick Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. Boston, 25th ult., by Rev. Dr. Kirk, Capt. Benjamin R. GRANT / Miss Hannah E. AMES both of St. Andrews (Charlotte Co.),

More About Benjamin Grant and Hannah Ames:

Marriage: 25 March 1862, Boston, Suffolk Co., MA (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers*.)

Child of Hannah Ames and Benjamin Grant is:

- 42        i. Mary S.<sup>8</sup> Grant, born Abt. October 1870 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 09 December 1870 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers*.)

Notes for Mary S. Grant:  
Daniel F Johnson : Volume 29 Number 1558

Date : December 14, 1870  
County : Charlotte  
Place : Saint Andrews  
Newspaper : St. Andrews Standard

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. 9th inst., Mary S. GRANT d/o Capt. B.R. GRANT and H.E. GRANT, age 6 weeks.

**34. Rufus<sup>7</sup> Ingalls** (Orrin Barker<sup>6</sup>, Cyrus<sup>5</sup>, Francis<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Henry Francis<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>, Edmund<sup>A</sup>, Robert<sup>B</sup>, ?-01<sup>C</sup>, Br-01<sup>D</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>E</sup>) was born Bet. 1848 - 1849 in ME, and died Unknown. He married **Emma ???**. She was born Bet. 1849 - 1850 in OH, and died Unknown.

Notes for Rufus Ingalls:

Ref:

1850 Census, Waterford(Sweden & Denmark), Oxford Co., ME, p304/152B, frame 8/85, taken 24 July 1850, age 2

1880 Census, Chicago, Cook Co., IL, ED#5, p4/94D, family#26, frame 4/81, taken 1 June 1880, age 31

Notes for Emma ???:

Ref:

1880 Census, Chicago, Cook Co., IL, ED#5, p4/94D, family#26, frame 4/81, taken 1 June 1880, age 30

Child of Rufus Ingalls and Emma ??? is:

- + 43        i. Clara A.<sup>8</sup> Ingalls, born Bet. 1870 - 1871 in IL; died Unknown.

**35. George Jackson<sup>7</sup> Ingalls** (Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Francis<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Henry Francis<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>, Edmund<sup>A</sup>, Robert<sup>B</sup>, ?-01<sup>C</sup>, Br-01<sup>D</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>E</sup>) was born 06 March 1829 in Machiasport, Washington Co., ME, and died 14 December 1909 in Machiasport, Washington Co., ME. He married **Jane I. Small**. She was born 23 December 1826 in Machiasport, Washington Co., ME, and died 11 December 1872 in Machiasport, Washington Co., ME.

Child of George Ingalls and Jane Small is:

- + 44        i. Augustus Herbert<sup>8</sup> Ingalls, born 26 May 1852 in Machiasport, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Generation No. 8

**38. George Stephans Hollis<sup>8</sup> Ingalls** (Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>, Edmund<sup>A</sup>, Robert<sup>B</sup>, ?-01<sup>C</sup>, Br-01<sup>D</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>E</sup>) was born 20 August 1845 in Waltham, Hancock Co., ME, and died 11 November 1923 in LaGrange, Stanislaus Co., CA. He married **Cordelia Frances Duckwall** 02 December 1877 in Tuolumne Co., CA. She was born July 1856 in Tuolumne Co., CA, and died 07 January 1926 in Tuolumne Co., CA.

More About George Ingalls and Cordelia Duckwall:  
Marriage: 02 December 1877, Tuolumne Co., CA

Children of George Ingalls and Cordelia Duckwall are:

- 45      i. Agness G.<sup>9</sup> Ingalls, born 29 January 1887 in Stanislaus Co., CA; died Unknown. She married William Fred Hill 27 December 1906 in Sonora, Tuolumne Co., CA; born 05 December 1883; died 05 March 1970.

More About William Hill and Agness Ingalls:  
Marriage: 27 December 1906, Sonora, Tuolumne Co., CA

- + 46      ii. Guy N. Ingalls, born 17 November 1891 in CA; died 09 April 1920 in Tuolumne Co., CA.

**43. Clara A.<sup>8</sup> Ingalls** (Rufus<sup>7</sup>, Orrin Barker<sup>6</sup>, Cyrus<sup>5</sup>, Francis<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Henry Francis<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>, Edmund<sup>A</sup>, Robert<sup>B</sup>, ?-01<sup>C</sup>, Br-01<sup>D</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>E</sup>) was born Bet. 1870 - 1871 in IL, and died Unknown. She married **Charles Merton Jackson** 16 June 1903, son of James Jackson and Ellen Yates. He was born 10 March 1870 in Dover Twp, Olmsted Co., MN, and died 1940 in Spencer, Clay Co., IA.

Notes for Clara A. Ingalls:

Ref:

1880 Census, Chicago, Cook Co., IL, ED#5, p4/94D, family#26, frame 4/81, taken 1 June 1880, age 9  
1920 Census, Meadow Twp., Clay Co., IA, ED#38, p9A/185A, frame 7/15, taken 13 Jan. 1920, age 49  
1930 Census, Meadow Twp., Clay Co., IA, ED#17, p12A/204A, frame 23/30, taken 28 Apr. 1930, age 59

Notes for Charles Merton Jackson:

Ref:

1870 Census, Dover Twp, Olmsted Co., MN, p14/392, frame 7/13, taken 2-3 July 1870, age 3/12  
1880 Census, Spencer Twp., Clay Co., IA, ED#57, p21A/235A, frame 21/29, taken 18-19 June 1880, age 11  
1900 Census, Meadow Twp., Clay Co., IA, ED#30, p3B/220B, frame 6/21, taken 9 June 1900, age 30  
1920 Census, Meadow Twp., Clay Co., IA, ED#38, p9A/185A, frame 7/15, taken 13 Jan. 1920, age 49  
1930 Census, Meadow Twp., Clay Co., IA, ED#17, p12A/204A, frame 23/30, taken 28 Apr. 1930, age 60

More About Charles Merton Jackson:

Burial: Unknown, Riverside Cemetery, Spencer, Clay Co., IA

More About Charles Jackson and Clara Ingalls:

Marriage: 16 June 1903

Children of Clara Ingalls and Charles Jackson are:

- 47      i. Gertrude<sup>9</sup> Jackson, born Bet. 1904 - 1905 in IA; died Unknown.

Notes for Gertrude Jackson:

Ref:

1920 Census, Meadow Twp., Clay Co., IA, ED#38, p9A/185A, frame 7/15, taken 13 Jan. 1920, age 15

- + 48      ii. James Jackson, born Bet. 1906 - 1907 in IA; died Unknown.



**44. Augustus Herbert<sup>8</sup> Ingalls** (George Jackson<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Francis<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Henry Francis<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>, Edmund<sup>A</sup>, Robert<sup>B</sup>, ?-01<sup>C</sup>, Br-01<sup>D</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>E</sup>) was born 26 May 1852 in Machiasport, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown. He married **Ella J. Robbins**. She was born Abt. 1855 in ME, and died Unknown.

Child of Augustus Ingalls and Ella Robbins is:

+ 49            i. Herbert Leslie<sup>9</sup> Ingalls, born 18 May 1875 in Machiasport, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

*Generation No. 9*

**46. Guy N.<sup>9</sup> Ingalls** (George Stephans Hollis<sup>8</sup>, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>, Edmund<sup>A</sup>, Robert<sup>B</sup>, ?-01<sup>C</sup>, Br-01<sup>D</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>E</sup>) was born 17 November 1891 in CA, and died 09 April 1920 in Tuolomne Co., CA. He married **Viola Claire Powning** 27 January 1912 in Tuolomne Co., CA. She was born 25 January 1895 in Tuolomne Co., CA, and died January 1971 in Tuolomne Co., CA.

Notes for Guy N. Ingalls:

Ref:

1920 Census, Summersville, Toulomne Twp., Tuolomne Co., CA, ED#167, p169B/11B, frame 13/18, taken 21 Jan. 1920, age 29

Notes for Viola Claire Powning:

Ref:

1920 Census, Toulomne Twp., Tuolomne Co., CA, ED#167, p169B/11B, frame 13/18, taken 21 Jan. 1920, age 25

1930 Census, Twp. 5, Tuolomne Co., CA, ED#14, p1A/240A, frame 1/26, taken 2-4 Apr. 1930, age 35

More About Guy Ingalls and Viola Powning:

Marriage: 27 January 1912, Tuolomne Co., CA

Children of Guy Ingalls and Viola Powning are:

50            i. Burnell Leslie<sup>10</sup> Ingalls, born 17 November 1912; died May 1979.

Notes for Burnell Leslie Ingalls:

Ref:

1920 Census, Toulomne Twp., Tuolomne Co., CA, ED#167, p169B/11B, frame 13/18, taken 21 Jan. 1920, age 7 or 8

51            ii. George "Claire" Ingalls, born 31 January 1917 in Tuolomne Co., CA; died 09 September 1986 in Sonora, Tuolomne Co., CA. He married (1) May Ella Loving; born Abt. 1920; died Unknown. He married (2) Muriel Audrey Blake 1935 in Tuolomne Co., CA; born 25 May 1919 in Sonora, Tuolomne Co., CA; died 24 July 1965 in Sonora, Tuolomne Co., CA.

Notes for George "Claire" Ingalls:

Ref:

1920 Census, Toulomne Twp., Tuolomne Co., CA, ED#167, p169B/11B, frame 13/18, taken 21 Jan. 1920, age 3 1/2

1930 Census, Twp. 5, Tuolomne Co., CA, ED#14, p1A/240A, frame 1/26, taken 2-4 Apr. 1930, age 13

More About George Ingalls and Muriel Blake:

Marriage: 1935, Tuolomne Co., CA

52            iii. Robert Weaver Ingalls, born 23 November 1919 in Tuolomne Co., CA; died 18 February 1997 in Tuolomne Co., CA.

Notes for Robert Weaver Ingalls:

Ref:

1920 Census, Toulomne Twp., Tuolomne Co., CA, ED#167, p169B/11B, frame 13/18, taken 21 Jan.

Ingalls Families

1920, age 2/12

1930 Census, Twp. 5, Tuolomne Co., CA, ED#14, p1A/240A, frame 1/26, taken 2-4 Apr. 1930, age 10

**48. James<sup>9</sup> Jackson** (Clara A.<sup>8</sup> Ingalls, Rufus<sup>7</sup>, Orrin Barker<sup>6</sup>, Cyrus<sup>5</sup>, Francis<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Henry Francis<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>, Edmund<sup>A</sup>, Robert<sup>B</sup>, ?-01<sup>C</sup>, Br-01<sup>D</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>E</sup>) was born Bet. 1906 - 1907 in IA, and died Unknown. He married ? ??? Aft. 1930. She died Unknown.

Notes for James Jackson:

Ref:

1920 Census, Meadow Twp., Clay Co., IA, ED#38, p9A/185A, frame 7/15, taken 13 Jan. 1920, age 13

1930 Census, Meadow Twp., Clay Co., IA, ED#17, p12A/204A, frame 23/30, taken 28 Apr. 1930, age 23

More About James Jackson and ? ???:

Marriage: Aft. 1930

Child of James Jackson and ? ??? is:

+ 53 i. Francis<sup>10</sup> Jackson, born Private.

**49. Herbert Leslie<sup>9</sup> Ingalls** (Augustus Herbert<sup>8</sup>, George Jackson<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Francis<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Henry Francis<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>, Edmund<sup>A</sup>, Robert<sup>B</sup>, ?-01<sup>C</sup>, Br-01<sup>D</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>E</sup>) was born 18 May 1875 in Machiasport, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown. He married **Lucretia S. Courtney** 24 March 1896 in Harrington, Washington Co., ME. She was born in Milltown, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown.

More About Herbert Ingalls and Lucretia Courtney:

Marriage: 24 March 1896, Harrington, Washington Co., ME

Child of Herbert Ingalls and Lucretia Courtney is:

54 i. LeRoy Eldridge<sup>10</sup> Ingalls, born 31 July 1910 in Millbridge, ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown. He married Louise Mae Kelley 16 June 1928 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born Bet. 1909 - 1910 in Millbridge, ME; died Unknown.

More About LeRoy Ingalls and Louise Kelley:

Marriage: 16 June 1928, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

*Generation No. 10*

**53. Francis<sup>10</sup> Jackson** (James<sup>9</sup>, Clara A.<sup>8</sup> Ingalls, Rufus<sup>7</sup>, Orrin Barker<sup>6</sup>, Cyrus<sup>5</sup>, Francis<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Henry Francis<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>, Edmund<sup>A</sup>, Robert<sup>B</sup>, ?-01<sup>C</sup>, Br-01<sup>D</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>E</sup>) was born Private. He married ? ??? Private. She was born Private.

More About Francis Jackson and ? ???:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Francis Jackson and ? ??? is:

55 i. Jodi<sup>11</sup> Jackson, born Private. She married ? Preston Private; born Private.

More About ? Preston and Jodi Jackson:

Private-Begin: Private

## *Descendants of Samuel Ingalls*

### *Generation No. 1*

**1. Lieutenant Samuel<sup>1</sup> Ingalls** (Edmund<sup>A</sup>, Robert<sup>B</sup>, ?-01<sup>C</sup>, Br-01<sup>D</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>E</sup>) was born 22 April 1632 in Lynn, Essex Co., MA, and died 22 January 1716/17 in Ipswich, Essex Co., MA. He married **Ruth Eaton**. She died Unknown.

Child of Samuel Ingalls and Ruth Eaton is:

+ 2            i. Mary<sup>2</sup> Ingalls, born 13 March 1667/68 in Essex Co., MA; died 1720 in Lynn, Essex Co., MA.

### *Generation No. 2*

**2. Mary<sup>2</sup> Ingalls** (Samuel<sup>1</sup>, Edmund<sup>A</sup>, Robert<sup>B</sup>, ?-01<sup>C</sup>, Br-01<sup>D</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>E</sup>) was born 13 March 1667/68 in Essex Co., MA, and died 1720 in Lynn, Essex Co., MA. She married **Lieutenant William Butler** 21 July 1703 in Ipswich, Essex Co., MA, son of William Butler and Sarah ???. He was born 1653, and died 03 August 1730.

Notes for Lieutenant William Butler:

The fact that Lieut. William Butler was in his youth a servant in Ipswich suggests the possibility that he may have been one of those Irish expatriates transported during the Cromwellian period of persecution. . .

Any theory that William Butler was among these exiles may be strengthened by an article, "The Irish in Ipswich (1630-1700)," by George F. O'Dwyer, printed in the "Catholic World" for September 1922. He points out that many settlers in Ipswich and other towns along the Atlantic coast were first of all young Irish persons inveigled into crossing to America or kidnapped and sold into servitude across the water. "At the dawn of the eighteenth century," writes O'Dwyer, "the Irish race was strongly entrenched in Ipswich. . . "The early Irish settlers," he states, "were asked to join the Congregational church in the towns -- there was no other to go to! They were forced either to absolutely conform to the established church or to get out into the wilderness beyond the colony."

If William Butler was Irish and originally a Catholic, his appearance as a young boy in a stern Puritan settlement enabled him to effect an easy transition to Protestantism, and we find him in the Congregational fold.

"Butlers and Kinfolk" by Elmer Ellsworth Butler, 1944 (The Cabinet Press: Milford, N.H.), pp 10-11.

NOTE: 17 Nov 1668, Servant of William Cogswell

More About Lieutenant William Butler:

Fact 2: Probably had three wives, the last outlived him

Fact 3: 1696, Lieut. in Capt. Francis Wainwright's company

Fact 4: Probably fought French and Indians

More About William Butler and Mary Ingalls:

Marriage: 21 July 1703, Ipswich, Essex Co., MA

Children of Mary Ingalls and William Butler are:

3            i. Samuel<sup>3</sup> Butler, died Abt. 1733.

Notes for Samuel Butler:

Note: 1725, Not of age

+ 4            ii. John Butler, died Unknown.

5            iii. Mary Butler, died Unknown. She married Daniel Giddings, Jr. 30 March 1726; died Unknown.

More About Daniel Giddings and Mary Butler:

Marriage: 30 March 1726

*Generation No. 3*

**4. John<sup>3</sup> Butler** (Mary<sup>2</sup> Ingalls, Samuel<sup>1</sup>, Edmund<sup>A</sup>, Robert<sup>B</sup>, ?-01<sup>C</sup>, Br-01<sup>D</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>E</sup>) died Unknown. He married **Hannah Perkins** 16 April 1730. She died Unknown.

More About Hannah Perkins:

Burial: 1736, Moved from Chebacco church to church at Lyme, Conn.

More About John Butler and Hannah Perkins:

Marriage: 16 April 1730

Child of John Butler and Hannah Perkins is:

- 6 i. Zebulon<sup>4</sup> Butler, died Unknown.

More About Zebulon Butler:

Burial: 03 December 1732, Baptism at Ipswich, Mass

Fact 2: July 1778, Hero in massacre by British and Indians, Wyoming Valley, Pennsylvania

## *Descendants of Charles Ingalls*

### *Generation No. 1*

**1. Charles<sup>1</sup> Ingalls** (John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 27 May 1813 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1906. He married **Mary Elizabeth Cheney** 17 September 1850 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *GMR: Grand Manan Records-- Marriages, etc.*, "Electronic," Grand Manan: 1791-1929.), daughter of Samuel Cheney and Frances Henry. She was born 06 May 1834 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 18 June 1892 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*).

Notes for Charles Ingalls:

Ref:

1851 Census, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, p2, age 37

1861 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p9, age 48

1871 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175M, p1, family#2, age 57

1881 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26Q, p57, family#284, frame 29/53, age 68

1891 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13L, Div 2, p12. family#66, frame 29/50, taken 13 Apr 1891, age 78

1901 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15E, p8, family#96, frame 58/66, taken 5 Apr 1901, age 87(27 May ??)

Notes for Mary Elizabeth Cheney:

Ref:

1851 Census, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, p2, age 17

1861 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p9, age 28

1871 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175M, p1, family#2, age 36

1881 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26Q, p57, family#284, frame 29/53, age 47

1891 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13L, Div 2, p12. family#66, frame 29/50, taken 13 Apr 1891, age 57

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 82 Number 2201

Date June 23 1892

County Charlotte

Place Saint Andrews

Newspaper St. Andrews Beacon

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Grand Harbor, Grand Manan (Charlotte Co.) Saturday 18th inst., Mary INGALLS w/o Charles INGALLS, age 58.

More About Mary Elizabeth Cheney:

Burial: Unknown, Pioneer Cemetery (Old Interments) AKA St. Pauls Anglican Cemetery, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Charles Ingalls and Mary Cheney:

Marriage: 17 September 1850, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *GMR: Grand Manan Records-- Marriages, etc.*, "Electronic," Grand Manan: 1791-1929.)

## Ingalls Families

Children of Charles Ingalls and Mary Cheney are:

- 2      i. Celia Mary<sup>2</sup> Ingalls, born Bet. 1850 - 1851 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 25 October 1856 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- More About Celia Mary Ingalls:  
        Burial: Unknown, Pioneer Cemetery (Old Interments) AKA St. Pauls Anglican Cemetery, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB
- + 3      ii. Charles 'Napier' Ingalls, born 08 December 1853 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 29 April 1900 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 4      iii. Fanny Ellura Ingalls, born 26 October 1855 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 11 May 1918 in East Machias, Washington Co., ME.
- + 5      iv. Chelsea Brittain Ingalls, born 16 June 1861 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 12 February 1902.
- 6      v. Mary 'May' Amelia Ingalls, born 19 November 1868 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 16 August 1937 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Mary 'May' Amelia Ingalls:

Ref:

1871 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175M, p1, family#2, age 3  
1881 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26Q, p57, family#284, frame 29/53, age 13  
1891 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13L, Div 2, p12. family#66, frame 29/50, taken 13 Apr 1891, age 23  
1901 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15E, p8, family#96, frame 58/66, taken 5 Apr 1901, age 26(16 Nov 1874), name: May

More About Mary 'May' Amelia Ingalls:

Alternate DOB: 16 November 1867

- 7      vi. John Ingalls, born 16 July 1870 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 07 March 1933 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married Mary A. ???; born 1867; died 1937.

Notes for John Ingalls:

Ref:

1871 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175M, p1, family#2, age 9/12(July)  
1881 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26Q, p57, family#284, frame 29/53, age 10  
1891 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13L, Div 2, p12. family#66, frame 29/50, taken 13 Apr 1891, age 19  
1901 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15E, p8, family#96, frame 58/66, taken 5 Apr 1901, age 26(13 July ??)

More About John Ingalls:

Burial: Unknown, Maple Grove Cemetery(aka Bleumortier's Cemetery), Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Mary A. ???:

Burial: Unknown, Maple Grove Cemetery(aka Bleumortier's Cemetery), Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

## Generation No. 2

**3. Charles 'Napier'<sup>2</sup> Ingalls** (Charles<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 08 December 1853 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 29 April 1900 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Evelyn Young** 07 December 1886, daughter of Daniel

## Ingalls Families

Young and Annie ????. She was born 15 March 1864 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 02 June 1936 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Charles 'Napier' Ingalls:

Ref:

1861 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p9, age 28[8]

1871 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175M, p1, family#2, age 17, name: Napier

1881 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26Q, p57, family#284, frame 29/53, age 27, name: Charles, Jr.

1891 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13L, Div 2, p12. family#65, frame 29/50, taken 13 Apr 1891, age 37

1901 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15E, p8, family#97, age 36, Widower

More About Charles 'Napier' Ingalls:

Burial: Unknown, Maple Grove Cemetery(aka Bleumortier's Cemetery), Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Evelyn Young:

Ref:

1891 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13L, Div 2, p12. family#65, frame 29/50, taken 13 Apr 1891, age 28

1901 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15E, p8, family#97, frame 58/66, taken 5 Apr 1901, age 36(15 Mar ??)

More About Evelyn Young:

Burial: Unknown, Maple Grove Cemetery(aka Bleumortier's Cemetery), Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Charles Ingalls and Evelyn Young:

Marriage: 07 December 1886

Children of Charles Ingalls and Evelyn Young are:

- 8 i. Wesley<sup>3</sup> Ingalls, born 11 December 1887 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 04 July 1963 in North Head, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Wesley Ingalls:

Ref:

1891 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13L, Div 2, p12. family#65, frame 29/50, taken 13 Apr 1891, age 3

1901 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15E, p8, family#97, frame 58/66, taken 5 Apr 1901, age 13(8 Dec ??)

- 9 ii. Harley Ingalls, born 31 October 1892 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 13 May 1916 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Harley Ingalls:

Ref:

1901 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15E, p8, family#97, frame 58/66, taken 5 Apr 1901, age 8(31 Oct ??)

More About Harley Ingalls:

Cause of Death: measles

- + 10 iii. Owen David Ingalls I, born 22 August 1896 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1970 in ?.

**4. Fanny Ellura<sup>2</sup> Ingalls** (Charles<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>,

Ingalls Families

Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 26 October 1855 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), and died 11 May 1918 in East Machias, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). She married **Stillman Geel** 16 November 1872. He was born September 1845 in ME, and died 1923 (Source: Find A Grave.).

Notes for Fanny Ellura Ingalls:

Ref:

1861 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p9, age 6

1871 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175M, p1, family#2, age 15

1900 Census, East Machias, Washington co., ME, ED#205, p6B/128B, family#138, frame 12/32, taken 8 June

1900, age 44(Oct 1855), marr 27 yrs, 8 children, 4 living, imm 1872

More About Fanny Ellura Ingalls:

Burial: Unknown, Jacksonville Cemetery, East Machias, Washington Co., ME

Notes for Stillman Geel:

Ref:

1900 Census, East Machias, Washington co., ME, ED#205, p6B/128B, family#138, frame 12/32, taken 8 June

1900, age 54(Sept 1845), marr 27 yrs

More About Stillman Geel:

Burial: Unknown, Jacksonville Cemetery, East Machias, Washington Co., ME

More About Stillman Geel and Fanny Ingalls:

Marriage: 16 November 1872

Children of Fanny Ingalls and Stillman Geel are:

- 11 i. Charles S.<sup>3</sup> Geel, born January 1874 in East Machias, Washington Co., ME; died 1944.

Notes for Charles S. Geel:

Ref:

1900 Census, East Machias, Washington co., ME, ED#205, p6B/128B, family#138, frame 12/32, taken 8 June 1900, age 26(Jan 1874)

More About Charles S. Geel:

Burial: Unknown, Jacksonville Cemetery, East Machias, Washington Co., ME

- 12 ii. Stephen F. Geel, born 27 June 1875 in East Machias, Washington Co., ME; died 21 October 1898 in East Machias, Washington Co., ME.

More About Stephen F. Geel:

Burial: Unknown, Jacksonville Cemetery, East Machias, Washington Co., ME

- 13 iii. Bessie D. Geel, born 1882 in East Machias, Washington Co., ME; died 19 April 1897 in East Machias, Washington Co., ME.

More About Bessie D. Geel:

Burial: Unknown, Jacksonville Cemetery, East Machias, Washington Co., ME

- 14 iv. Helen M. Geel, born May 1884 in East Machias, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Helen M. Geel:

Ref:

1900 Census, East Machias, Washington co., ME, ED#205, p6B/128B, family#138, frame 12/32, taken 8 June 1900, age 16(May 1884)

- 15 v. Nellie M. Geel, born October 1889 in East Machias, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Nellie M. Geel:

Ref:

1900 Census, East Machias, Washington co., ME, ED#205, p6B/128B, family#138, frame 12/32, taken 8



Ingalls Families

June 1900, age 10(Oct 1889)

- + 16 vi. Ross E. Geel, born 30 May 1892 in East Machias, Washington Co., ME; died 03 July 1966 in East Machias, Washington Co., ME.

**5. Chelsea Brittain<sup>2</sup> Ingalls** (Charles<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 16 June 1861 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 12 February 1902. He married **Sophronia Cook** 30 August 1881. She was born 09 December 1862 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 20 May 1939.

Notes for Chelsea Brittain Ingalls:

Ref:

1861 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p9, age 5/12

1871 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175M, p1, family#2, age 10

1881 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26Q, p57, family#284, frame 29/53, age 20

1891 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13L, Div 2, p12. family#67, frame 29/50, taken 13 Apr 1891, age 30

1901 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15E, p8, family#95, frame 58/66, taken 5 Apr 1901, age 39(16 June ??)

Notes for Sophronia Cook:

Ref:

1891 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13L, Div 2, p12. family#67, frame 29/50, taken 13 Apr 1891, age 28

1901 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15E, p8, family#95, frame 58/66, taken 5 Apr 1901, age 38(9 Dec ??)

More About Sophronia Cook:

Burial: Unknown, Maple Grove Cemetery(aka Bleumortier's Cemetery), Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Chelsea Ingalls and Sophronia Cook:

Marriage: 30 August 1881

Children of Chelsea Ingalls and Sophronia Cook are:

- + 17 i. Edward Hazen<sup>3</sup> Ingalls, born 09 April 1884 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 18 January 1964 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 18 ii. Willard Chipman Ingalls, born 14 June 1886 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 03 March 1887 in Gannet Rock, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*).

Notes for Willard Chipman Ingalls:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 68 Number 3213

Date March 17 1887

County Charlotte

Place Saint Andrews

Newspaper Bay Pilot

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Gannet Rock, Grand Manan (Charlotte Co.) Thursday 3rd inst., Willard Chipman INGALLS infant s/o Chelsea Briton INGALLS, assistant light keeper at that station.

- 19 iii. Eva May Ingalls, born 02 April 1889 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 25 February 1890 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Ingalls Families

- 20 iv. Melvin Ingalls, born 03 November 1891 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 25 September 1893 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Melvin Ingalls:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 81 Number 911

Date November 13 1891

County Saint John

Place Saint John

Newspaper Saint John Globe

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

Born - Grand Harbor, Grand Manan, Nov. 3, wife of Chelsea B. INGALLS, a son

*Generation No. 3*

**10. Owen David<sup>3</sup> Ingalls I** (Charles 'Napier'<sup>2</sup>, Charles<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 22 August 1896 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1970 in ?. He married **Roberta Georgina Cary Wooster** 21 May 1923 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Howard Wooster and Margaret Cary. She was born 11 August 1898 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1983 in ?.

Notes for Owen David Ingalls I:

Ref:

1901 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15E, p8, family#97, frame 58/66, taken 5 Apr 1901, age 4(22 Aug ??)

More About Owen David Ingalls I:

Burial: Unknown, Maple Grove Cemetery(aka Bleumortier's Cemetery), Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Roberta Georgina Cary Wooster:

Burial: Unknown, Maple Grove Cemetery(aka Bleumortier's Cemetery), Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Owen Ingalls and Roberta Wooster:

Marriage: 21 May 1923, Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Owen Ingalls and Roberta Wooster are:

- + 21 i. Howard Napier<sup>4</sup> Ingalls, born Private.
- 22 ii. Kathleen Margaret Ingalls, born Private. She married Harvey George Janes Private; born Private.

More About Harvey Janes and Kathleen Ingalls:

Private-Begin: Private

- + 23 iii. Owen Wesley Ingalls II, born Private.
- 24 iv. Henry Newton Ingalls, born Private. He married Dorothy Lorraine Upton Private; born Private.

More About Henry Ingalls and Dorothy Upton:

Private-Begin: Private

- + 25 v. Daisy Elizabeth Ingalls, born 07 July 1930 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 07 July 2009 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- + 26 vi. Jack Robert Ingalls, born 1932 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB; died 24 November 2003 in

Ingalls Families

- 27      vii.    Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB.  
Jean Ingalls, born Private. She married Nichios Kissner Private; born Private.
- More About Nichios Kissner and Jean Ingalls:  
            Private-Begin: Private
- 28      viii.    Roberta Lee Ingalls, born Private. She married Terrance Pettipiece Private; born Private.
- More About Terrance Pettipiece and Roberta Ingalls:  
            Private-Begin: Private
- 29      ix.     Walter Ingalls, born Unknown; died Bef. 2003.

**16. Ross E.<sup>3</sup> Geel** (Fanny Ellura<sup>2</sup> Ingalls, Charles<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 30 May 1892 in East Machias, Washington Co., ME (Source: (1) *WWI Draft Registration Card*, "Electronic.", (2) Find A Grave.), and died 03 July 1966 in East Machias, Washington Co., ME (Source: Find A Grave.). He married **Gladys L. Holmes** 01 May 1920 in East Machias, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). She was born 14 April 1901 (Source: (1) Find A Grave., (2) *SSDI*, "Electronic."), and died 19 December 1978 in East Machias, Washington Co., ME (Source: Find A Grave.).

Notes for Ross E. Geel:

Ref:

1900 Census, East Machias, Washington co., ME, ED#205, p6B/128B, family#138, frame 12/32, taken 8 June 1900, age 8(May 1892)

More About Ross E. Geel:

Burial: Unknown, Jacksonville Cemetery, East Machias, Washington Co., ME

More About Gladys L. Holmes:

Burial: Unknown, Jacksonville Cemetery, East Machias, Washington Co., ME

More About Ross Geel and Gladys Holmes:

Marriage: 01 May 1920, East Machias, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Ross Geel and Gladys Holmes are:

- 30      i.     Raymond H.<sup>4</sup> Geel, born Private.  
31      ii.    Harold R. Geel, born Private.

**17. Edward Hazen<sup>3</sup> Ingalls** (Chelsea Brittain<sup>2</sup>, Charles<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 09 April 1884 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 18 January 1964 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **(1) Mary Ann 'Minnie' Gilmore** 17 June 1908 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Alexander Gilmore and Lydia Smith. She was born 11 June 1886 in North Head, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 13 August 1942 in North Head, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **(2) Margaret Delia Mignot** 25 August 1945 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Joseph Mignot and Delia Bosson. She was born 1905 in Dundas, ON, and died Bef. 2015.

Notes for Edward Hazen Ingalls:

Ref:

1891 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13L, Div 2, p12. family#67, frame 29/50, taken 13 Apr 1891, age 7

## Ingalls Families

1901 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15E, p8, family#95, frame 58/66, taken 5 Apr 1901, age 16(9 Apr ??)

More About Edward Hazen Ingalls:

Burial: Unknown, Maple Grove Cemetery(aka Bleumortier's Cemetery), Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Mary Ann 'Minnie' Gilmore:

Ref:

1901 Census, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15E, Div 1, p20, family#208, frame 19/66, taken 25 Apr 1901, age 15(31 Jan 1886)

More About Mary Ann 'Minnie' Gilmore:

Burial: Unknown, Maple Grove Cemetery(aka Bleumortier's Cemetery), Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Edward Ingalls and Mary Gilmore:

Marriage: 17 June 1908, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

More About Edward Ingalls and Margaret Mignot:

Marriage: 25 August 1945, Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Edward Ingalls and Mary Gilmore are:

- 32 i. Dau<sup>4</sup> Ingalls, born 05 April 1910 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 05 April 1910 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 33 ii. Hazen Glenwood Ingalls, born 05 April 1910 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 08 December 1929 in Woodstock, Carleton Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

More About Hazen Glenwood Ingalls:

Burial: Unknown, Maple Grove Cemetery(aka Bleumortier's Cemetery), Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 34 iii. Cyril Erwin Ingalls, born 30 April 1915 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 12 October 1976. He married Myrtle Josephine Hagerman 12 October 1943 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 24 August 1917 in Upper Queensbury, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 1991.

More About Cyril Ingalls and Myrtle Hagerman:

Marriage: 12 October 1943, Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

### Generation No. 4

**21. Howard Napier<sup>4</sup> Ingalls** (Owen David<sup>3</sup>, Charles 'Napier'<sup>2</sup>, Charles<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born Private. He married **Beulah Elaine Brown** Private, daughter of Melvin Brown and Hilda Ingersoll. She was born 27 January 1925 in Seal Cove, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 22 June 2019 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Beulah Elaine Brown:

Beulah Elane Ingalls

1925-2019

Beulah Elane Ingalls

January 27th, 1925 to June 22st, 2019

Mrs. Beulah E. (Brown) Ingalls, of Grand Manan, passed away at the Grand Manan Hospital, in the early morning of June 22st, 2019.

Beulah was predeceased by her parents, Melvin and Hilda (Ingersoll) Brown, two sisters, Greta Frost and Irma Middleton and daughter Marilyn Locke.

Beulah is survived by her husband Howard of 70 years; daughter Verna Ingalls; four grandchildren, nine great grandchildren, two great great grandchildren; three sisters, Estella Harvey, Meredith Ingalls (Owen), Ellen Bleumortier (David); one brother, L. Ross Brown (Charlotte), and many nieces and nephews.

Beulah was the eldest of 6 children and helped around her home until she started work in the sardine factory; later she was employed in the dietary department at the Grand Manan Nursing Home. Being held back by a physical disability she was a homemaker at heart, teaching herself to knit delicate patterns. She enjoyed the quilting group, Helping Hands, and the '25ers club. She was a member of and attended the Seal Cove Baptist Church.

Visitation will be held from the Seal Cove Baptist Church, on Monday, June 24, 2019 from 7:00-8:00 PM. Funeral Service will be from the Seal Cove Baptist Church on Tuesday, June 24, 2019 at 1:00 PM

Donations could be made in Beulah's memory to the Charlotte County Cancer Society, The Grand Manan Nursing Home Activity Department or to the charity of the donor's choice.

Funeral arrangements are in the care of Ells Funeral Home Inc., 1199 Route 776, Grand Manan, NB E5G 1G2. Condolences, messages of sympathy may also be sent to [www.ells.ca](http://www.ells.ca) or (506)662-3116.

More About Howard Ingalls and Beulah Brown:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Howard Ingalls and Beulah Brown are:

- 35 i. Verna Mae<sup>5</sup> Ingalls, born Private.
- + 36 ii. Marilyn Yvonne Ingalls, born 1952 in ?; died 26 October 2015 in North Head, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

**23. Owen Wesley<sup>4</sup> Ingalls II** (Owen David<sup>3</sup>, Charles 'Napier'<sup>2</sup>, Charles<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born Private. He married **Meredith 'Mae' Janice Brown** Private, daughter of Melvin Brown and Hilda Ingersoll. She was born Private.

More About Owen Ingalls and Meredith Brown:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Owen Ingalls and Meredith Brown are:

- 37 i. David<sup>5</sup> Ingalls, born Private. He married Deborah 'Debbie' Green Private; born Private.

More About David Ingalls and Deborah Green:  
Private-Begin: Private

- + 38 ii. Robert 'Bob' M. Ingalls, born Private.
- 39 iii. Joseph Ingalls, born Private. He married Leola Brown Private; born Private.

More About Joseph Ingalls and Leola Brown:  
Private-Begin: Private

- 40 iv. Daniel 'Danny' Ingalls, born Private. He married Heidi Ellis Private; born Private.

More About Daniel Ingalls and Heidi Ellis:  
Private-Begin: Private

- + 41 v. Joan Elizabeth Ingalls, born 1970 in ?; died 07 October 2011 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

- 42 vi. Russell Ingalls, born Private. He married Joan ??? Private; born Private.

More About Russell Ingalls and Joan ???:  
Private-Begin: Private

**25. Daisy Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Ingalls** (Owen David<sup>3</sup>, Charles 'Napier'<sup>2</sup>, Charles<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 07 July 1930 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 07 July 2009 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. She married (1) **Harold Frederick Annis** 26 June 1953 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), son of Frederick Annis and Mary Glidden. He was born 29 August 1922 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 21 August 1991 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. She married (2) **Paul C Kahl** Private. He was born Private.

Notes for Daisy Elizabeth Ingalls:

Daisy Annis

Date:

June 7th, 1930 - July 7th, 2009

Obituary:

Calais – Daisy Elizabeth (Ingalls) Annis, 79, entered into eternal rest on Tuesday, July 07, 2009 after a courageous battle with lung cancer. Daisy was born on June 7, 1930, in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan, New Brunswick. She was the daughter of Owen D. and Roberta (Wooster) Ingalls. Daisy was a well-known nurse in the Calais area. She loved her nursing career and got great joy from caring for anyone in need. Daisy was predeceased by her parents; three siblings; and her husband of nearly 40 years, Harold Annis. She is survived by two brothers and a sister; three daughters; five grandchildren; five great-grandchildren; and a long-time companion. Family and friends are invited to a graveside service at the Woodland Cemetery in Baileyville on Friday, July 10, 2009, at 10 a.m. A time of fellowship will follow in the St. Anne's Episcopal Church in Calais. In lieu of flowers, anyone wishing to remember Daisy in a special way may make donations to St. Anne's Episcopal Church, 23 Church St., Calais, ME 04619. Arrangements by Mays Funeral Homes, Calais & Eastport.

Cemetery:

Woodland Cemetery

Ryan Road

Baileyville, ME 0469

More About Harold Annis and Daisy Ingalls:

Marriage: 26 June 1953, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

More About Paul Kahl and Daisy Ingalls:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Daisy Ingalls and Harold Annis are:

- 43 i. Mary Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Annis, born Private. She married Craig Hitchings Private; born Private.

More About Craig Hitchings and Mary Annis:  
Private-Begin: Private

- 44 ii. Judy Marie Annis, born Private. She married Willard Doliber Private; born Private.

More About Willard Doliber and Judy Annis:  
Private-Begin: Private

- 45 iii. Kathy Jean Annis, born Private. She married ? Harriman Private; born Private.

More About ? Harriman and Kathy Annis:  
Private-Begin: Private

**26. Jack Robert<sup>4</sup> Ingalls** (Owen David<sup>3</sup>, Charles 'Napier'<sup>2</sup>, Charles<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>,

Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 1932 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 24 November 2003 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Elizabeth Rose Ellis** Private, daughter of Robert Ellis and Velora Lambert. She was born Private.

Notes for Jack Robert Ingalls:

INGALLS, JACK R. - At the Grand Manan Nursing Home, Monday November 24th, 2003, Mr. Jack R. Ingalls formerly of Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Island passed away, he was 71. Born in Grand Harbour, he was the son of the late Owen and Roberta (Wooster) Ingalls. Jack was a member of St. Paul's Anglican Church, enjoyed hunting and angling and was a great sportsman, he was a fisherman for most of his working life and operated fishing boats in the Bay of Fundy and off of Southern Nova Scotia, he was a member of the Atlantic Fisherman Herring Co-op, Grand Manan Fisherman's Association, New Brunswick Fisherman's Board, the Oddfellows Lodge, Southern Cross Lodge #16. He is survived by his wife Elizabeth (Ellis), one daughter Mrs. Rebecca Ingalls-Fleet (Colin) of Grand Harbour, two grandsons Clein and Colby Fleet, four sisters, Jean Kissner (Nichlos) of North Dakota, Kathleen Janes (Harvey) of Saint John NB, Daisy Annis (Paul) of Calais Maine, Roberta Lee Pettipiece (Terrance) of Port Rowen ON., also three brothers Howard (Beulah) of Grand Harbour NB, Owen (Mae) of Seal Cove NB, and Henry of Arizona, several nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by one son Turner and one brother Walter. Visiting hours will be held at Ells Funeral Home on Wednesday from 2-4 and 7-9 PM, and the Funeral Service will be held from St. Paul's Anglican Church on Thursday, November 27th, 2003 at 1 PM with Rev. Howard Anningson officiating and the interment to follow at the Maple Grove Cemetery. Funeral arrangements in care of ELLS FUNERAL HOME, 1199 Route #776, Grand Manan, N.B., E5G 1G2 (506-662-3116 or www.ells.ca)

More About Jack Ingalls and Elizabeth Ellis:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Jack Ingalls and Elizabeth Ellis are:

- 46 i. Turner R.<sup>5</sup> Ingalls, born 24 October 1964 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 23 December 1964 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

More About Turner R. Ingalls:

Burial: Unknown, Maple Grove Cemetery(aka Bleumortier's Cemetery), Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 47 ii. Rebecca Ingalls, born Private.

#### *Generation No. 5*

**36. Marilyn Yvonne<sup>5</sup> Ingalls** (Howard Napier<sup>4</sup>, Owen David<sup>3</sup>, Charles 'Napier'<sup>2</sup>, Charles<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 1952 in ?, and died 26 October 2015 in North Head, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Allen Locke** Private, son of Gordon Locke and Muriel French. He was born Private.

Notes for Marilyn Yvonne Ingalls:

Marilyn Yvonne Locke

1952-2015

Marilyn Yvonne Locke

Mrs. Marilyn Yvonne Locke of Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Island passed away at the Grand Manan Hospital on Monday October 26, 2015. She was born the daughter of Howard and Beulah (Brown) Ingalls of Grand Harbour. Marilyn had a great spirit for life with her quick wit and ability to laugh and find the brighter side of life. She was very social as she enjoyed the company of friends playing darts at the Legion on Thursday evenings, bingo games, knitting with friends over coffee, and ramoli nights with the "girls". Marilyn and her husband Allen enjoyed their camp on the Flat Iron Pond, where hunting season was always a time of year that they looked forward to as they spend time together in the autumn months. Her love for her family is one of the memories of Marilyn that she will be remembered most for as she enjoyed her children's company and spending time with her grandchildren.

Besides her parents she is survived by her husband Allen of Grand Harbour, daughter Naomi Brooks (Kirk) of Musquash. Her son Mark Locke (Billie Jo) of Grand Harbour, and one sister Verna Ingalls also of Grand Harbour. Four grandchildren, two great grandchildren, many nieces, nephews and friends she made along life's journey.

Visiting will take place at Ells Funeral Home on Wednesday from 7-9 pm. The funeral service will take place from the Seal Cove Baptist Church on Thursday October 29, 2015 at 1:00 pm with Rev. Peter Smith officiating. The interment will follow at the Maple Grove Cemetery. Marilyn's family has requested donations may be made to the Charlotte County Cancer Society. Funeral arrangements are in the care of Ells Funeral Home Inc., 1199 Route 776, Grand Manan, NB E5G 1G2. Condolences, messages of sympathy also may be sent to [www.ells.ca](http://www.ells.ca) or (506)662-3116

More About Allen Locke and Marilyn Ingalls:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Marilyn Ingalls and Allen Locke are:

- 48 i. Mark<sup>6</sup> Locke, born Private. He married Billy Jo ??? Private; born Private.

More About Mark Locke and Billy ???:  
Private-Begin: Private

- 49 ii. Naomi Locke, born Private. She married Kirk Brooks Private; born Private.

More About Kirk Brooks and Naomi Locke:  
Private-Begin: Private

**38. Robert 'Bob' M.<sup>5</sup> Ingalls** (Owen Wesley<sup>4</sup>, Owen David<sup>3</sup>, Charles 'Napier'<sup>2</sup>, Charles<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born Private. He married **Muriel E. Nesbitt** Private, daughter of Matthew Nesbitt and Dorothy Johnston. She was born Private.

More About Robert Ingalls and Muriel Nesbitt:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Robert Ingalls and Muriel Nesbitt are:

- 50 i. Gregory O.<sup>6</sup> Ingalls, born Private. He married Jennie McCormack Private; born Private.

More About Gregory Ingalls and Jennie McCormack:  
Private-Begin: Private

- 51 ii. Patricia N. Ingalls, born Private. She married Jeremy Bourque Private; born Private.

More About Jeremy Bourque and Patricia Ingalls:  
Private-Begin: Private

- 52 iii. Melissa D. Ingalls, born Private.

**41. Joan Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Ingalls** (Owen Wesley<sup>4</sup>, Owen David<sup>3</sup>, Charles 'Napier'<sup>2</sup>, Charles<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born 1970 in ?, and died 07 October 2011 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Laurence Albert Carman Cook** Unknown in ?, son of Carmen Cook and Edith Benson. He was born 01 March 1966 in Yarmouth, NS, and died 24 April 2019 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Joan Elizabeth Ingalls:

Joan Cook  
1970-2011



Mrs. Joan Elizabeth Cook of Seal Cove, Grand Manan Island passed away peacefully at the Grand Manan Hospital Friday October 7, 2011 with her family by her side. She was born on Grand Manan the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Owen (Junior) and Meredith (Mae) Ingalls of Seal Cove. Following her graduation from the Grand Manan High School she married Laurence Cook and they started their journey together in Seal Cove. Loving and caring for her family was Joan's life, while Laurence fished and provided the family income Joan looked after their home, and where their children were most often Joan was not very far from them. Volunteering at the school, driving kids up the Island, or helping with a youth program at the church and supporting them as they grew was something that Joan embraced in life. With her warm smile, gentle way, and her strong unfailing faith Joan's presence was always steadfast at the Seal Cove Baptist Church. She helped in every aspect of the church with her Christian family and she will especially be missed as she was involved with the music program every Sunday. Besides her parents she is survived by her husband Laurence; her two daughters Allyson of Seal Cove, Hannah of Fredericton, and her son Wesley. Her five brothers; David Ingalls (Debbie) of Cape Sable Island, NS, Bob Ingalls (Muriel) of Moncton, Joseph Ingalls (Leola) of Seal Cove, Russell Ingalls (Joan) of Grand Harbour, and Danny Ingalls (Heidi) of Saint John. Also her mother-in-law Edith Cook of Deep Cove. Many nieces, nephews, cousins, and friends she has made on her journey through life.

Visiting hours will take place Monday from 7 – 9 pm at the Seal Cove Baptist Church. The funeral service will take place from the church on Tuesday October 11, 2011 at 1:30 pm with Rev. Kevin Hicks officiating and Rev. Peter Smith assisting. Interment of Joan's ashes will follow at the Hillside Cemetery. Joan's family has requested donations may be made to the A.L.S. Society of New Brunswick. Funeral arrangements are in the care of ELLS FUNERAL HOME INC. 1199 Route #776, Grand Manan, N.B. Condolences, donations, and messages of sympathy also may be sent to: [www.ells.ca](http://www.ells.ca), or 506-662-3116.

Notes for Laurence Albert Carman Cook:

Laurence Albert Carman Cook

1966-2019

Laurence Albert Carman Cook

With heavy hearts the family of Laurence Albert Carman Cook announces his death. Laurence died peacefully at home on April 24, 2019 following a brief but valiant battle with cancer.

Despite being born in Yarmouth, Nova Scotia (March 1, 1966) Laurence was a proud Grand Mananer. Returning "home" at the age of two, Laurence was raised on Grand Manan, and after attending Dalhousie University, he returned and lived the remainder of his life on the island.

Although his children Allyson, Hannah and Wesley Cook were his true life's work, he made his living as a fisherman. Starting as a deck hand, he eventually built his own business, Shadrack Fisheries.

Laurence was a dedicated fisherman. He loved the sea, the camaraderie, and the industry. He turned his keen intellect to advocating for the fishery. He spent countless hours volunteering for the Grand Manan Fishermen's Association, and served in many leadership positions including on the Department of Fisheries and Oceans Scientific Roundtable for Canada, and was the President of the Lobster Council of Canada.

Besides his children: Allyson, Hannah, and Wesley (Allyssa Frankland); Laurence is survived by his mother, Edith Cook, and father Carman (Bonnie) Cook. He also leaves his girlfriend, Sharon Cossaboom, her two sons, HR and Douglas; sister Melinda Cook (Doug LeBlanc), and uncle Buddy (Aneta) Benson.

Sadly, he was predeceased by his sister Tanya Cook, and his wife, Joan (Ingalls) Cook. The devotion and care he showed Joan as she died of ALS was returned to him a few years later by Sharon. Laurence's family will forever be grateful for Sharon's dedication to him in his last months, and for the joy she brought him in the years after Joan's death.

Laurence and his loved ones also want to express appreciation for the excellent, compassionate care provided by the Extra Mural Nurses of Grand Manan. Their efforts, along with Sharon's allowed Laurence to remain at home until his death.

Ingalls Families

Visitation will be held at Immanuel Family Church, 749 Route 776, Grand Manan, between 1:30 - 5:30 PM on Friday, April 26, 2019. A funeral service will be held at the same location on Saturday, April 27 at 1:00 PM, with a private interment to follow.

Memorial donations may be made to the ALS Society or the Charlotte County Cancer Society, or a charity of the donor's choice. Funeral arrangements are in the care of Ells Funeral Home Inc., 1199 Route 776, Grand Manan, NB. Condolences, donations, and messages of sympathy may be sent to [www.ells.ca](http://www.ells.ca) or (506) 662-3116.

More About Laurence Cook and Joan Ingalls:  
Marriage: Unknown, ?

Children of Joan Ingalls and Laurence Cook are:

- 53        i. Allyson<sup>6</sup> Cook, born Private.
- 54        ii. Hannah Cook, born Private.
- 55        iii. Wesley Cook, born Private. He married Allyssa Frankland Private; born Private.

More About Wesley Cook and Allyssa Frankland:  
Private-Begin: Private

**47. Rebecca<sup>5</sup> Ingalls** (Jack Robert<sup>4</sup>, Owen David<sup>3</sup>, Charles 'Napier'<sup>2</sup>, Charles<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William Norwood<sup>B</sup>, William<sup>C</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>D</sup>, Robert<sup>E</sup>, Edmund<sup>F</sup>, Robert<sup>G</sup>, ?-01<sup>H</sup>, Br-01<sup>I</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>J</sup>) was born Private. She married **Colin Fleet** Private. He was born Private.

More About Colin Fleet and Rebecca Ingalls:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Rebecca Ingalls and Colin Fleet are:

- 56        i. Clein<sup>6</sup> Fleet, born Private.
- 57        ii. Colby Fleet, born Private.

## Strays

The following chapters are for those Ingalls lines that are Strays as their Parentage is unknown. Anyone with info on who the parents are, should contact the person listed in the Preface.

## *Descendants of Br-02 Ingalls*

### *Generation No. 1*

- 1. Br-02<sup>1</sup> Ingalls** ((00Root-Ingalls)<sup>A</sup>) was born Private.

Child of Br-02 Ingalls is:

- + 2            i. ?<sup>2</sup> Ingalls, born Private.

### *Generation No. 2*

- 2. ?<sup>2</sup> Ingalls** (Br-02<sup>1</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>A</sup>) was born Private. He married ?<sup>???</sup> Private. She died Unknown.

More About ? Ingalls and ?<sup>???</sup>:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of ? Ingalls and ?<sup>???</sup> is:

- 3            i. Henry<sup>3</sup> Ingalls, born Unknown in NB; died Unknown. He married Hannah Cheney; born Unknown in NB; died Unknown.

More About Henry Ingalls:

Burial: Unknown, Maple Grove Cemetery(aka Bleumortier's Cemetery), Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Hannah Cheney:

Burial: Unknown, Maple Grove Cemetery(aka Bleumortier's Cemetery), Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

## *Descendants of Br-03 Ingalls*

### *Generation No. 1*

- 1. Br-03<sup>1</sup> Ingalls** ((00Root-Ingalls)<sup>A</sup>) died Unknown.

Child of Br-03 Ingalls is:

- + 2            i. ?<sup>2</sup> Ingalls, died Unknown.

### *Generation No. 2*

- 2. ?<sup>2</sup> Ingalls** (Br-03<sup>1</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>A</sup>) died Unknown. He married ? ????. She died Unknown.

Child of ? Ingalls and ? ??? is:

- + 3            i. Irvin<sup>3</sup> Ingalls, born Abt. 1920 in ?; died Bef. 2009.

### *Generation No. 3*

- 3. Irvin<sup>3</sup> Ingalls** (?<sup>2</sup>, Br-03<sup>1</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>A</sup>) was born Abt. 1920 in ?, and died Bef. 2009. He married **Catherine Jeffreys**. She was born Unknown in ?, and died Bef. 2009.

Children of Irvin Ingalls and Catherine Jeffreys are:

- 4            i. Terrance David<sup>4</sup> Ingalls, born 30 June 1946 in London, England; died 06 May 2009 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married Linda Harris Private; born Private.

Notes for Terrance David Ingalls:

Obit:

Terrance David Ingalls  
1946-2009

At the Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John NB on May 6, 2009, Mr. Terrance David Ingalls, husband of Mrs. Linda (Harris) Ingalls of Pennfield NB. Born at London England on June 30, 1946, he was a son of the late Irvin and Catherine (Jeffreys) Ingalls. A loving husband and brother, in addition to his loving wife Linda, Terrance is survived by one brother, Jeffrey Ingalls of St. Stephen NB and several cousins.

In his spare time Terrance loved to work with Electronics and as a career he was a TV Repairman. He had a love for his cats and will be missed by everyone who knew him.

Resting at the St. George Funeral Home & Crematorium (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB from where the service will be held on Monday at 2 pm from the Gary E. Waycott Memorial Chapel. Visiting at the funeral home on Sunday from 7-9 pm. In Terrance's memory, donations to a charity of the donor's choice would be greatly appreciated by the family.

More About Terrance Ingalls and Linda Harris:

Private-Begin: Private

- + 5            ii. Jeffrey Albert Ingalls, died 26 June 2012.

### *Generation No. 4*

- 5. Jeffrey Albert<sup>4</sup> Ingalls** (Irvin<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, Br-03<sup>1</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>A</sup>) died 26 June 2012. He married ? ??? Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Jeffrey Albert Ingalls:

Obit:

Jeffrey Albert Ingalls

Ingalls Families

INGALLS, JEFFREY A.... Unexpectedly on Tuesday, June 26th, 2012; Jeffrey Albert Ingalls of Oak Bay, NB. He is survived by 2 daughters Grace Pearl Ingalls and Helen Rose Ingalls, 1 sister in law Linda Ingalls of St. George, NB.

By Jeffrey's request there will be no funeral service. Cremation will take place.

Donations may be made to the charity of the donor's choice. On line condolences and donations can be made at [www.humphreysfh.com](http://www.humphreysfh.com)

Arrangements have been entrusted to the care & direction of Humphreys Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St Stephen, NB E3L 2B2 (506 ... 466 ... 3110)

More About Jeffrey Ingalls and ? ???:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Jeffrey Ingalls and ? ??? are:

- 6            i. Grace Pearl<sup>5</sup> Ingalls, born Private.
- 7            ii. Helen Rose Ingalls, born Private.

## *Descendants of Br-04 Ingalls*

### *Generation No. 1*

**1. Br-04<sup>1</sup> Ingalls** ((00Root-Ingalls)<sup>A</sup>) was born Private.

Child of Br-04 Ingalls is:

+ 2            i. ?<sup>2</sup> Ingalls, born Private.

### *Generation No. 2*

**2. ?<sup>2</sup> Ingalls** (Br-04<sup>1</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>A</sup>) was born Private. He married ?<sup>???</sup> Private. She was born Private.

More About ? Ingalls and ?<sup>???</sup>:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of ? Ingalls and ?<sup>???</sup> is:

3            i. Priscilla<sup>3</sup> Ingalls, born Private.

## *Descendants of Br-05 Ingalls*

### *Generation No. 1*

- 1. Br-05<sup>1</sup> Ingalls** ((00Root-Ingalls)<sup>A</sup>) was born Private.

Child of Br-05 Ingalls is:

- + 2            i. ?-5<sup>2</sup> Ingalls, died Unknown.

### *Generation No. 2*

- 2. ?-5<sup>2</sup> Ingalls** (Br-05<sup>1</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>A</sup>) died Unknown. He married ? ????. She died Unknown.

Child of ?-5 Ingalls and ? ??? is:

- 3            i. Lloyd<sup>3</sup> Ingalls, born Bet. 1882 - 1883 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 22 January 1889 in Grand Manan Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic").



*Descendants of Br-06 Ingalls*

*Generation No. 1*

**1. Br-06<sup>1</sup> Ingalls** ((00Root-Ingalls)<sup>A</sup>) was born Private.

Child of Br-06 Ingalls is:

2            i. ?-6<sup>2</sup> Ingalls, died Unknown.

## *Descendants of Br-07 Ingalls*

### *Generation No. 1*

**1. Br-07<sup>1</sup> Ingalls** ((00Root-Ingalls)<sup>A</sup>) died Unknown.

Child of Br-07 Ingalls is:

- + 2 i. ?<sup>2</sup> Ingalls, died Unknown.

### *Generation No. 2*

**2. ?<sup>2</sup> Ingalls** (Br-07<sup>1</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>A</sup>) died Unknown.

Child of ? Ingalls is:

- + 3 i. Frederick<sup>3</sup> Ingalls, born Bet. 1842 - 1843 in Germany; died Bef. 1901.

### *Generation No. 3*

**3. Frederick<sup>3</sup> Ingalls** (?<sup>2</sup>, Br-07<sup>1</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>A</sup>) was born Bet. 1842 - 1843 in Germany, and died Bef. 1901. He married **Charlotte Elizabeth Irvine** Bef. 1879, daughter of James Irvine and Agnes ????. She was born 10 July 1858 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 31 March 1934 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Frederick Ingalls:

NOTE:: Surname is also shown as Frederick Engalls

Ref:

1881 Census, Lancaster Parish, Saint John Co., NB, p19, family#85, age 38, b Germany

Notes for Charlotte Elizabeth Irvine:

Ref:

1881 Census, Lancaster Parish, Saint John Co., NB, p19, family#85, age 25

1901 Census, Lancaster Parish, Saint John Co., NB, Dist 21N, Div 1, p23, family#228, frame 23/129, age 43(10 July 1857), widow

More About Frederick Ingalls and Charlotte Irvine:

Marriage: Bef. 1879

Children of Frederick Ingalls and Charlotte Irvine are:

- 4 i. Mabel<sup>4</sup> Ingalls, born 03 September 1879 in Saint John Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Mabel Ingalls:

Ref:

1881 Census, Lancaster Parish, Saint John Co., NB, p19, family#85, age 1

1901 Census, Lancaster Parish, Saint John Co., NB, Dist 21N, Div 1, p23, family#228, frame 23/129, age 21(3 Sept 1879)

- + 5 ii. Edna Rachael Ingalls, born 19 June 1881 in Saint John Co., NB; died 19 September 1946 in Saint John Co., NB.
- 6 iii. Lottie Ingalls, born 24 June 1883 in Saint John Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Lottie Ingalls:

Ref:

## Ingalls Families

1901 Census, Lancaster Parish, Saint John Co., NB, Dist 21N, Div 1, p23, family#228, frame 23/129, age 17(24 June 1883)

- 7 iv. Fred Ingalls, born 26 October 1887 in Saint John Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Fred Ingalls:

Ref:

1901 Census, Lancaster Parish, Saint John Co., NB, Dist 21N, Div 1, p23, family#228, frame 23/129, age 13(26 Oct 1887)

- 8 v. Georgina Ingalls, born 26 April 1891 in Lancaster Parish, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Georgina Ingalls:

Ref:

1901 Census, Lancaster Parish, Saint John Co., NB, Dist 21N, Div 1, p23, family#228, frame 23/129, age 10(26 Apr 1891)

- 9 vi. Bessie Beatrice Ingalls, born 03 August 1894 in Milford, Lancaster Parish, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Bessie Beatrice Ingalls:

Ref:

1901 Census, Lancaster Parish, Saint John Co., NB, Dist 21N, Div 1, p23, family#228, frame 23/129, age 6(3 Aug 1894)

## Generation No. 4

**5. Edna Rachael<sup>4</sup> Ingalls** (Frederick<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, Br-07<sup>1</sup>, (00Root-Ingalls)<sup>A</sup>) was born 19 June 1881 in Saint John Co., NB, and died 19 September 1946 in Saint John Co., NB. She married **Alexander McCaughan** 28 November 1906 in Somerville, MA. He died Unknown.

Notes for Edna Rachael Ingalls:

Ref:

1901 Census, Lancaster Parish, Saint John Co., NB, Dist 21N, Div 1, p23, family#228, frame 23/129, age 19(19 June 1881)

More About Alexander McCaughan and Edna Ingalls:

Marriage: 28 November 1906, Somerville, MA

Children of Edna Ingalls and Alexander McCaughan are:

- 10 i. Glendon<sup>5</sup> McCaughan, born 30 September 1912 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 11 ii. Hilda Georgina McCaughan, born 13 December 1914 in Milford, Lancaster Parish, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

## *Index of Individuals*

### *(00Root-Ingalls) -*

Unnamed: 2, 3, 12-17, 19, 20, 22, 24-26, 28, 29, 31, 32,  
34-50, 54-66, 68-76, 78-83, 85, 87, 88, 90-92,  
94, 96-117, 119-133, 135-140, 142-155, 157-  
184, 186-205, 208-212, 214-216, 218-225, 227-  
235, 237, 239, 240, 242-246

### *???* -

?: 221  
?: 187  
?: 36  
?: 239  
?: 240  
?: 243  
?: 221  
?: 240, 241  
?: 202  
?: 242  
?: 37  
?: 37  
?: 179  
?: 179  
?: 150  
?-1: 38  
Agnes: 245  
Ann: 126  
Annette: 91  
Annie: 66, 225  
Becky: 127  
Billy Jo: 76, 235  
Brenda: 125  
Carrie: 59  
Carrie: 59  
Debbie: 25  
Doris: 107  
Edith: 200  
Edith: 99  
Eleanor: 79  
Eleanor: 100  
Elsa: 125  
Emily S.: 16  
Emma: 218  
Erika: 155  
Gail: 47  
Iola: 200  
Irene: 24  
Janet: 131  
Jennie: 107  
Joan: 74, 233  
Karen: 118, 119  
Lena: 36  
Margaret: 25  
Margaret: 172  
Maria: 192  
Maria: 108  
Marietta: 189  
Mary A.: 66, 225  
Mary Jane: 29  
Maxine: 138  
Melanie: 15  
Muriel: 205  
Natallie: 54  
Penny: 129  
Percilla: 56, 152, 205

Rosemary: 53  
Ruth: 57  
Sarah: 222  
Violet: 98, 99  
Wanda: 139

### *Alain* -

John: 142

### *Alexander* -

Alfred Vincent: 18  
Alison Louise: 22, 25  
Alison R.: 17  
Allison Marguerite: 18  
Anna Winifred: 19  
Blanche: 18  
David Wayne: 20  
Dorothy Louise: 18  
Ernest Sherlock: 18, 22, 25  
Frances Muriel (name: Muriel Frances Alexander): 19,  
22, 23  
Gannett Wells: 18, 19  
James: 19  
Jean Byron: 19  
John Byron: 18  
John J.: 17  
John James: 17-20, 22, 24, 25  
Margaret K.: 17  
Mary Elizabeth: 18, 20, 21, 24  
Mary Kathleen 'Gay': 19, 20  
Muriel Frances (aka: Frances Muriel Alexander): 19, 22,  
23  
Percy: 18  
Wilford A.: 19  
Wilford Fisher: 17

### *Allaby* -

Eric: 137

### *Allen* -

Leona: 106, 107

### *Ames* -

Daniel: 212  
Hannah Elizabeth: 214, 216-218  
Horace T.: 213  
Mary Stickney: 214  
Nathaniel: 212, 213  
Sarah B.: 214

### *Anastasi* -

Anthony: 131  
Herbert Irving: 131, 132  
Son: 132

### *Andrews* -

Peggy: 112

### *Annis* -

Frederick Martin: 74, 233  
Harold Frederick: 74, 233  
Judy Marie: 74, 233  
Kathy Jean: 74, 233  
Mary Elizabeth: 74, 233

### *Anthony* -

Mary Coffin: 22

### *Armstrong* -

Jacqueline Elizabeth: 121

### *Ashfield* -

Tara: 161

*Avery* -  
 Elizabeth 'Betty': 54  
 Harry Frank: 54, 150  
 Judith: 150

*Babineau* -  
 Brandon Christopher: 169  
 Darcy Evan: 169  
 Sylvio Joseph: 168

*Badeau* -  
 Darrel: 156  
 Deborah: 156  
 Joseph Romeo Roger: 156  
 Joseph Victor: 156  
 Michael: 156  
 Roger II: 156  
 Wayne: 156

*Bagley* -  
 Cecil DeWitt: 124, 146  
 Dana Guptill: 149  
 David Nason: 149  
 Elizabeth Joyce: 145, 146  
 Eunice Marietta: 124, 125  
 Horace: 149  
 Isabelle Doris: 146, 147  
 Joanne Elizabeth: 149  
 June Pauline: 149  
 Patricia Irene: 149  
 William F.: 145

*Bainbridge* -  
 Edna Patricia 'Pat': 119, 120

*Bamford* -  
 ?: 132, 133  
 Darlene: 133  
 Jerry: 133  
 Paul: 133

*Bancroft* -  
 Anna: 85  
 Jonith 'Jennette': 85  
 Susanna 'Susan': 97

*Barker* -  
 Sarah: 211

*Barr* -  
 Dorothy Ellen: 57, 153

*Barret* -  
 Elizabeth: 2

*Barrett* -  
 Mary Jane: 114

*Bass* -  
 Margaret Adelaide: 162  
 Stephen: 201

*Batson* -  
 Irving Carroll: 19, 20

*Baxter* -  
 Elsie Gertrude: 162

*Bell* -  
 Kenneth Gordon: 193

*Belong* -  
 Grace: 142

*Benedict* -  
 Allen: 172  
 Matthew Eustace: 172  
 Randall Glenn: 172

*Benson* -  
 Adeline: 216  
 Alma Etta: 120  
 Brenda Lorraine: 56, 152, 205  
 Caleb III: 181  
 Cameron: 139  
 Edith Marguerite: 76, 235  
 Ethelyn Elva: 153, 157  
 Eunice: 183  
 Florence Louise: 200, 201  
 Gary William: 56, 152, 205  
 Helene Gertrude: 48  
 Margaret Jane: 109  
 Mary Jane: 9, 10, 181  
 Maurice: 55, 151, 204  
 Maurice Vincent: 56, 152, 205  
 Maxwell Mellnott: 200  
 Minerva Nellie: 127  
 Olive Betts: 40  
 Stuart W. (name: Stuart Washington Benson): 48  
 Stuart Washington (aka: Stuart W. Benson): 48  
 William Churchill: 55, 56, 151, 152, 204, 205  
 William J.: 109

*Bernard* -  
 Loretta: 177

*Berry* -  
 Earle Henry: 187  
 Helen: 213

*Bishop* -  
 Donald Vincent: 197  
 Lyle: 150

*Blackwood* -  
 Agnes Johnstone Hay: 107, 108  
 George: 107

*Blake* -  
 Muriel Audrey: 220

*Bordo* -  
 Charles Ezekial: 171  
 Daniel Charles Robert: 171  
 Jonathan Milner: 171  
 Rosamunde Jane Small: 172

*Borst* -  
 Frank: 174

*Bosien* -  
 Bryan: 59  
 Carol: 50  
 Edward: 49  
 Karen: 50, 58  
 Kenneth Dow: 49, 50  
 Patricia: 50  
 Robert: 50, 59  
 Robert 'Robie': 59

*Bosson* -  
 Delia: 71, 230

*Bourque* -  
 Jeremy: 76, 235

*Boyce* -  
 Richard George: 99

*Bradbury* -  
 Elizabeth: 149

*Bradley* -  
 Sophia: 211

*Brewer* -  
 David G.: 165  
 Stephanie Jeanne: 165

*Bridges -*

? : 24, 25  
Dau: 24  
Dr. Edwin 'Stanley': 18

*Brooks -*

Heather Joanne: 151  
James Stanley: 151  
John Stanley: 150, 151  
Kirk: 76, 235  
Linda Darlyne: 151

*Brown -*

Abigail: 102  
Beulah Elaine: 72, 73, 231, 232  
Beverley Gerald: 138, 139  
Clyde: 41  
Clyde Washburn: 100  
Curtis Fenton: 159, 160  
Cynthia 'Cindy': 160  
Deanna Nellie: 50, 51, 53  
Dora 'Maxine' (aka: Maxine Brown): 136, 165, 174, 175  
Ella Mary: 105  
Errol James: 135, 136  
Frances Verna: 100, 116, 154, 170  
Gayle: 160  
Heber Todd: 138, 159  
James: 105  
Jayne Beverley: 139  
John Levi: 40  
John Levi: 50  
John Levi: 80  
Leavitt James: 135  
Leola: 73, 232  
Levett: 41  
Maxine (name: Dora 'Maxine' Brown): 136, 165, 174, 175  
Melva Eileen: 136, 165, 174, 179  
Melvin Prescott: 72, 73, 231, 232  
Meredith 'Mae' Janice: 73, 232  
Nettie Beatrice: 101, 111, 133, 193, 194  
Nora Lee: 136, 165, 175  
Patricia Graydon: 139  
Sanford: 100  
Sanford Summers: 40, 41  
Timothy Alan: 139  
Virginia Ruanne: 139  
Winnifred: 202

*Bruce -*

Christine M.: 216

*Bryant -*

Janette Maybelle: 49  
Sarah: 17

*Bryson -*

Jeff: 175  
Joel Aaron: 175

*Buchanan -*

Norman: 118

*Burrows -*

Kathleen J. 'Kay': 59

*Butler -*

John: 222, 223  
Mary: 222  
Samuel: 222  
William: 222  
Lieutenant William: 222  
Zebulon: 223

*Byers -*

Dorothy 'Lottie' Blanche: 127

*Cameron -*

Jennilynn Marie: 174, 179  
Julie Elizabeth: 174  
Kelly Lynn: 174  
Kenneth: 129  
Robert: 174

*Campbell -*

Brad: 58  
Craig: 58  
Eugene: 58  
Eugene Elliott: 58  
Roy Vincent: 58  
Shelly: 58  
Susan Jane: 137

*Card -*

Abigail: 181

*Carr -*

Annie Cecilia: 116, 117  
Arthur: 216  
Franklin Henry: 116

*Carruthers -*

Isabel A.: 129

*Carson -*

Claude: 188, 189  
Claudia Elizabeth: 196, 202, 205  
Deborah: 145  
Jerry (name: Robert 'Jerome' Carson): 196  
John 'Ronald' (aka: Ronald Carson): 188, 195, 196, 202, 205  
Robert 'Jerome' (aka: Jerry Carson): 196  
Robert, Sr.: 188  
Roberta: 188, 195  
Ronald (name: John 'Ronald' Carson): 188, 195, 196, 202, 205  
Standish (aka: Stanish Carson): 188  
Stanish (name: Standish Carson): 188

*Cary -*

Margaret Elizabeth: 70, 229

*Casey -*

Patricia: 57  
William: 57

*Chapman -*

Charles Edward: 193

*Cheney -*

Agnes Beryl 'Aggie': 90, 105, 127-129, 159, 160  
Austin N.: 90, 106, 107, 129, 130, 161, 162, 172, 178  
Brian: 130  
Burton/Berton (name: William 'Burton' Cheney): 91  
Carl Manson: 130  
Charlene: 162, 172, 178  
Chipman: 82, 83  
Chipman: 90  
Edna: 90  
Edwin M.: 83  
Elizabeth S.: 81, 182  
Hannah: 239  
Harry: 90  
Helen Elizabeth: 85, 86, 103  
John: 90  
John, Sr.: 82  
Louinda 'Linda' Margaret (aka: Margaret Linda Cheney): 91  
Lysle: 107

Margaret Linda (name: Louinda 'Linda' Margaret Cheney): 91  
 Mary: 181  
 Mary Caroline: 39  
 Mary Elizabeth: 8, 9, 65, 66, 224, 225  
 Maud Titus: 107, 130, 131, 162, 172  
 Nora: 90  
 Samuel: 65, 224  
 Sarah: 4, 7  
 Susannah: 12  
 Vance Allen: 130, 161, 162, 172, 178  
 Walter Sydney: 83, 90, 105, 106, 127-130, 159-162, 172, 178  
 Wilbert 'Wib' Manson: 107, 129, 130, 161, 172, 178  
 William: 4  
 William: 39  
 William 'Burton' (aka: Burton/Berton Cheney): 91

*Chute* -  
 Glennis: 202  
 Leona Genelva: 154  
 Philmore II: 202  
 Rose Marie: 60, 154

*Clark* -  
 ?: 36  
 Alexander John: 57, 153  
 Doris M.: 36, 37  
 Laura A.: 34  
 Mary Edith: 57, 153

*Clift* -  
 Craig: 127  
 Judith Nadine: 127, 158, 159  
 Murray: 127  
 Murray Tennyson: 126  
 Sylvia: 126, 127  
 Vinton Hardy: 126

*Cline* -  
 Minnie Florence: 19

*Clowater* -  
 Larry: 131

*Colbeth* -  
 Emma F.: 32  
 Mattie Florence: 34

*Coldecott* -  
 R. S.: 99

*Cole* -  
 Barbara Ann: 168

*Collins* -  
 Anne: 3

*Connick* -  
 Bonnie Darlene: 178

*Connors* -  
 Anne Marie: 189, 190

*Cook* -  
 Alex: 177  
 Allyson: 78, 237  
 Candace Jean: 141  
 Carmen Bennett: 76, 235  
 Goeffery: 174  
 Guilford Richard: 177  
 Hannah: 78, 237  
 Kyle: 177  
 Laurence Albert Carman: 76-78, 235-237  
 Scott Guilford: 177  
 Sophronia: 69, 228  
 Wesley: 78, 237

*Copp* -  
 Elisabeth: 210

*Corey* -  
 Andrew Jason: 177  
 Edward: 201, 202  
 Ivan Alfred: 23, 24  
 Ryan William: 177  
 Trevor Michael: 177

*Cornell* -  
 Jo-Ann: 149

*Cossaboom* -  
 Patricia: 165  
 Sarita: 178

*Courtland* -  
 Harold Lansing: 14  
 Margaret F.: 14

*Courtney* -  
 Lucretia S.: 221

*Courtoreille* -  
 Kim Allan: 149

*Cowan* -  
 Mary: 157

*Craig* -  
 David: 167  
 Harry Adelbert: 140  
 Ian: 167, 177  
 Shirley Luella: 140, 141

*Cronk* -  
 Grace Blanche: 106

*Crooker* -  
 Laurie Florence: 178

*Crosby* -  
 Jill: 145

*Crydermann* -  
 Barbara: 150

*Cumberland* -  
 Eldon James: 178  
 Krista Kathleen: 178, 179

*Cummings* -  
 Mamie W.: 104, 105

*Currier* -  
 Mary: 211

*Daddio* -  
 Brian P.: 126, 127

*Daggett* -  
 Abigail Weston: 182, 183, 190  
 Brock Sherman: 175  
 Douglas Simeon: 196, 197  
 Emily Jane: 188  
 Jerome A.: 100  
 Louisa: 81, 82  
 Margaret Ellen 'Maggie': 99, 100  
 Mark II: 81, 182

*Dakin* -  
 Cleveland Carter: 153, 157  
 Cora Belle: 119  
 Corinne: 57, 154  
 Dianne Merlene: 148, 153, 154  
 Everett Clyde: 60, 116, 154, 170  
 Gregory: 60, 170  
 Helen Louise: 123, 124  
 Isaac Everett: 116  
 Karen: 155  
 Lloyd Charles: 46, 123

Martha Ann: 188  
 Miranda 'Amanda' Newton: 109  
 Ray Garnett: 116  
 Ronald Jackson: 46, 47  
 Sabre Geraldine: 157, 158  
 Truman: 138  
 Wade: 60, 154, 170  
 William Everett: 116  
*Dalzell* -  
 Coleman: 184  
 John: 184  
*D'Amico* -  
 Lawrence Paul: 193  
*Darnes* -  
 Nellie: 131  
*David* -  
 Beth Irene: 168  
*Delaney* -  
 Jack: 45  
*Dessalt* -  
 Martin Guy: 169  
*DeWare* -  
 Sarah Ann: 189  
*Dionne* -  
 Irene Jane: 141  
*Doliber* -  
 Willard: 74, 233  
*Doran* -  
 Sheila: 142  
*Dougan* -  
 Daniel Warren: 205  
 Dylan Wade: 206  
 Jennifer Katherine: 205, 206  
 Lawrence Henry: 205  
*Douglas* -  
 Robert: 162  
 Tracy: 162, 173  
*Dow* -  
 Gertrude Mercedes: 49  
*Duckwall* -  
 Cordelia Frances: 219  
*Dufresne* -  
 Arthur: 194  
 Mary Loretta: 194, 195  
*Dupee* -  
 Lulu Maude: 32  
*Duplisea* -  
 Ella Blanche: 164  
*Dwyer* -  
 Gary Edward: 141  
*Eastman* -  
 Betsey: 211  
*Eaton* -  
 Ruth: 2, 222  
*Edmunds* -  
 Alice: 91  
*Egan* -  
 Audrey Adelaide: 127  
 Thomas Henry: 127  
*Ellingwood* -  
 Bruce: 161  
 Frederick Bruce: 129  
 Leslie: 161  
 Lisa: 161  
 Michael 'Max' DeWolfe: 129, 160, 161  
 Myrtle Minnie: 94, 95  
 Ronald Vincent: 129  
 Sydney B.: 94  
*Ellis* -  
 Elizabeth Rose: 75, 234  
 Heidi: 73, 232  
 Robert Justin: 75, 234  
*Emery* -  
 Abigail: 208  
*Engalls* -  
 Frederick (name: Frederick Ingalls): 245, 246  
*English* -  
 George Richard: 57  
 Rosamond 'Rose' Doreen: 57  
*Ervine* -  
 Julie Anne Marie: 176  
*Estabrooks* -  
 Kenneth: 167  
*Fischer* -  
 Walter Fred: 192, 193  
*Fisher* -  
 Mary Ann: 16, 17, 19, 20, 22, 24, 25  
 Wilford: 5, 6, 16  
 Wilford J.: 16  
*Flagg* -  
 Ida Mae: 130  
 Mary Leonia: 124, 146  
*Fleet* -  
 Clein: 78, 237  
 Colby: 78, 237  
 Colin: 78, 237  
*Fletcher* -  
 Sarah: 210  
*Flynn* -  
 James Edmund: 142  
 Mary: 142  
*Fochesato* -  
 George: 36  
*Foote* -  
 Myrna Louise: 120  
*Foster* -  
 Ann 'Patsy': 202  
 Antoinette: 83-85  
 Caroline Amelia: 43  
 Catherine Elizabeth: 202  
 Charles Jackson: 109  
 Doris Elodie: 107, 131, 132  
 Eastman Watters: 198, 202, 203  
 Ellis Mawhinney: 198, 202, 205  
 Evelyn Wilma: 119  
 Florence Maude: 109  
 Rev. Gary: 203  
 Harold Watters: 119  
 Judy Irene: 202, 205  
 Leonard Eastman: 107  
 Leonard Eastman: 107  
 Marietta Frances: 197, 198  
 Maynard: 203  
 Richard: 83  
 Rupert Prince: 197  
 Ruth Marvel: 107, 132, 162, 173  
 Thomas Payne: 107



*Frankland* -  
 Allyssa: 78, 237

*French* -  
 Clayton Leslie: 199  
 Irene Esther: 199, 200  
 Muriel Louise: 75, 234

*Fry* -  
 Nancy: 83

*Frye* -  
 David R.: 182  
 John: 29  
 Lourinda: 7, 8, 79  
 Ruth Amanda: 29

*Gallagher* -  
 Elizabeth Ann: 20

*Ganong* -  
 Minnie Eliza: 46, 123

*Gardner* -  
 Elizabeth Edwards: 92

*Gaskill* -  
 Julie: 53

*Gatcomb* -  
 Margaret Lord: 6, 26  
 Urania: 29  
 William , Jr.: 26

*Gaudett* -  
 Juanita Elizabeth: 130

*Gaudette* -  
 Kathleen: 144

*Gayton* -  
 Leo Francis 'Tug': 59  
 Linda: 59

*Geel* -  
 Bessie D.: 68, 227  
 Charles S.: 68, 227  
 Harold R.: 71, 230  
 Helen M.: 68, 227  
 Nellie M.: 68, 227  
 Raymond H.: 71, 230  
 Ross E.: 69, 71, 228, 230  
 Stephen F.: 68, 227  
 Stillman: 68, 227

*George* -  
 Hannah Nichols: 212

*Getchell* -  
 Margaret: 47

*Giddings* -  
 Daniel , Jr.: 222

*Giesbrecht* -  
 Allen Kenneth: 151

*Gilmore* -  
 Alexander: 71, 230  
 Mary Ann 'Minnie': 71, 72, 230, 231

*Gionet* -  
 Luc: 205, 206

*Giroux* -  
 Louise Elizabeth: 178

*Glidden* -  
 Mary Elizabeth: 74, 233

*Gliddon* -  
 Addie E.: 183

*Glud* -  
 Anna I.: 14

*Goddard* -  
 James Joseph: 141

*Gordon* -  
 Frederick Morse: 189  
 Grace Eloise: 189  
 Kate: 107

*Goss* -  
 Deborah: 3

*Gosselin* -  
 Duke: 162

*Gowan* -  
 Alvin John: 170

*Graham* -  
 Cecil Stuart: 119  
 Jody Blaine: 119  
 Kathleen: 155  
 Lianne Mylene: 119  
 Lyle Emerson: 119

*Grant* -  
 Capt. Benjamin R.: 216-218  
 Martin , Sr.: 217  
 Mary S.: 218

*Green* -  
 Adavilla 'Addie': 94  
 Alice Evangeline: 49  
 Angela Dawn: 112, 144  
 Angie Grace: 179  
 Barbara Mary: 112, 143, 144  
 Bessie Winnifred: 102, 113  
 Betty Ellen: 137  
 Burtis: 125  
 Burtis Anthony: 125  
 Christine Lenora: 165, 174, 179  
 Claudine Starr: 165, 174, 175  
 Cyril Boyd: 112  
 Dana Eric: 143  
 Darlene: 135  
 Darlene Rose: 165, 174, 179  
 David: 146  
 Deborah 'Debbie': 73, 232  
 Donovan Whitney: 111  
 Douglas Duplissea: 137, 165  
 Edith: 90  
 Edwin Edgar: 102  
 Frances 'Fannie': 87, 88, 101  
 Gary Miles: 165  
 Howard George: 169  
 Jackson Douglas: 175  
 Jeanne Marie: 135  
 Josie Maude: 138, 159  
 Judson Alton: 154  
 Julie: 53  
 Kelly Dawn: 142  
 Lenora Mae: 165, 174  
 Lloyd: 147  
 Loring Allison: 134  
 Madeline R.: 123  
 Mark Leslie: 165  
 Nina Mariam: 194  
 Oliver Ottiwell: 101, 111, 133, 193, 194  
 Oliver 'Smiles' William: 133, 134  
 Oliver Wooster: 87  
 Owen: 189  
 Richard Dennis: 134  
 Robin Ann: 169

Russell Morton: 112  
 Ryan Burn: 174, 179  
 Sheldon 'Snooks' Douglas: 135  
 Stuart Anthony: 135  
 Sutton Earle: 112, 142  
 Thomas Eyles: 85  
 Tonya Rose: 165, 175  
 Verna Rose: 112, 143  
 Verona Mina: 193, 194  
 Walter Sherwood: 54  
 Wavie Ethel: 135  
 Wilbur: 174  
 Wilbur Allan: 135  
 Winston Churchill: 165  
*Greenall* -  
 Sharon: 151  
*Greene* -  
 Bertha May: 85  
 Dennis Clifton: 48  
 Janice Sheila: 54, 55, 170  
 Josh: 159  
 Meldon: 158, 159  
 Minnie Lee: 44, 114, 189  
 Ralph Cleveland: 158  
 Viola Cora: 100, 101  
*Greenlaw* -  
 Bernice Clarke: 57  
*Grey* -  
 Ophelia Louise: 156  
*Griffin* -  
 Ethel Georgia: 166  
 Phebe Lydia: 211, 212  
*Guiney* -  
 William: 56, 152, 205  
*Guptill* -  
 Aaron Jeffrey: 168  
 Alan: 113  
 Andrea Jean: 150  
 Anne Stockhouse: 43, 83, 84  
 Ansel: 85  
 Arthur Gerald: 185, 186  
 Barry Keith: 148, 168  
 Barry Neil: 168  
 Bernice Mary: 113, 148, 169, 177  
 Beverley Louise: 148, 168  
 Bion Lee 'Jack': 43, 47, 48  
 Breena: 144  
 Brian: 174  
 Brian: 144  
 Burton Ralph: 113, 149  
 Byron Wilmot, Jr.: 191  
 Byron Wilmot, Sr.: 112  
 Carl Eugene: 148, 168  
 Carolyn Dawn: 146  
 Charles: 82, 83  
 Chester Lee: 43  
 Claude: 122  
 Clinton Earl: 113, 149, 150  
 Clinton Timothy: 150  
 Cory Adam: 169  
 Dale: 144  
 Dennison Percy: 97, 112, 144  
 Dennison Vance: 149  
 Dianne Cheryl: 149  
 Douglas Chester: 43, 48, 49  
 Elizabeth A.: 87  
 Emery Judson: 43, 48, 57  
 Ethel Melba: 113, 144, 145, 167, 177  
 Frances: 80  
 Frances: 43  
 Gary: 48  
 Gene Stratton: 113, 146, 147  
 George Chester: 45, 57  
 Gladys Bernice: 35  
 Harriet: 91  
 Helen Frances: 113, 149  
 Herman Harding: 121, 122  
 Horace: 42  
 Howard: 112, 144  
 Howard: 144  
 Isabel Winona: 43, 49, 50, 58, 59  
 James: 57, 154  
 James Edward: 148, 168  
 Jeffrey Gene: 147  
 Judith 'Judy' Arlene: 146, 167  
 Judson Leander II: 43  
 Judson Lee I: 97  
 Kathy June: 168  
 Keith Bouden: 113, 147, 148, 168, 169  
 Keith Eric: 168  
 Keren: 144  
 Kerry: 122  
 Kirk Edward: 168  
 Kristopher James: 168  
 Lauris: 45  
 Lois Muriel: 43, 46, 47, 57  
 Lorna: 144  
 Lorraine Isabella: 48  
 Lynn: 144  
 Marilyn Ann: 148, 168  
 Marilyn Annette: 147  
 Martha Joan: 148, 169  
 Marville 'Vincent': 146  
 Mary Phyllis: 112  
 Matthew Fraser: 168  
 Maurice Vinton: 35  
 Maynard Victor: 49  
 Michael: 45  
 Michael 'Scott': 147  
 Michelle: 57  
 Mina Williams: 143  
 Natalie Dale: 168  
 Nathaniel 'Nathan': 80, 83  
 Neil: 122  
 Neil Alton: 121  
 Noreen W.: 42  
 Patricia: 48  
 Patricia Dianne: 147  
 Ralph Wesley Bancroft (name: Ralph Weston Bancroft  
 Guptill): 97, 113, 147-149, 168, 169, 177  
 Ralph Weston Bancroft (aka: Ralph Wesley Bancroft  
 Guptill): 97, 113, 147-149, 168, 169, 177  
 Robert Ralph: 150  
 Robyn Justine: 174  
 Rochelle: 57  
 Rodney B.: 113  
 Rodney Burton: 149  
 Rosalie Renee: 48, 57, 58  
 Sharon 'Rosanne': 146  
 Sherrill: 45  
 Sidney Aylesworth: 113, 145, 146, 167

Susan: 45  
 Sydney Nason: 97, 120  
 Timmy: 144  
 Vance Rupert: 97, 113, 120, 144-146, 167, 177  
 Vesta H.: 85, 86  
 Wade: 146  
 Winston Churchill: 43, 45, 57  
*Guthrie* -  
   Bessie: 197  
   Bessie (name: Bessie Roblee): 122  
*Hagerman* -  
   Myrtle Josephine: 72, 231  
*Hall* -  
   Carrie Emma: 29  
   Esther M.: 32  
   James Arthur: 29  
   James Fernald: 29  
   James Josiah: 29  
   John Melville: 29  
   Margaret O.: 32  
   Oscar Ingalls, Jr.: 32  
   Oscar Ingalls, Sr.: 29, 32  
*Hamilton* -  
   Emily Marie: 161, 162  
   Thomas W.: 161  
*Hancock* -  
   Ann Elizabeth: 212  
*Hann* -  
   Barbara Joan: 56, 152  
   Deborah Lucille: 56, 152  
   Donald Prince, Jr.: 56, 152  
   Donald Prince, Sr.: 56, 152  
   Michael Steven: 56, 152  
   Susan Marie: 56, 152  
*Hardison* -  
   Prudence A.: 216  
*Harker* -  
   Sarah: 2, 3  
*Harned* -  
   Eunice: 39  
*Harriman* -  
   ?: 74, 233  
*Harris* -  
   Linda: 240  
*Harvey* -  
   Crawford Easton: 167  
   Fred I. B.: 94  
   Geneva Mary: 199  
   Glenna Irene: 116  
   Harry Colin: 167  
   Julia: 189  
   Michelle Nicole: 167  
*Hatt* -  
   Allan Eugene: 141  
   Blaine Edward: 141  
   Carla Elaine: 141  
   Clinton Samuel: 110, 140, 141  
   Hazen Taylor: 110  
   Iris May: 143  
   June Eileen: 141  
   June Marie: 110  
   Lillian Maud: 115  
   Myrtle Verna: 110, 140  
   Russell Earl: 141  
   Samuel III: 110  
   Terry Audubon: 142  
*Hayes* -  
   Juanita: 139  
*Henderson* -  
   Josephine: 19, 22  
   Valerie: 134  
*Hendrick* -  
   Sarah: 208  
*Henry* -  
   Frances 'Fanny' Eliza: 65, 224  
*Hettrick* -  
   Chris: 53  
*Higgins* -  
   Daniel Robert: 50  
*Hill* -  
   William Fred: 219  
*Hilton* -  
   Dennis R.: 25  
   Joann G.: 25  
   Judy A.: 25  
   Lester E.: 25  
   Lester G.: 25  
   Stephen: 25  
*Hitchings* -  
   Craig: 74, 233  
*Hobbs* -  
   Anita 'Pearl': 129, 130  
   James 'Earl': 129  
*Hogg* -  
   Hugh Campbell: 123  
*Holliday* -  
   Dorothy E.: 172  
*Holmes* -  
   Gladys L.: 71, 230  
*Hooper* -  
   Eliza: 110  
   Karen Linda: 56, 152, 205  
*Horton* -  
   Jeanne Lynn: 166  
*Hoyt* -  
   Maria: 209  
*Huckins* -  
   Catherine E.: 186, 187  
*Hull* -  
   Francis 'Frank' W.: 26, 27  
*Humbke* -  
   Sharon Christine: 150  
*Humphrey* -  
   Ora H. 'Nellie': 132, 196  
*Hunter* -  
   ?: 195  
   Claudia: 195  
*Huntley* -  
   Alben: 108  
   Charles Henry: 62  
   Lillis Maria: 108  
   Linnie Jane: 112  
*Huse* -  
   Abigail: 210  
*Hutchingson* -  
   Annie P.: 215  
   David: 215

*Ingalls -*

? : 240  
?: 245, 246  
?: 239  
?: 242  
?: 179  
?-01: 2, 3, 12-17, 19, 20, 22, 24-26, 28, 29, 31, 32, 34-50, 54-66, 68-76, 78-83, 85, 87, 88, 90-92, 94, 96-117, 119-133, 135-140, 142-155, 157-184, 186-205, 208-212, 214-216, 218-225, 227-235, 237  
?-5: 243  
?-6: 244  
Agness G.: 219  
Albert C.: 183  
Albert Harold: 115, 153  
Albert John: 100  
Aldren: 9  
Alice: 91  
Alice Alberta (aka: Alice Bertha Ingalls): 191  
Alice Bertha (name: Alice Alberta Ingalls): 191  
Alice E.: 183  
Alice Marion: 108, 133, 134  
Alice Sampson: 13-15  
Allison Hartford: 122, 157, 158, 170, 171, 178  
Allison Jean: 34  
Allison LeRoy: 201  
Alton: 43, 98  
Alton Mabury: 84, 98, 99  
Amanda: 154  
Amelia Shephard: 13  
Angelia: 153  
Annie Berneice: 84, 96, 97, 112, 113, 120, 144-149, 167-169, 177  
Annie Bernice: 96  
Arden Augustus: 34-36  
Arlene Marie: 123, 158, 171, 172  
Attie Maude: 30  
Augustus Herbert: 218, 220, 221  
Aurthur Brown: 216  
Austin 'Leroy': 185, 191, 200  
Austin Robert: 191, 200, 201  
Avis M.: 33, 34  
Barry I.: 201  
Belva Lurine: 109, 138, 139  
Bernita Jean: 137  
Bertha Marietta: 95, 110, 140  
Bessie Beatrice: 246  
Bessie Celia Glenita: 103, 121, 122  
Beth Lorraine: 135, 165  
Beulah Lorena: 102, 113, 120  
Blair Lee Wayne: 127  
Br-01: 2, 3, 12-17, 19, 20, 22, 24-26, 28, 29, 31, 32, 34-50, 54-66, 68-76, 78-83, 85, 87, 88, 90-92, 94, 96-117, 119-133, 135-140, 142-155, 157-184, 186-205, 208-212, 214-216, 218-225, 227-235, 237  
Br-02: 239  
Br-03: 240  
Br-04: 242  
Br-05: 243  
Br-06: 244  
Br-07: 245, 246  
Brian George: 135  
Brian Paul: 151  
Burnell Leslie: 220  
Byron P.: 212, 216  
Capen Emmet: 179  
Carl Daniel: 94  
Carl Turner: 109, 139, 140  
Caroline 'Carrie': 82  
Catherine Ann: 136, 166, 176, 179  
Cathy Allyson: 158, 171  
Celia Ferne: 122, 157, 170, 177, 179, 180  
Celia Mary: 66, 225  
Charles: 8, 9, 65-67, 69-76, 78, 224-226, 228-235, 237  
Charles H.: 183, 186, 187, 190, 191  
Charles Hughston: 80-82, 87, 88, 102-105, 119-127, 155, 157, 158, 170-172, 177-180  
Charles 'Napier': 66, 67, 70, 72-76, 78, 225, 226, 229, 231-235, 237  
Charles Wesley: 29, 32, 33, 35, 36  
Chas H.: 63  
Chelsea Brittain: 66, 69, 71, 225, 228, 230  
Christopher: 179  
Christopher Todd: 140  
Clara A.: 218, 219, 221  
Claude Gem: 137, 166, 167  
Clinton: 84, 94, 95, 110, 111, 140, 142-144  
Clive Alton: 98, 113, 114, 150  
Clive Edison: 124  
Clive Edison Rexford: 114, 150  
Coleman Clifford: 84, 92, 108, 135-137, 165, 166, 174-177, 179  
Colin James: 151  
Cordelia 'Delia' (aka: Delia Ingalls): 181, 183, 184, 188, 189, 195-199, 202-205  
Curtis: 103  
Curtis J.: 188  
Curtis James: 181-183, 186, 187, 190, 194, 202  
Cyril Erwin: 72, 231  
Cyrus: 210, 211, 214, 218, 219, 221  
Daisy Elizabeth: 70, 74, 229, 233  
Daniel: 209-212, 216, 219, 220  
Daniel: 212, 216, 219, 220  
Daniel 'Danny': 73, 232  
Capt. Daniel Melville: 28-30, 34  
Daniel Morrill: 211, 212, 216  
Darlene: 167  
Dau: 26, 28, 31, 34, 35, 37  
Dau: 72, 231  
Dau: 193  
David: 73, 232  
David John: 140  
David Preble: 9, 10, 181-184, 186-205  
Delia (name: Cordelia 'Delia' Ingalls): 181, 183, 184, 188, 189, 195-199, 202-205  
Derek Wayne: 140  
Derrick: 155  
Dolores Joan: 114, 150, 151  
Dona Marguerite: 193  
Donald: 200  
Donna: 120  
Dora Isabelle: 108, 135, 136, 165, 174, 175, 179  
Doran John: 151  
Doreen Jeanette: 114  
Doris Annie: 100, 115  
Dorothy A.: 105  
Durline: 94  
Dwight: 153  
Earle: 142  
Earle Burton: 120  
Earle Wayne: 89, 105, 127  
Edison Howard: 84, 97, 98, 113, 114, 150, 151

Edmund: 2, 3, 12-17, 19, 20, 22, 24-26, 28, 29, 31, 32, 34-50, 54-67, 69-76, 78-83, 85, 87, 88, 90-92, 94, 96-117, 119-133, 135-140, 142-155, 157-184, 186-205, 208-212, 214-216, 218-226, 228-235, 237

Edna M.: 63

Edna Rachael: 245, 246

Edward Hazen: 69, 71, 72, 228, 230, 231

Elaine Marie: 123

Eldad: 208-212, 216

Eldea Watt: 185-187, 190, 191

Eleanor: 36

Elijah R. C.: 212, 215

Elijah Rowell Currier: 215, 216

Eliza Jane: 62

Elizabeth Cecelia: 117

Elodie May: 91, 107, 131, 132, 162, 173

Emeline: 61, 62

Emily Margaret: 28

Ernest Burton: 186

Ernest James: 92

Ernest James Clayton: 108, 136, 166, 175, 176, 179

Ethel Louise: 185, 186

Eugene Clarence: 31, 34

Eva May: 69, 228

Eva May: 88, 104, 124-126, 158

Evelyn Jane: 179

Everett Kendrick: 186, 194, 201

Fanny Ellura: 66-68, 71, 225-227, 230

Farrell C.: 90

Ferne L.: 105

Flora M.: 187

Florence H.: 62

Florence Mary: 86, 87, 95, 96

Frances Marion: 34

Frances Willard: 86, 101-104

Francis: 208-211, 214, 215, 218-221

Francis: 209-211, 214, 215, 218-221

Frank Almon: 102, 119, 155

Frank B.: 30, 31

Frank Byron: 82, 87, 88, 101-104, 119-126, 155, 157, 158, 170-172, 177-180

Frank Milford: 88, 103, 122, 123, 157, 158, 170-172, 177-180

Fred: 246

Frederick (aka: Frederick Engalls): 245, 246

Fulton Earl: 43, 84, 98, 114, 151-153, 199

Gary: 99

Gelda Isabel: 193

Gen Rufus: 211

Geoffery: 154

George "Claire": 220

George Jackson: 215, 218, 220, 221

George Loring: 108

George Stephans Hollis: 216, 219, 220

George W.: 63, 64

Georgina: 246

Gerald Wetfield: 115, 153, 154

Gerald Whittier: 86, 99, 100, 115, 153

Glendon: 103

Gordon Murray: 114, 151

Grace A.: 82

Grace Alberta: 185

Grace Burleigh: 31

Grace Pearl: 241

Gregory O.: 76, 235

Gregory Vernon: 166, 176

Grovenor Guy: 88, 102, 113, 120, 121

Guelda C. Malborough: 89

Guy N.: 219, 220

Hannah: 210-212, 216

Harley: 67, 226

Harold Mabury: 119, 120

Harry Waikle: 185, 192

Hartford Bernard: 103, 122, 157, 158, 170-172, 177-180

Harvey: 216

Harvey Allen: 186

Hayward Basil: 103, 123, 124

Hazen Glenwood: 72, 231

Heather: 118

Heidi: 153

Helen Estella: 193

Helen Rose: 241

Hellen: 85

Henry: 2, 208-212, 214-216, 218-221

Henry: 208-212, 216

Henry: 239

Henry B.: 182

Henry Francis: 208-212, 214-216, 218-221

Henry Newton: 70, 229

Herbert: 122

Herbert Leslie: 220, 221

Herman Melville: 30

Hilda Maria: 193

Howard: 81

Howard Daggett: 100, 115, 153

Howard Napier: 70, 72, 73, 75, 229, 231, 232, 234

Howard W.: 34

Irma Valena: 43, 44, 56, 57, 98, 114, 115, 152, 153

Captain Irvin: 182, 184-186, 190-194, 200, 201

Irvin: 240

Irvin David: 187

Isabella Isadora: 13

Israel: 210-212, 215

Jack Robert: 70, 74, 75, 78, 229, 233, 234, 237

Jack V. A.: 89, 104, 105

Capt. James Wesley: 27, 29, 32, 35, 36

James William: 62, 63

Jan C.: 127

Jane: 153

Jaunita Pearl: 102, 121

Jayce Michael: 176

Jean: 71, 230

Jean Walton: 192, 193

Jeffrey Albert: 240, 241

Jennie: 185

Jennifer: 117

Jessie Hay: 108, 132, 133, 162-164, 173

Joan Elizabeth: 73, 76, 78, 232, 235, 237

John: 209-212, 216

John: 209-212, 216

John: 61

John: 66, 225

John Gregory: 138

John N.: 62

John Newton: 27

John , Jr.: 6, 26, 28, 29, 31, 32, 34-37

John , Sr.: 3, 4, 7, 12-17, 19, 20, 22, 24-26, 28, 29, 31, 32, 34-50, 54-67, 69-76, 78-83, 85, 87, 88, 90-92, 94, 96-117, 119-133, 135-140, 142-155, 157-184, 186-205, 224-226, 228-235, 237

Jonathan Norwood: 3

Jonathon: 118, 119  
 Joseph: 73, 232  
 Joseph C.: 105  
 Josephine Beatrice 'Josie': 194, 201  
 Kathleen Ann: 150  
 Kathleen Margaret: 70, 229  
 Kelly Ann: 166  
 Kendra Fern: 158, 170, 171, 178  
 Kenneth: 99  
 Kenneth Lawrence: 34, 36, 37  
 Kevin David: 136  
 Laura J.: 202  
 Lawrence Clive: 108, 135, 165  
 Lawrence Thurland: 102, 121  
 Layne Philip: 176  
 Lena Grace: 192  
 Leola Muriel: 43, 44, 55, 56, 98, 114, 151, 152, 198, 199  
 Leon: 144  
 Leonard Ernest: 136, 166, 175, 176  
 LeRoy Eldridge: 221  
 Leslie Gem: 92, 108, 135-137, 165, 166, 174-177, 179  
 Lester Henry: 103  
 Linda: 120  
 Lloyd: 243  
 Lloyd Everett: 194  
 Lois M.: 36  
 Lois Vida 'Posie': 109, 139  
 Lorenzo: 185  
 Loring Cortland: 84, 91, 107, 131-133, 135, 162-165, 173  
 Lottie: 245  
 Louise: 103  
 Louise Alona: 119, 155-157  
 Lucille: 99  
 Luella Ethel: 102  
 Lyle Herman: 120  
 Mabel: 245  
 Mabel: 216  
 Margaret: 61  
 Margaret Jane: 182  
 Margaret Jean: 138  
 Margaret 'Maggie' May: 183  
 Marilyn Yvonne: 73, 75, 76, 232, 234, 235  
 Marion Bertina: 96, 111, 142-144  
 Marjorie Joyce: 101, 119  
 Marlene: 167  
 Mary: 222, 223  
 Mary A.: 215  
 Mary Dolores: 111, 142  
 Mary H.: 63  
 Mary H.: 192  
 Mary Lynn: 142  
 Mary 'May' Amelia: 66, 225  
 Mary Susan: 80  
 Max Garfield: 86  
 Maybury: 88, 101-104, 119, 120, 155  
 Melanie: 155  
 Melissa D.: 76, 235  
 Melvin: 70, 229  
 Melvin Francis 'Frank': 119, 155  
 Merrill Rue: 98, 114, 151  
 Michael John: 151  
 Michael Leonard: 166, 175, 176  
 Mildred Louise: 194  
 Milledge: 86, 100, 101, 116, 117, 119, 155  
 Milton Carl, Jr.: 120  
 Milton 'Carl', Sr.: 102, 120  
 Mina: 89  
 Minnie Helen: 29  
 Molly: 102  
 Moses: 208-212, 216, 219, 220  
 Muriel Minnie: 193  
 Muriel Viola: 90  
 Nancy: 142  
 Nathan: 210-212, 215, 218, 220, 221  
 Nathan: 212, 215, 218, 220, 221  
 Nathaniel: 3, 12-17, 19, 20, 22, 24-26, 28, 29, 31, 32, 34-50, 54-67, 69-76, 78-83, 85, 87, 88, 90-92, 94, 96-117, 119-133, 135-140, 142-155, 157-184, 186-205, 224-226, 228-235, 237  
 Nathaniel: 209, 210, 212, 215  
 Nathaniel Peabody: 210-212, 216  
 Nelson I: 61, 62, 64  
 Nelson II: 62, 64  
 Newton A.: 80  
 Newton Charles: 34  
 Newton Shepard: 12-15  
 Nina P.: 62  
 No Name: 64  
 Norma G.: 37  
 Norma Loraine: 114, 150  
 Olivia Kathleen: 176  
 Orrin Barker: 211, 214, 215, 218, 219, 221  
 Owen: 181, 182  
 Owen David I: 67, 70, 72-76, 78, 226, 229, 231-235, 237  
 Owen Wesley II: 70, 73, 76, 229, 232, 235  
 Page: 84  
 Page: 85  
 Page Alexander: 92, 107, 108, 132, 133, 135, 162-165, 173  
 Patricia Ann: 140  
 Patricia N.: 76, 235  
 Perly M.: 63  
 Phillip 'Newton': 4, 5, 12-15  
 Preston James: 103, 123  
 Priscilla: 61  
 Priscilla: 242  
 Raleigh Lester: 33  
 Ralph Archibald: 191, 200  
 Ray LeGrande Hughitson: 89  
 Ray Melbourne (aka: Ray Melbourne Ingalls): 108, 137, 166, 176, 177  
 Ray Melbourne (name: Ray Melbourne Ingalls): 108, 137, 166, 176, 177  
 Rebecca: 75, 78, 234, 237  
 Rebecca Belcher: 6, 7, 38-50, 54-60  
 Rebecca Newton: 27, 29, 32  
 Reta M.: 105  
 Rexford: 99  
 Rhonda Kathleen: 135  
 Richard Joseph: 195  
 Robert: 2, 3, 12-17, 19, 20, 22, 24-26, 28, 29, 31, 32, 34-50, 54-66, 68-76, 78-83, 85, 87, 88, 90-92, 94, 96-117, 119-133, 135-140, 142-155, 157-184, 186-205, 208-212, 214-216, 218-225, 227-235, 237  
 Robert: 2, 3, 12-17, 19, 20, 22, 24-26, 28, 29, 31, 32, 34-50, 54-67, 69-76, 78-83, 85, 87, 88, 90-92, 94, 96-117, 119-133, 135-140, 142-155, 157-184, 186-205, 224-226, 228-235, 237  
 Robert 'Bob' M.: 73, 76, 232, 235

Robert 'Bobby': 36  
 Robert Earl: 111, 142  
 Robert Medley: 84, 99  
 Robert Scott: 101, 117, 118  
 Robert Wayne: 151  
 Robert Weaver: 220  
 Roberta Lee: 71, 230  
 Rodney Allison: 158  
 Ronald: 150  
 Ronald E.: 195, 202  
 Rosalie Norma: 94  
 Rose: 142  
 Capt. Ross Hughitson: 82, 88, 89, 104, 105, 127  
 Rue Newton: 94, 109, 137, 138  
 Rufus: 215, 218, 219, 221  
 Russell: 74, 233  
 Lieutenant Samuel: 2, 222, 223  
 Samuel: 208-212, 215, 216, 219, 220  
 Capt. Samuel: 208-210, 212, 215  
 Samuel: 210-212, 216, 219, 220  
 Samuel: 211, 212, 216, 219, 220  
 Samuel: 7, 61-64  
 Samuel: 63  
 Sara E.: 64  
 Sarah Ann: 80, 82, 83, 90, 105, 106, 127-130, 159-162, 172, 178  
 Sarah Elizabeth: 26, 27  
 Sarah Elizabeth 'Sally': 5, 6, 16, 17, 19, 20, 22, 24, 25  
 Scott: 81  
 Scott: 86, 87, 95, 96  
 Shari Beth: 99  
 Shirley: 89  
 Silvia Arlene: 108  
 Sirdar Kitchener: 94, 109, 139, 140  
 Son: 34  
 Son: 193  
 Son: 193  
 Stewart: 120  
 Susan: 142  
 Susan: 117, 155  
 Sutton Edward: 95, 110, 111, 142  
 Sybill: 99  
 Terrance David: 240  
 Terry: 150  
 Theda Rosalie: 109, 139  
 Thelma: 89  
 Thomas Currier: 211, 212, 215  
 Thomas Frank: 120  
 Trina Marlene: 158, 171  
 Turner I., Sr.: 43, 80, 83-85, 91, 92, 94, 96-99, 107-114, 131-133, 135-140, 142-153, 162-169, 173-177, 179  
 Turner Michael: 140  
 Turner R.: 75, 234  
 Turner, Jr.: 84, 92, 93, 109, 137-140  
 Verna Mae: 73, 232  
 Verona Pearl Avis: 194, 201  
 Vesper: 103  
 Vivian Frances: 86, 100, 116, 154, 170  
 Walter: 71, 230  
 Walter Butler: 94  
 Walter Emery: 185, 193, 194  
 Walter G.: 183, 187, 188, 194, 202  
 Warren Melvin: 80, 85  
 Warren Walton: 101, 116, 117, 155  
 Wayne: 115, 153  
 Wayne Barrett: 114, 151  
 Wayne Bryce: 121  
 Wayne Llewlyn: 109, 140  
 Wayne R.: 105, 127  
 Weldon Johnson: 109, 137, 138  
 Wendel: 201  
 Wendell Robinson: 188, 194, 195, 202  
 Wesley: 67, 226  
 Wilbert Frederick: 111, 142  
 Willard Almon: 81, 85, 86, 99-101, 103, 115-117, 119, 153-155, 170  
 Willard Chipman: 69, 228  
 William: 3, 12-17, 19, 20, 22, 24-26, 28, 29, 31, 32, 34-50, 54-67, 69-76, 78-83, 85, 87, 88, 90-92, 94, 96-117, 119-133, 135-140, 142-155, 157-184, 186-205, 224-226, 228-235, 237  
 William: 7, 8, 79-83, 85, 87, 88, 90-92, 94, 96-117, 119-133, 135-140, 142-155, 157-180  
 William Irvin: 185, 191, 192  
 William Newton: 80, 85, 99-101, 115-117, 119, 153-155, 170  
 William Norwood: 3, 12-17, 19, 20, 22, 24-26, 28, 29, 31, 32, 34-50, 54-67, 69-76, 78-83, 85, 87, 88, 90-92, 94, 96-117, 119-133, 135-140, 142-155, 157-184, 186-205, 224-226, 228-235, 237  
 Winiford Margaret: 102  
 Yvonne Marie: 137, 166, 172, 176, 177  
 Zoe Ann: 176

*Ingersoll -*

Anson Meigs: 183  
 Arlene Mabel: 44, 56, 114, 152, 199, 205  
 Arthur Trafton: 139  
 Barbara: 145, 146  
 Bonna: 169  
 Camryn Mae: 179  
 Carrie Ethel: 184  
 Cathy Yvonne: 176  
 Charles Harry I: 132, 196  
 Charles Harry II: 132  
 Charles Loring: 39  
 Charlotte Marie: 44, 55, 56, 114, 151, 152, 199, 204, 205  
 Christopher: 200  
 Claudia Estelle: 184, 188, 195, 202, 205  
 Claydia: 200  
 Clyde Sherwood: 44, 114, 184, 189, 197-199, 202-205  
 Colin Frederick 'Keith': 189, 199, 200  
 Colin Isaac: 184, 189, 196  
 Cordelia: 39-50, 54-60  
 Cynthia Ann: 39, 40  
 Deborah Meredith: 196, 197  
 Derick Sinclair: 197  
 Estella Annie: 129  
 Eugene: 143, 144  
 Eugene Milton: 127  
 Eunice Merle: 153  
 Eva Lorne: 42  
 Fleda Mabel: 189, 197, 198, 202, 203, 205  
 Galen Donovan: 144  
 Gary: 200  
 George Sherwood: 45  
 Harold K.: 139  
 Hilda Myrtle: 72, 73, 231, 232  
 Ida Ellen: 41, 42  
 Jarrod Russell: 144  
 Joanne Marion: 144

Major Joel I: 6, 7, 38, 39  
 John Anson: 183, 184  
 John L.: 39  
 John Wesley: 184  
 Jonathon: 38  
 Judy: 153  
 Kenneth Eugene: 144  
 Kenneth Wooster: 189, 196  
 Laurie 'Bud' Vincent: 44, 114, 189, 198, 199, 204, 205  
 Lawrence: 143  
 Leidie Cameron: 184  
 Libery Lynette: 179  
 Lincoln Keith: 189  
 Lois Kathleen: 50  
 Louise Ruth: 127, 128  
 Marjorie Eva: 45  
 Martha Lois 'Marty' Nurse: 139  
 Mary Belinda: 197  
 Mitchell: 179  
 Morris: 189, 190  
 Nancy Louisa: 197  
 Norma Audrey: 103  
 Patricia Ruth: 132, 162, 173  
 Paula Humphrey: 196  
 Prince Edward: 102  
 Robert Oran: 41  
 Roderick Reid: 197  
 Sarah Pickering: 197  
 Sherwin Arthur: 145  
 Stephanie Gareth: 197  
 Turner: 42

*Irvine* -  
 Charlotte Elizabeth: 245  
 James: 245

*Jackson* -  
 Charles Merton: 219  
 Francis: 221  
 Gertrude: 219  
 James: 219, 221  
 James Andrew: 219  
 Jodi: 221

*Janes* -  
 Harvey George: 70, 229

*Jeffreys* -  
 Catherine: 240

*Jennings* -  
 Eunice: 210

*Jensen* -  
 Acacia Ann Leigh Vivien: 180  
 Angelique Alexis Sewell: 180  
 Daemon Robert Franklin Edisee: 180  
 Dale: 174  
 Holly Rae: 174  
 Sterling John: 179, 180  
 Tiffany Dawn: 174, 179

*Johanson* -  
 Alvin: 23

*Johnson* -  
 Carl Osborne: 155  
 Doris Anna: 155  
 F. C.: 99  
 Helen Faye: 135, 158  
 Hilda M.: 33  
 William: 42

*Johnston* -  
 Audrey Alice: 117, 118  
 Christopher Calvin: 172  
 Dorothy Lavinia: 76, 235  
 Edward: 117

*Jones* -  
 Abigail Howe: 217  
 Valentine: 13

*Joseph* -  
 Suzanne: 15

*Justason* -  
 Clifford Melbourne: 115  
 Gilbert Gideon: 115  
 Hilda Marie: 115  
 Mabel Florence: 132  
 Mildred Gertrude: 205

*Kahl* -  
 Paul C: 74, 233

*Kaulbock* -  
 Annie: 55, 151, 204

*Keirstead* -  
 Mary Ethel: 186

*Kelley* -  
 Louise Mae: 221

*Kendrick* -  
 Barbara C.: 27  
 Mary: 184

*Kenney* -  
 Aaron LeRoy: 31

*Kent* -  
 Nancy: 82  
 Samuel: 6, 38  
 Sarah Emma: 88  
 Susan: 39

*Kierstead* -  
 Lynn Ann: 141

*Kiley* -  
 Margaret Frances: 166

*Kilton* -  
 Abigail M.: 63  
 Herbert Ripley: 34  
 Marcella B.: 34, 35

*Kim* -  
 Eun Hyun: 206

*King* -  
 Odelia: 111

*Kinghorn* -  
 Jenny Lane: 30, 31

*Kinghorne* -  
 Capt. Lawson Guy Melbourne: 166  
 Sharon: 166, 167

*Kinney* -  
 Elinor Valerie: 177

*Kissner* -  
 Nichios: 71, 230

*Klassen* -  
 Marie: 113, 114

*Knyffe* -  
 Aart Albertus: 132  
 Adrian 'Eddy': 131, 132  
 Wilhelmina: 132

*Lacey* -  
 Kendrick: 201  
 Randi: 201, 202



Richard: 201  
Verner Richard: 201  
*LaFerriere* -  
Jackson Arthur: 178  
Mathieu Jean-Marc: 178  
Raymond Ovide: 178  
*Laffoley* -  
Edward Welch Bennett: 49  
Mary Isabelle 'Belle': 158  
*Laffoly* -  
Myrtle Irene: 48, 49  
*Lahey* -  
Barbara Ruth: 201  
*Lakeman* -  
Alma Beatrice: 42  
Daniel F.: 40  
Daniel Webster: 40  
Frances Maude: 88, 89  
Jason: 121  
Joseph, Jr.: 88  
Joseph, Sr.: 40  
Muriel Cheney: 121  
*Lambert* -  
Sheila: 148  
Velora Winnifred: 75, 234  
*Lavallee* -  
Marie Louisa: 156  
*Lavelle* -  
Catherine: 136  
*Leavitt* -  
Augusta 'Gussie': 161  
Ethel Jane: 203  
Jamie: 175  
*Leighton* -  
Charlotte: 215  
*Leonard* -  
Kristen: 149  
Mary: 136  
Thomas: 136  
*Lessard* -  
Antoibette: 194  
*Levin* -  
?: 129  
*Ley* -  
Sandy: 161  
*Lindgren* -  
Phyllis: 196  
*Linton* -  
Grant: 53  
*Lively* -  
Ann Ingalls: 139  
Jane Elizabeth: 139  
Raymond Owen: 139  
Robert John: 139  
Robert Martin: 139  
*Locke* -  
Allen: 75, 76, 234, 235  
Edison Romaine: 162  
Gordon Freeman: 75, 234  
Mark: 76, 235  
Maynard: 120  
Naomi: 76, 235  
Patricia 'Joan': 162, 176  
*Lomax* -  
Hal: 201  
Harvey: 201  
Heather: 201  
Hilton: 201  
Theodore 'Ted' Anthony: 201  
*Longfellow* -  
David Drew: 37  
Paul David: 37  
*Lord* -  
Ruth: 26  
*Louder* -  
Ruth: 137, 165  
*Loving* -  
May Ella: 220  
*Low* -  
Anne: 151  
*Lowe* -  
Clare: 176  
*Lumsden* -  
Ann: 151  
*Lund* -  
Raymund: 202  
Stephanie Elizabeth: 202, 205  
*Lynn* -  
James: 58  
*Lyon* -  
Tony: 48  
*MacDonald* -  
Kenneth Vance: 145  
Linda Elaine: 145, 167, 177  
Lloyd Pomeroy: 144, 145  
Thurland 'Blaine': 145  
William Kenneth (name: William Kenneth McDonald):  
144  
*MacDougal* -  
Brent Orbus: 172  
Hillary Arlene: 172  
Justin Orbus: 172  
*MacKenzie* -  
Christopher 'Chris' Donovan: 143  
Christopher Joseph: 143  
John Gerard 'Jack', Sr.: 143  
John Gerard, Jr.: 143  
*MacKillop* -  
Frederick: 174  
Frederick William Richard: 173, 174  
Frederick William Ronald: 173  
*MacLeod* -  
Brenda Lee: 178  
*Macomber* -  
Emma Frances: 194  
*MacPhee* -  
Carolyn E.: 169  
*MacSwain* -  
Catherine: 142  
*Mallet* -  
John: 111  
Mildred Agnes: 110, 111  
*Maloney* -  
Anne M.: 15  
Michael 'Mike' John: 15  
*Mansell* -  
Leah: 121

*Mareck* -  
 Margaret Ann: 15  
*Marr* -  
 Nancy: 142  
*Martin* -  
 Hannah: 209  
*Matheson* -  
 Emma: 56, 152, 205  
 Stanley Craig: 56, 152, 205  
*McBride* -  
 Catherine: 85  
*McCarlie* -  
 Alice: 216  
 William: 216  
*McCaughan* -  
 Alexander: 246  
 Glendon: 246  
 Hilda Georgina: 246  
*McCormack* -  
 Jennie: 76, 235  
*McCulloch* -  
 Carrie: 177  
 Richard John: 177  
*McCulloch-Craig* -  
 Gracie May: 177  
*McDonald* -  
 Bertha Jean: 202, 203  
 Eliza Hannah: 92  
 James Washington: 92  
 Mary: 215  
 William Greeley: 202  
 William Kenneth (aka: William Kenneth MacDonald):  
 144  
*McDowell* -  
 ?: 121  
 Annie: 100  
 Martha Reed: 200  
*McGarry* -  
 Jane: 120  
*McGlinchey* -  
 Jeffrey: 172, 178, 179  
 Jeffrey Dean: 172  
 Katherine Elizabeth: 179  
 Lauren: 179  
 William Robert: 172  
*McIntyre* -  
 Israel: 170  
 Lenora Anne: 170, 177-180  
*McKay* -  
 Allison: 57  
 Arthur: 47  
 Curtis Wayne: 47  
 Donald Chester: 47  
 Erica: 57  
 Richard: 47, 57  
 Rodney C.: 47, 57  
 Ronald Leeman: 47  
 Wesley Hanson (aka: Wesley Herbert McKay): 46  
 Wesley Herbert (name: Wesley Hanson McKay): 46  
 Wesley Stewart: 46, 47  
*McLaughlin* -  
 Clarinda M.: 92, 93  
 D. E. Woodard: 105  
 Edith Alice: 106  
 Jennie Alma: 106, 129, 160  
 Lawrence Donald: 105, 127, 128, 159  
 Lorena: 106  
 Margaret C. 'Madge': 128  
 Meredith: 106  
 Norma Leigh: 105  
 Phyllis Belva: 105, 128, 129  
 Sarah Leone: 48  
 Thelma Jean: 106  
 Walter W.: 92  
 Walter William Cameron: 105  
 Zelma Jean: 128, 159, 160  
*McLean* -  
 ?: 28  
 Hannah B.: 29, 31, 32, 34, 35, 37  
 Sarah: 28  
*McLellan* -  
 Vivian Marguerite: 177  
*McLeod* -  
 Debra Ellen: 166  
 Lorna Kathleen: 175  
 Margaret Darlene: 113, 114  
 Vernon Francis 'Frank': 166  
*McVicar* -  
 Jane Marie: 140  
 Kevin Walter: 140  
 Maxine L.: 140  
 Walter: 140  
*Medler* -  
 Annie: 39  
*Melanson* -  
 Jeffrey: 205  
 Jenel Laurier: 205  
 Jon Wesley: 205  
 Romeo: 205  
*Merrill* -  
 Austin James: 163, 164  
 Jason Austin: 164  
 Michelle Dawn: 164, 173, 174  
 Patricia Page: 164  
 Stephen Elbridge: 163  
 Wade Stephen Joshua: 164  
*Middleton* -  
 Bertha Belle: 191  
 Della 'Delia' Evelyn: 191, 192  
 Robert: 191, 192  
*Mignot* -  
 Joseph: 71, 230  
 Margaret Delia: 71, 72, 230, 231  
*Miller* -  
 Hanford Jabez: 30  
*Milner* -  
 Shaila: 171  
*Mitchel* -  
 Sarah: 212  
*Monan* -  
 Eleanor: 139, 140  
*Monroe* -  
 Allison: 200  
 Stephanie Muriel: 158  
*Morrell* -  
 Emery Violet: 178  
 Hadley Brynn: 178  
 Lylah Fern: 178

Peter Andrew: 178  
Walter Douglas: 178

*Morrow* -  
Annie Margaret: 163

*Morse* -  
Aaron Henry: 171  
Alice Vesta: 122, 125  
Allen John: 171  
James Roy: 44  
Lawrence Ralph: 171  
Mildred Leona: 44  
Perley 'Pearl' Eugene: 130  
Raymond: 131  
Roger: 131, 162, 172, 176  
Romain Shaw: 130, 131  
Ronald: 131  
Ruth: 131  
Sharon: 134  
Sylvia: 131  
Tammy: 162, 172, 176  
Trevor Allen: 171  
Vivian Helena: 47  
Walter: 148, 149

*Moses* -  
David Andrew: 166  
Harry Joshua: 132, 133  
Harry Woodrow: 132  
Janice Eileen: 133, 162, 163, 173  
Karen Marlene: 133, 163, 164, 173  
Rebecca Joanne: 166, 175  
Robert Charles: 165  
Robin Nicole: 165  
Rudy Duane: 133, 164, 165  
Sarah Lyn: 166, 175  
Stacey Ann: 165

*Mourik* -  
Artje: 115  
John I (aka: John Van Mourik): 115

*Mullen* -  
Richard: 120

*Murray* -  
Mary 'May': 21

*Myatt* -  
Myrtle Edith: 121  
Samuel: 121

*Myers* -  
Mary: 34

*Myrick* -  
Eliza G.: 12

*Naves* -  
Norma Jean: 170

*Nelson* -  
?: 57

*Nesbitt* -  
Matthew Maxwell: 76, 235  
Muriel E.: 76, 235

*Neves* -  
Arthur Roy: 170, 171  
Dylan Elizabeth: 178  
Henry Hartford: 178  
Jeremy Arthur: 171, 178  
Lester Hedley: 170  
Nicole Amy: 171, 178  
Stephanie Fern: 171, 178

*Newman* -  
Allen: 157  
Angus Franklin: 20, 21  
Charles: 25  
Charles William: 20  
Clarendon 'Cad': 19, 22  
Deborah: 24, 25  
Dolly Roselyn: 19, 22  
James: 25  
John W.: 21  
Leo 'Lee' Vincent: 22  
Michael Alexander: 24  
Wells: 22, 24  
Wilford Franklin: 21

*Newton* -  
Hannah Amelia: 4, 5, 12  
Isaac: 12  
Isaac: 188  
Philip: 4  
Rebecca Belcher: 4  
Wesley: 188

*Nickerson* -  
Martha: 187

*Niles* -  
Donald: 23

*Norguera* -  
Eduardo: 15  
Gabriel James: 15  
Jorge Eduardo: 15  
Margaret Anne: 15

*Norwood* -  
Zeruiah: 3

*O'Connell* -  
Sara: 56, 153

*Ogden* -  
Barbara Ann: 164, 165  
Prencie William: 164

*Olsen* -  
Arthur Leonard: 32, 34, 35, 37  
Irving Dwight: 32, 35  
John C.: 31, 32  
Maurice Leroy: 35  
Pearl M.: 32  
Priscilla E.: 35, 37

*O'Neil* -  
Lela Mae: 121

*O'Neill* -  
Erica Yvonne: 176  
Phillip Ritchie: 176

*Osgood* -  
Mary: 2, 208

*Ossinger* -  
Blanche Gertrude: 47, 48  
John Capen: 47

*Outhouse* -  
Annise Colleen: 144  
David: 144  
Geneva McBean: 44  
Hailey Lois: 144  
Julie Ruth: 144

*Palmer* -  
Curt: 175  
Matthew Joseph Gary: 175  
Megan Dora Jay: 175

*Park* -  
 Danielle Shaw: 172  
 David: 166, 172  
 Michael: 166, 172, 176  
 Richelle Lynn: 166, 177

*Parker* -  
 ?: 131  
 Annie M.: 91  
 Cynthia Della: 169  
 Jessie A.: 97, 98  
 Myrtle Charlotte: 202  
 Stella Dora: 54, 150  
 Thomas: 91  
 Thomas: 97  
 Victor Herbert: 169

*Parley* -  
 Wilford Henry: 193

*Patterson* -  
 Russell: 42

*Peck* -  
 Reuben Lunt: 82

*Pedersen* -  
 Carl Joseph: 114

*Pendleton* -  
 Donald: 129

*Perkins* -  
 Hannah: 223

*Perry* -  
 Caroline 'Carrie' Brooks (aka: Carrie B. Perry): 44, 115  
 Carrie B. (name: Caroline 'Carrie' Brooks Perry): 44, 115  
 Gilbert: 45

*Petrie* -  
 Aldan Ernest: 176  
 Avalon Mary Faith: 179  
 Katelyn Maureen: 176, 179  
 Michael James: 176  
 Michaela Erin: 176

*Pettegrow* -  
 Austin: 33, 34

*Pettipiece* -  
 Terrance: 71, 230

*Phelps* -  
 Sarah: 40

*Philbrick* -  
 Hanna: 212

*Pierce* -  
 Hazel Dale: 168  
 Sheila: 147

*Pike* -  
 Charles A.: 64  
 Edward C.: 17  
 John: 50

*Pomeroy* -  
 Jessie Alma: 144

*Porter* -  
 Albert Victor: 22, 23  
 Beverley A.: 23, 24  
 Dorothy: 23  
 Robert Samuel Levi: 22  
 Winnifred Elaine: 23

*Powning* -  
 Viola Claire: 220

*Pratt* -  
 Clifford Lorne Steven: 157  
 Dean Allison: 157  
 Neil Jarvis: 157  
 Sandra Jean: 157, 170, 177, 179, 180

*Preston* -  
 ?: 221

*Proctor* -  
 Amy Noreen: 33, 35, 36  
 James: 35

*Prybutok* -  
 Jennifer Rae: 15  
 Robert R.: 15

*Randall* -  
 Ada P.: 41, 98  
 Jane: 7, 61  
 William: 56, 152, 205

*Ranson* -  
 Katelyn: 180

*Ranum* -  
 Florence Deloris: 14

*Reese* -  
 Alfred: 17  
 Louisa Vincent: 17, 18

*Reid* -  
 ?: 158, 159  
 Courtney Leigh: 178  
 Jason Frank: 177, 178  
 Jennie: 105  
 Paige Breelan Jean: 180  
 William Joseph: 179, 180

*Richards* -  
 Abigail: 62

*Richardson* -  
 Charlotte: 7, 8, 79, 80, 83  
 Levi, Sr.: 79

*Richie* -  
 John: 53

*Ricker* -  
 Emma Louise: 194, 195  
 John Wesley: 194

*Rideout* -  
 Jasper: 203, 204

*Robbins* -  
 Ella J.: 220

*Robinson* -  
 David: 187  
 Edith Florence: 34  
 Edith Maria: 187, 188  
 Herbert: 34  
 Inez Beatrice: 34  
 Mary: 35

*Roblee* -  
 Bessie (aka: Bessie Guthrie): 122

*Rodger* -  
 Glenn Brien: 194

*Ross* -  
 Rilla: 165

*Rozivinikov* -  
 Ingrid: 151

*Russell* -  
 Allison Hope: 171  
 Bernard Frank: 44, 50, 53  
 Blaine: 53  
 Brooke: 60

Chad: 54  
 Cindy: 59  
 Craswell: 42  
 Dale: 44, 54, 59  
 Darcy: 55  
 Darcy Scott: 171  
 Derek: 55  
 Edgar: 40  
 Eula Muriel: 41, 43, 45-49, 57-59  
 Frank: 44  
 Frank Leslie: 40, 42, 43, 50, 54, 59, 60  
 Gerald Garfield: 41  
 Holly Noreen: 53  
 Hovey Dickinson: 42-44, 50, 54, 59, 60  
 Howard E.: 40-42  
 Jennifer: 53  
 Joshua Darcy: 171  
 Judson: 40  
 Katelyn Janica: 171  
 Lnette: 55  
 Lelia Evelyn: 42  
 Lucy Valena Ann: 41-44, 55-57, 98, 199  
 Margaret Gretha: 42  
 Mildred: 42  
 Norman D.: 54, 59  
 Norman Rorace: 42  
 Phillip: 53  
 Raeanne Ethelyn: 171  
 Rebecca: 40, 41  
 Rhonda: 53  
 Riley: 60  
 Robert: 40  
 Robert Turner: 39, 40  
 Ronald: 42  
 Scott Boyd 'Scottie': 44, 54, 55, 60, 170  
 Tina: 55, 60, 170  
 Troy: 53  
 Willard: 40-49, 55-59, 98  
 William: 39

*Sabattus* -  
 Gerry: 58  
 Jennifer: 58  
 Paul: 58

*Scammell* -  
 Amanda Ellen: 105

*Senger* -  
 Larry: 25

*Sewell* -  
 Robert Anthony: 177  
 Robert Anthony Bruce: 177, 180  
 Robert Bruce: 177  
 Samuel Robert Wayne: 180  
 Shiloh Lindsay: 177, 179, 180

*Shepherd* -  
 Heightson B.: 123  
 Juanita Eloise Audrey: 123  
 Mary Louise: 126  
 Sarah J.: 7, 8, 79, 80

*Silks* -  
 Ruby: 142

*Simms* -  
 Frederick: 142  
 Joyce Laura: 142

*Small* -  
 Cadence Faith: 175

Doreen Blanche: 158, 171  
 Ellis Francis: 175  
 Fletcher Rex: 158  
 Howard Anthony: 175  
 Jane I.: 218  
 Patricia Lynn: 158, 172  
 Sadie Kathleen: 135  
 Sally Arlene: 158, 172  
 Sonya Maxine: 158, 171  
 Stanley Robert: 158

*Smith* -  
 Audrey May: 58  
 Calvin: 155  
 Danielle Lauren: 171  
 Edward: 142  
 Ivan Donald: 142  
 Kristyn Aimee: 171  
 Lydia Jane: 71, 230  
 Michael Scott: 171  
 Nancy H.: 214, 215  
 Roberta Audrey: 54  
 Sadie Elizabeth: 215, 216  
 Sandra E.: 127  
 Victor: 142

*Somers* -  
 Phyllis: 147, 148

*Spicer* -  
 Leighton: 149

*Spinney* -  
 Hannah Eliza: 195

*Sprague* -  
 Vernon L.: 36  
 Vivian Fannie: 35

*Stanhope* -  
 Clarinda: 103

*Stanley* -  
 Alda: 145  
 Frederick Melvin: 137  
 Jean Audrey: 137, 138  
 Jon: 161  
 Juanita: 116  
 Shelly: 149

*Statnick* -  
 Cindy Lee: 150

*Stearns* -  
 Nettie M.: 39

*Steeves* -  
 Cheryl: 140  
 Dave: 160

*Stennick* -  
 Mabel Lena: 116

*Sterling* -  
 Maria Louise: 30

*Stevens* -  
 Deborah: 210  
 Lydia: 209

*Stewart* -  
 Bessie Edith: 46  
 Catherine Theresa: 15  
 Charles Richard: 14  
 David Albert: 162, 163  
 David Essence: 162  
 Elizabeth Anne: 15  
 Jacqueline Sierra: 15

Jeffery David: 163  
 John Henry III: 14, 15  
 John Henry IV: 15  
 John Henry , Jr.: 14, 15  
 John Henry , Sr.: 13, 14  
 Judith Evelyn: 14  
 Lisa Jane: 163  
 Matthew Brian: 15  
 Mona Gail: 163, 173  
 Son: 14  
 Susan Lynn: 163  
 Sylvia: 14  
*Stickney* -  
 Hannah: 211-213, 216  
 Moses: 211  
*Stuart* -  
 Cora I.: 64  
 Jennie Louisa: 195, 196  
 Robert Thompson: 195  
*Sullivan* -  
 Hannah Gridget: 116  
*Swanson* -  
 Charles Frederick: 173  
 Roy: 173  
 Stephanie Lynn: 173  
*Sweet* -  
 Elizabeth: 4  
*Swett* -  
 Nellie: 17  
*Tate* -  
 Dennison: 126  
 Isaac: 104  
 Kenton Burr Harvard: 104, 125, 126  
 Lester Edwin: 104  
 Mary Eva: 125  
 Mervin: 125  
 Myhron Edwin: 104, 124, 125  
 Paul: 125  
 Robert: 125  
 Thurland: 104  
 Virginia Ethel: 104, 126, 158  
*Tatton* -  
 Harold Smith: 153  
 Janice: 122  
 Marilyn Ann: 153  
*Taylor* -  
 Annette: 157  
 Lawrence Albert: 156, 157  
 Pauline: 157  
 Wallace: 157  
 Wesley: 156  
*Thomas* -  
 Candace Lori: 169  
 Carolyn Joyce: 148, 149  
 Catherine Ann: 169  
 Crystal Dawn: 169, 177  
 Edgar 'Francis': 148  
 Joy H. B.: 117  
 Kenneth Ralph: 148  
 Richard 'Rick' Cecil: 148  
 Stewart Francis (aka: Stuart Thomas): 148, 169, 177  
 Stuart (name: Stewart Francis Thomas): 148, 169, 177  
*Thompson* -  
 Abby Ann: 30  
 Angie Bridgeham: 32, 33  
 Capt. Augustus P.: 32  
 Darlene Marie: 57, 153  
 Frederick Vance: 44, 57, 115, 153  
 Jessie: 213  
 Ora Wilbur: 44, 115  
 Patricia Alice: 44, 115  
 Russell Ingalls: 44, 56, 115, 153  
 Ruth Barbara: 44, 56, 115, 152  
 Shaughn Russell: 56, 153  
 Sidney Alexander: 44, 115  
*Tidd* -  
 Debbie J.: 203, 204  
 Edward: 198  
 Edward Arthur: 197  
 George Walter: 197, 198  
 Pearl I.: 145  
 Sherwood Nelson: 198, 203  
 Zelma Blanche: 158  
*Tinker* -  
 Ella: 104  
*Titus* -  
 Joseph: 106  
 Maud Gertrude: 106, 107  
*Ton* -  
 Allegonda Gertrude: 115  
*Townsend* -  
 Margaret Alice 'Daisy': 140  
*Toyer* -  
 H. W. 'John': 176  
 Joanne Clare: 176  
*Trafton* -  
 Robert Norman: 139  
*Trecarten* -  
 Walter Britt: 122  
*Trecartin* -  
 Bessie Ann Lenora: 122  
*Tripp* -  
 Ann: 2  
*Tucker* -  
 Purcell Edison: 96  
*Turner* -  
 John: 139  
*Twitchell* -  
 Charles Augustus: 13  
 Florence Newton 'Fannie': 13-15  
 Joseph Henry: 13  
*Underhill* -  
 Thomas: 117  
*Underwood* -  
 Effie: 195, 196  
 Viola Olive: 157  
*Upton* -  
 Dorothy Lorraine: 70, 229  
*Urquehart* -  
 Linden James: 175  
 Nicolas Linden: 175  
*Van Buskirk* -  
 Kathleen: 139  
*van Mourik* -  
 Johanna: 171  
 John (name: John Mourik I): 115  
*Van Tassel* -  
 Mary Eliza: 191, 192  
*Vandyke* -

Andrea: 173  
 Graydon: 173  
 Harry: 173  
*Vautour* -  
 Imelda Mary: 166  
*Walton* -  
 Florence Estella: 192  
 John: 192  
*Ward* -  
 Garnett Wolsley: 42  
*Warnock* -  
 Isadora Marguerite: 201  
*Watson* -  
 Jenny: 59  
*Watt* -  
 Fannie: 119  
 Henrietta Elizabeth: 184-186  
 William: 184  
*Watts* -  
 Hannah: 209  
 Mary: 209  
*Wells* -  
 Marion: 173  
*Wescott* -  
 Marion: 216  
*Wetmore* -  
 David: 149  
*White* -  
 Anna Elizabeth: 176  
 Clifford Kenneth: 166  
 Kenneth Keith: 166  
 Kristopher Kevin Jason: 166, 176  
 Landon Kenneth: 176  
 Tammy Lynn Imelda: 166, 176, 179  
*Whitecotton* -  
 Brody: 178  
 Kelsey Dawn: 178  
 Marty Robin: 178  
*Wilcox* -  
 Abigail: 109  
 Alfretta Malinda: 103  
 Charles Dyer: 181  
 Earle Leo: 203  
 Hazel Delora: 203  
 John: 103  
 Mary: 113  
 Permelia 'Amelia': 9, 10, 181  
 Susan: 142  
*Williams* -  
 Gary: 155  
 Jared: 155  
 Lewis Harold: 155  
 Virginia: 139  
*Willigar* -  
 Harriet 'Hattie' Leonard: 45  
*Wilson* -  
 Frank Ross: 113  
 Jessie Maude: 167  
 Mabel Laura: 155  
 Sandra Paulette: 160, 161  
 Zelia Eloise: 113  
*Winter* -  
 Frank John: 150  
 Louise Margaret: 150  
 Susan Lorraine: 150  
 William David: 150  
*Wood* -  
 Emily Ann: 12, 13  
*Woods* -  
 Asa: 12  
 Betty: 24  
 Clarence: 24  
*Wooster* -  
 Hattie Jane Bernice: 189  
 Howard Turner: 70, 229  
 James Warren: 189  
 Roberta Georgina Cary: 70, 229  
*Wormell* -  
 Clarinda C.: 92  
 Henrietta: 42  
 Jane Ceretha: 41  
 Maynard 'Bud' Guy: 197, 198  
*Worthen* -  
 ?: 155  
*Yates* -  
 Ellen Ann: 219  
*York* -  
 Irvin James: 151  
*Young* -  
 Daniel: 66, 225  
 Evelyn: 66, 67, 225, 226  
 Gregory Allen: 168  
 Richard Allen: 168  
 Richard Ryan: 168  
 Robert: 167  
*Zwicker* -  
 Daniel: 129  
 Howard Charles: 120  
 Jeffery: 157  
 John Perle: 128  
 Kathleen Ferne: 125, 126  
 Margaret A.: 129  
 Patricia: 129  
 Paula: 129  
 Ruth Eaton: 120  
 Sumner Howard: 128, 129  
 Wallace W.: 125